



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

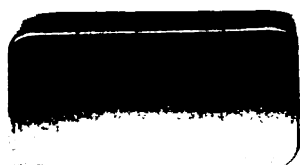
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



PROPERTY OF  
*University of  
Michigan  
Libraries*  
1817  
ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS













Canterbury, Eng. (Province) Prerogative Court.

# GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF WILLS,

PROVED IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF  
CANTERBURY.

REGISTER "WOOTTON" 1658.

VOLUME I.

BY

WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.,

EDITOR OF THE "HERTS GENEALOGIST AND ANTIQUARY,"

ETC, ETC.

LEEDS:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR BY J. LAYCOCK AND SONS.

1894.

CS  
436  
C4  
A4  
v. 1-2

7812 87-12

## Prefatory Note.

THE kindness of my friend Mr. John Traviss Squire, the editor of the "Registers of Wandsworth, Surrey," and other genealogical works, in undertaking the arduous task of compiling an Index to these Abstracts of Wills, has induced me to print them.

The following pages contain no mere collection, picked out at random, of what might be interesting to myself or any other individual, or which might relate to any one county or place. The period covered is very short, but I can conscientiously say that I examined *every* will in the volume, and noted *every* name of person or place. Mistakes of course there must be, but I trust they are few and far between.

The numbers prefixed to each will are an arrangement of my own to facilitate reference, the Index of both names and places being made to these numbers and not to the folios in the original register or to the pages of this volume.

Should my work meet with a favourable reception I shall be very pleased to continue it. If the series is only continued for the years 1658 and 1659, an enormous mass of genealogical information will be put into a form, easy of access to those who cannot readily avail themselves of the courteous permission to examine the old registers, which is always granted to those who apply for it, by the President of the Probate Division.

I have to record my indebtedness to Mr. Squire and Mr. J. C. C. Smith for much kind assistance in this work.

W. B.

HARPENDEN, HERTS.,

*February, 1894.*



# Abstracts of Wills

## IN THE

### Prerogative Court of Canterbury

#### Register "Wootton." 1658.

FOL: I

1. JOHN BOWCHER—of Mile End, psh. of Stebenheath als Stepney co. Midd. (Dat. 6 Feb: 1656)—Wife Katherine Boucher & her dau. Sarah Meggs—sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Palmer & her son Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer in Barbadoes—Bro. John Manyford—Cous. Bettey Manifold—Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Roger Jones—Capt<sup>m</sup> Henry Boucher of Serinam & his wife—my sist. wife of John Manyford—Henry Williamson & s<sup>d</sup>. John Manifold exors. [*No sig.*] Wit<sup>es</sup>:—John Colins, John Strettell, Scholachia Bowcher—(Pr. 12 Jan: 1657-8 by Hen. Williamson, res. to John Manifold.)
2. MARY LODGE—of London, wid.—(Dat. 26 Nov: 1657). Kindred buried at St. Andrew Wardrobe—cous<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooper, Susanna Fanshaw, Anne Osbaldston—Bro. Will<sup>m</sup> Huntley—Cou<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Huntley, Humphry Huntley, John Huntley, Edw<sup>d</sup> Huntley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Huntley, Mary Bigg, & Rich<sup>d</sup> Huntley cit. & haberdasher—Cous. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooper—Cous. Mathias Beckman & his sist. Mary & wife Dorothy—Cous. Thomasine Tucker—Houses etc. in West Cheepe near Soper Lane, Long Alley in Moore Mead near Hogg Lane Shoreditch & in Erith co Kent—Cous. Rich<sup>d</sup> Huntley exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—John Millan, John Higdon, Robert Waite, John Higdon. (Pr. 19 Jan: 1657-8.)
3. MARY COLLETT—of Bethlem, wid.—(Dat. 23 June 1657). Husband Henry Collett dec<sup>d</sup> buried in S<sup>t</sup> Botolph without Bishopsgate—Bro-in-law Geo. Anderson—Cous. Geo. Carre who marr<sup>d</sup> my niece Jane and her dau. Marie & son W<sup>m</sup> Carre—Master John Gwin clerk & his wife & child<sup>en</sup>—Roger Ley clerk—Rob<sup>t</sup> Laurence—Rich<sup>d</sup> Borne—John Barrett—s<sup>d</sup> Jane Carr & Rob<sup>t</sup> Laurence exors—*Mary Collett*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Anthonie Shelton, Eliz. Layer, Mary Jackson (*Mark*), Mary Green (*Mark*)—(Pr. 14 Jan: 1657-8 by Jane Carr, res. to Robt. Laurence)
4. THOMAS GRIFFITH—cit. & merchant tailor of London, of psh of St. Michael Queenehith—(Dat. 25 June 1655)—Wife Marg<sup>t</sup>—Rich<sup>d</sup> Downes jun. my wifes kinsman—Kinswom. Margerie Ford & her dau. Mary—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Griffith—Sis-in-law widow Griffith—Godson Tho<sup>s</sup> Griffith son of s<sup>d</sup> sis-in-law—Godson Abra<sup>m</sup> Bentley son of John Bentley—Robt. Skrine, ironmonger—Persevall Stevenson, merchant tailor—Lands etc. in Queen hithe—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Humphry Lewis Scr, John Midgley serv<sup>t</sup> dic. scr. (Pr. 21 Jan: 1657-8.)



5. SUSANNA JENNINGS—[*No description*]. Dat. 9 Jan: 1657)—Mary Oxwicke dau. of bro. Nath<sup>l</sup> Oxwich—all my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Rob<sup>t</sup> Oxwicke son of Robt. my son—Kinswom. Mary Oxwick extrix—*Susanna Jennings*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jefferie Corbett, Will. Day, Susanna Binckes—(Pr. 27 Jan: 1657-8.)
6. HENRY WAITE—cit. & leatherseller of London—(Dat. 17 Nov: 1657)—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Sons John & Will<sup>m</sup>—Kinsman Henry Wayte (son of W<sup>m</sup> Wayte of Suffolk) & his bro. Tho<sup>t</sup>—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Waytes three child<sup>n</sup> vis. Tho<sup>t</sup> Hen. & Abigall—Father & mother Tho<sup>t</sup> & Susanna Byett—Bro. Col<sup>l</sup> Tho<sup>t</sup> Wayte & his wife—Bro. Nich<sup>t</sup> Wayte—Bro. Middleton and his wife—Joane & Frances North my wives sisters—S<sup>t</sup> Brides 'where I now live'—Sheffield Stubbs of Covent Garden gent—Bro. Maurice Wayte—Houses in Swan Alley, Fleet St. London—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup> extrix—(Cod. dat. 13 Dec: 1657)—*Henry Wayte*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Dobson, Samuell Blount, Rich. Deacon, scr., John Petley his servant—(Pr. 29 Jan: 1657-8.)
7. ROBERT TURNER—of psh of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, gent—(Dat. 25 Nov: 1657)—To be buried in St. Sepulchre's Lond, near late wife Sibill—Mary my now wife—my aged mother Anne Turner, widow—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner—Cous. Frances George dau. of John George of Westminster—Goddau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ofeild—Tho<sup>t</sup> Ashton & Francis Turner exors—Houses etc. in Clothfaire psh of Great St. Barth<sup>n</sup>, Fogwell Court, Charterhouse Lane & lease of the Angell without Smithfield Barrs—*Robert Turner*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edward Seagar, John Newland servant to Hen. Travers scr. (Pr. 22 Jan: 1657-8.)
8. HONOUR HUGGE—of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's London wid.—(Dat. 15 Dec: 1647.)—Son Clement Harecote—Son Roger Harecote and his now wife—Son Clements child<sup>n</sup>—Goddau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Martin—S<sup>d</sup> son Roger exor—*Honor Hugg*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—And. Burt, Joseph Ashbee, John Knight. (Pr. 21 Jan: 1657-8.)
9. FRANCIS DANCER—of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Holborn co. Midd. laborer—(Dat. 27 Sept: 1657—Nuncupative)—Will<sup>m</sup> Blunt of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew yeoman & his wife Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jackson of s<sup>d</sup> psh widow—Brothers and sisters—Wife Isabell extrix—[*No sig.*] Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Blunt, Elizabeth Blunt (*Mark*), Elizabeth Jackson (*Mark*)—(Pr. 15 Jan: 1657-8.)
10. NICHOLE CALLEY—of Kingston co. Devon, wid.—(Dat. 5 April 1653)—Son Tho<sup>t</sup> Calley son of Tho<sup>t</sup> Calley—Granch. Mary Calley—Grandch. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Calley—Gradch. Agnes dau. of Andrew Calley my son—Dau. Agnes Chisman—John Chisman—Son Andrew Callay exor—*Nichole Calley*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Veale, Richard Mawbro, signed James Veare—(Pr. 23 Jan: 1657-8.)

## FOL: 2.

11. FRANCIS STONIELL—cit. & tailor of London, of Carter Lane, psh of S<sup>t</sup>. Gregories—(Dat. 7 Dec: 1657.)—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Stoniell—Cous. Francis Stoniell one of sons of s<sup>d</sup> bro. W<sup>m</sup>—Cous. John Stoniell of Aston co. Bucks—Oliver Holmes my landlord in Carter Lane & his wife Alice—Ann wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Stoniell—Cous. Kath. wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shilborne—Aunt Ann Redman—Cous. W<sup>m</sup> Stoniell one of sons of s<sup>d</sup> bro. W<sup>m</sup> exor—Lands etc. in Ivingho & Baufurlong in Aston co. Bucks.—*Francis Stonhill*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Berry (*Mark*), George Allen (*Mark*), John Seare—(Pr. 27 Jan: 1657-8 by W<sup>m</sup> Stoniell als Stonhill.)
12. THOMAS VARNON—of psh of S<sup>t</sup>. Clement Danes co. Midd. joyner—(Dat. 9 Sept: 1657)—Son Edward Varnon—Dau<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Ann—Wife Alice extrix—Henry Francis & John Girle—*Thomas Varnon*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henrie Francis (*Mark*), John Garle, John Nathiley scr—(Pr. 28 Jan: 1657-8.)

13. **WILLIAM RUSSELL**—of Chiswick co. Midd. gent.—(Dat. 3 Feb: 1650)—Wife & three dau<sup>s</sup>—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Cous. Master Edw<sup>d</sup>. Russell & Master John Anstye exors—Lease of house in the Strand held of Earl of Bedford—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Russell—Sist. Sutton—Dau. Jane—Lands etc. in Chiswick, Lincolns Inn Fields & Naristock co. Essex—*Wm. Russell*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Jo. Ewer, Oliver Gray—Nunc. codeil dat. 28 Aug: 1657 names annuity settled upon him & his wife by the Earl of Bedford. (Pr. 20 Jan: 1657-8 by John Ansty, res. to Edw<sup>d</sup>. Russell).
14. **RICHARD WHEELER**—cit. & innholder of London—(Dat. 3 Feb: 1656.)—Grandch<sup>a</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Moye & his bro. John now in Virginia—Sist. Marg<sup>t</sup>. Wheeler—Cous. Stephen Wheeler of Chelsey & his son Arthur—Kinsman John Langford & his son Cecill—Kath. Freeke & her son John Freeke & her dau.—Kinsfolk Tho<sup>s</sup>. Kelsey, Ann Kelsey & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Kelsey & Susan Kelsey—Joane Wheeler my bro's dau.—My kinswom. the now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Smith—Bro. in law Hitchcock in Wiltshire & his three sons & dau.—Geo. Cooke & Arthur his bro—Property in Moorefeilds London, called the Cock in the Hole—Bro. in-law Geo. Kelsey exor.—s<sup>d</sup>. Steph. Wheeler & W<sup>m</sup>. Cunningham of Moorefeilds victualler overseers—*Richard Wheeler*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—William House, John Slater (*Mark*) William Hall scr. (Pr. 5 Jan: 1657-8.)
15. **ANN WRIGHT**—of City of London, wid.—(Dat. 11 Nov: 1657)—Bro. Nich<sup>l</sup>. Bonfoy & Sist. Mary his wife—Uncle W<sup>m</sup>. Millett & his wife—Uncle Master John Millett & his wife—Henry Best & his wife—Bro. W<sup>m</sup>. Sheppard—Dau. Ann Wright (under 21)—Sist. Wright widow—Goddau. Mary Bonfoy—Aunt M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Millett—Sister Dulbridge—Henry Rapier—Ann Wetherall—Bro. Nich<sup>l</sup>. Bonfoy exor & guardian of dau. Ann Wright—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Henry Best, William Thompson, W<sup>m</sup>. Stannard scr. (Pr. 30 Jan: 1657-8.)
16. **LEWIS WHITEHEAD**—of Foxes Lane psh of Stebenheath co. Midd. mariner. (Dat. 31 Aug: 1657)—Wife Dewins Whitehead extrix—*Lewis Whitehead*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Henry Kendall scr., Will. Sanders, Thomas Cock, Ewen Weekes, Edward Tate, Richard Price—(Pr. 6 Jan: 1657-8.)
17. **CHARLES WHITE**—of London, gent.—(Dat. 30 Nov: 1657)—House called the Seaven Starrs in St Pauls Churchyard Lond. now occupied by Master W<sup>m</sup>. Antrobus, woollen draper, to my mother Mistris Ann White—Bro. Francis White—Uncle Doctor Cha<sup>s</sup>. Tucker—Kinsman Master Henry Knightsbridge—Friend Master James Noell—S<sup>d</sup> mother extrix—*Charles White*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Judith Robinson, Milcha Robinson, Jonathan Shaw, scr. (Pr. 16 Jan: 1657-8.)
18. **CHRISTOPHER WILSON**—of Wapping co, Midd. mariner—(Dat. 31 Oct: 1655)—Grandch. Mary Greene—Cous. Honor Leviston my sisters dau.—House at Green Bank in Wapping—Two child<sup>s</sup> of son-in-law John Dennis—Jane Kent dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Kent—John Kent my first wifes bro.—Friend Master Robert Minchard the elder—Wife Mary—Cous. Master Sam<sup>l</sup>. Truelove—Friend Rob<sup>t</sup>. Williamson, blacksmith—To poor of Wapping £5—Simon Peirson & George Wilson—S<sup>d</sup> wife & grandch. Mary Green extrices—Rob<sup>t</sup>. Minchard Sam<sup>l</sup>. Truelove & Rob<sup>t</sup>. Williamson overseers—*Christopher Wilson*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Robert Minchard, notarie publiq. Robert Minchard, junior & Henrie Minchard—(Pr. 16 Jan: 1657-8 by Mary Wilson, res. to Mary Greene.)
19. **JOHN MALIN**—of psh of St. Stephen Coleman St. London, wine porter—(Dat. 15 Nov: 1657)—Son in law Rich<sup>d</sup>. Woodbourne of Lond. joyner—Margarett my naturall dau. wife of s<sup>d</sup>. Richard—Bro. W<sup>m</sup>. Malin—Friend John Hinton cit. & Sadler of London—Friends Hugh Gardiner, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Chapman, W<sup>m</sup>. Hart, & John Crabb—Rebeccah dau. of Master Tucker of Middlesex Gardiner—

- Edmond son of Master Raysdell of Midd. gardener—Wife Alice extrix—*(Mark)*—Wit':—Zacheus Bineon, William Tucker, William Raysdell *(Mark)*—Henry Ward, pedagogue—(Pr. 4 Jan: 1657-8.)
20. WILLIAM ALBURD—of East Smithfeild psh of Algate co. Midd. butcher—(Dat. 2 Dec: 1657)—Bro. John Alburd—Joseph Alburd my bro's son—Son W<sup>m</sup> Alburd—Dau. Jone Alburd—Cous. Phillipp Gibbons—Dau. Jone extrix—Cous. John Sage overseer—*(Mark)*—Wit':—Roger James, & Thomas Wigge—(Adm. 8 Jan: 1657-8 to Phillip Gibbons, guardian appointed during minority of Joane Alburd.)
21. RICHARD OVERTON—cit. & girdler of London—(Dat. 26 Sept: 1657)—Wife Susanna—To bro. W<sup>m</sup> Overton 'one seale ring of gold'—S<sup>t</sup> bro's wife—Sist. Grace Smith & her sons John & Josiah Smith—Master W<sup>m</sup> Brookhouse now living with me—S<sup>t</sup> wife extrix—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stock & bro. Master W<sup>m</sup> Overton overseers—*Rich. Overton*—Wit':—Richard Aunsham, Edmund Aldinckle, John Godfrey—(Pr. 15 Jan: 1657-8.)
- FOL: 3.
22. JOHN ROLLE—of London marchant—(Dat. 21 Nov: 1657)—My 'cheife house' at Widdecombe psh of Stokingham co. Devon—Younger son Geo. Rolle (under 21 & unmarr<sup>d</sup>)—Eldest son Rob<sup>t</sup> Rolle—'long silver Tankard without armes marked w<sup>th</sup> the Letters I<sup>r</sup>A and alsoe my Long Silver Salt with a cover' given me by my uncle W<sup>m</sup> Rolle—Legacies to poor of Patrickstowe & Stokingham co. Devon & S<sup>t</sup> Nich<sup>t</sup> Acons & Mary Aldermanbury, London—Friend & pastor Edmund Calamy—Neph<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Boscawen, Jos<sup>t</sup> Carew, John Boscawen, & Sam<sup>l</sup> Boscawen 'which are or have been my servants'—Father-in-Law S<sup>t</sup> Geo. Chudleigh Bar<sup>t</sup> & my two sisters the Ladie Grace Carew & the Ladie Jane Carew—Friend Cha<sup>s</sup> Fettiplace esq.—Sir John Carew, Bar<sup>t</sup>, Master John Fitch, niece Marg<sup>t</sup> Fortescue & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Hodges, and John Rolle son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Rolle and Rob<sup>t</sup> Cole son of Gregorie Cole—Son George exor—My wife, John Dodridge of the Middle Temple Lond. esq. Tho<sup>s</sup> Carew of Inner Temple Lond. esq. neph. Master Rich<sup>d</sup> Milward & Master Henry Spurslow of Lond. merchants exors in trust during minority of sons Rob<sup>t</sup> & George—Neph. Rob<sup>t</sup> Roll of Heanton esq. Francis Rolle of Shapwick, co. Som. esq. Hugh Boscawen of Tregothnon co. Cornwall esq. John Carew of Inner Temple esq. and kinsman John Fountaine of Stokeley, co. Devon esq. overseers—Neph. Samuel Rolle—[no sig.]—Wit':—Edmund fortescue, Pet. Gelstrop, John Osborne, Joseph Alport scr. Ann Calamy—(Pr. 13 Jan: 1657-8 by exors in trust.)
23. RICHARD STOCKWOOD—the elder, late cit. & draper of London—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1657.)—Dau. Joyce now wife of W<sup>m</sup> Vivian, gent.—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Molineux gent—Son Mathias Stockwood—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Rich<sup>d</sup> Smithson son of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Joyce—Ellen Vivian dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Joyce—Rich<sup>d</sup> Molineux son of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> (under 21)—Mary Stockwood dau. of Nich<sup>t</sup> Stockwood my bro. dec<sup>d</sup>—Bridgett Coote—Ann Laurence—Marg<sup>t</sup> Vivian dau. of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Vivian—s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Smithson exor—*(Mark)*—Wit':—Richard Medhurst *(Mark)*, Thomas Medhurst *(Mark)* and Nich. Wicking—(Pr. 4 Jan: 1657-8.)
24. CLEMENS DRAPER—now of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Bride or S<sup>t</sup> Bridgett Lond. wid. (Dat. 30 July 1655)—James Payne of Eastbourne co. Sussex husbandman (he being my husband) by will dated 18 Oct: 1625—Dau. Marie Draper—Son James Draper 'if he appeare to be liveing'—S<sup>d</sup> dau. Mary extrix—Friend John Shankes of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Brides supervisor—*(Mark)*—Wit':—J. Galbrathe, John Shankes, William Heart scr—(Pr. 2. Jan: 1657-8 by Mary Draper now wife of John Shanckes.)

25. **WILLIAM COOMES**—of Paddington co. Midd. yeoman—(Dat. 2 Mch: 1643)  
—To be buried in churchyard of Wilsdon—Son in law William A Greenhill & Mary his wife my dau.—Wife Dorothie—House etc. in Paddington—s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> A Greenhill & his wife exors—*William Coomes*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Lisle, John Smith of Saint Clement Danes scr. (Pr. 26 Jan: 1657-8 by Will<sup>m</sup> A Greenhill, res. to Mary A Greenhill.)
26. **ELLEN GAYFORD**—of psh. of James Clerkenwell, co. Midd. wid. (Dat. 4 Dec: 1655)—Grandch. Joane farley dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> farley & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife—s<sup>d</sup> Joane extrix—Friend Francis Cam of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres Lon. grocer, James Kemp of same butcher & John Batwell of Lond. vintner overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Samuell King, Hugh Phillipps (*Mark*) Anne Reynolds (*Mark*)—(Adm. 4 Jan: 1657-8 to the overseers during minority of Joane farley.)
27. **JAMES SHEERE**—of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Lothbury, cit. & clothworker of Lond. (Dat. 14 Dec: 1657)—Kinswom. Mary wife of Henry Alseybrooke linen draper—Kinswom. Frances Sheere—Cous. Edw<sup>d</sup> Hopegood merch<sup>t</sup>—Cous. Ab<sup>m</sup> Hopegood merch<sup>t</sup>—W<sup>m</sup> Tattersall scr.—Sist. Rose Sheere—Cous. Andrew Hopegood merch<sup>t</sup> exor—*James Sheere*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Wanchlen, William Tattersall scr. (Pr. 22 Jan: 1657-8.)
28. **ROBERT TAYLOR**—cit. & cooper of London—(Dat. 12 Jan: 1657.)—Sist. Hodges—Sist. Davie—Two child<sup>n</sup> of sist. Hodges—Sist. Davie's child—Cous. Sarah Scotts son—Uncle Kenelme Long—Kinsman Nath<sup>l</sup> Long & three daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Kenelme Long—Master Hardy to preach a sermon—Wife Mary & son Rob<sup>t</sup> Taylor exors—Friend Master Daniel Rawlinson & kinsman Rob<sup>t</sup> Calthorpe overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Braithwaite Thomas Bringhurst—(Pr. 29 Jan: 1657-8 by Mary Taylor, res. to Rob. Taylor.)
29. **GEORGE HAWKER**—of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Martins Ludgate, Lond. combemaker—(Dat. 20 Nov: 1657)—Mother Ann Hawker—Sist. Ann Knight—Bro. Edw<sup>d</sup> Hawker living in Virginia—Wife Martha extrix—*George Hawker*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Trigge and ffran: Bartlett scr. att Holborne Conduite, Grace Davenish (*Mark*)—(Pr. 15 Jan: 1657-8.)
30. **MARTHA WALDON**—of St. Mary Aldermanbury Lond. wid.—(Dat. 4 Jan: 1655)—Kinswom. Ellinor wife of John Glynn of London plaisterer & Sarah, John & Tho<sup>s</sup> Glyn their child<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Mary Crouch & her son Mathias Crouch—Mary Crouch dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Crouch dec<sup>d</sup>—Cous. Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wasse of psh of Banbury co. Cheshire, and her dau. Sarah Wasse—Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Edmond Gill of London needlemaker—Sarah wife of Hugh Okely—Joane wife of W<sup>m</sup> Dennett—Cous. Isaack Barton—John Cock of London draper overseer—Will<sup>m</sup> Walden milliner—s<sup>d</sup> John Glyn exor—*Martha Walden*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jn<sup>o</sup> flud, Josiah Rogdale, Thomas Rapier—(*Mark*)—(Pr. 11 Jan: 1657-8.)
31. **REBECCA YOUNG**—of London. wid.—(Dat. 26 May 1657)—Kinswom. Rebecca Velley late wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Velley cit. & mercer of Lond. & her son Rich<sup>d</sup> Velley—Master Hutchinson to preach my funeral sermon—Kinswom. Alice Smallpeece extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Ellis, Gerard Vsher. (Pr. 11 Jan: 1657-8.)
32. **JOHN YOUNG**—cit. & fishmonger of London—(Dat. 22 Dec: 1657) Bro. Nath<sup>l</sup> Young—My now apprentice Edmund Smith—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup> & son Tho<sup>s</sup> & dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young exors—Friends John Greene, John Browne & Rich<sup>d</sup> Hopkins overseers—*John Young*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Greene, John Browne, Richard Hopkins, William Phillipps, Richard Merrifeild scr—(Pr. 21 Jan: 1657-8 by Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young and Tho<sup>s</sup> Young, res. to Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young the dau.)

## FOL: 4.

33. RICHARD LATHAM—cit. & merchant taylor of London—(Dat. 24 June 1654)—Daus. Jane Fitzwilliams & Kath. Newman already advanced—Tho: Hand of Acton Trussell co. Staff. yeoman dec<sup>d</sup>—Friends John Hawe cit. & grocer of London & Edw<sup>d</sup> Leigh of Lond. gent. trustees—Dau. Jane wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Fitzwilliams cit. & brewer of Lond.—grandch. Rich<sup>d</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> & Jane—Dau. Kath. wife of John Newman cit. & barber chirurgion of Lond.—Houses in Wolverhampton co. Staff—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Latham—our minister Master Mathew Haviland—House in Trinity Lane—£700 'alowed to me by the Trustees att Sommersett house for a debt due to me by the late King' & £500 due to me 'by the late old Earle of Carlile'—Dau. Kath. Newman extrix—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Latham overseer—*Richard Latham*—(Codicil dat. 9 Dec: 1657—gives £5 to the poor of Merchant Taylors Comp<sup>y</sup>.) (Pr. 21 Jan: 1657-8.)
34. JAMES SINGER—of psh of Allhallowes by the Wall Lond. coachman—(Dat. 2 Sept: 1657) Dau. Mary wife of Henry Ridding cit. & butcher of Lond.—Kinsmen James Singer & W<sup>m</sup> Singer & John Kirkby—Kinswom. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cowper and her son John—Cous. Silvester's youngest dau—The now wife unto kinsman Rob<sup>t</sup> Parkin—Kinsman Tho: Silvester—W<sup>m</sup> Jackson of Ecclesfield co. York & his now wife & her sist—Tho: Jackson—Master Tho: Freeman of Ecclesfield—my kindred in Yorkshire & Lincolnshire—Friend Tho: Sharkely 'living att the Signe of the Axe' psh of Allhallows by the Wall—Wife extrix—Bro-in-law John Collins cit. & brewer of Lond. & friend W<sup>m</sup> Griffin of s<sup>d</sup> psh of Allhallows chandler overseers—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Grindell, Robert Hicks, W<sup>m</sup> Brom scr. (Pr. 8 Jan: 1657-8 by Elianor relict & extrix.)
35. THOMAS MEMPRIS—of Mile end Greene psh of Stebenheath als Stepney co. Midd. gent. (Dat. 11 Apr: 1655)—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Two child<sup>r</sup>: Michael & Hillarie Mempris—Mansion wherein I now dwell & other property att Mile end Greene—Son Thomas—Son Isack—Houses in Grayhound Alley psh of St Mary 'Acts,' London—Son Jacob—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> now wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Iermonger cit. & barber surgion of Lond.—Son Robert—Bro-in-law Master Tho: Blaney overseer—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup> extrix—*Thomas Mempris*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—ffra. Gillow, Mathew Ower, Edward Briscoe, Jo. Man, ffra. Mayo—(Pr. 28 Jan: 1657-8—Adm. 21 Feb: 1670-1 to Mary Mempris wid., the curator of W<sup>m</sup> Mempris, minor, 'nepoti ex filio' of Tho: Mempris dec<sup>d</sup>—Receipt dat. 22 June 1658 for original will for use of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mempris.)
36. THOMAS SPACKMAN—of psh of St. Buttolph without Aldersgate London, clothworker—(Dat. 21 Dec: 1657.)—Lease of house in Aldersgate St. & lands in co. Essex—Wife Joane—Son Tho:—Three tenements in pshs of Boreham & Little Baddou, co. Essex—Son Henry & dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Spackman—Dau. Mary Mason wife of John Mason—My grandch<sup>n</sup>: the three daurs of s<sup>d</sup> Mary Mason viz: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mary & Hester—House in Holborne to wife Joane & Master Heneage Finch of the Inner Temple on trust etc—Wife extrix—Bro. James Spackman—Sist. Joane Carter & her son Tho: Carter—Godson Tho: Ballard—*Thomas Spackman*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Gouge, Thomas Turner, William Mace—(Pr. 18 Jan: 1657-8.)
37. WILLIAM SMYTH—of psh of Great Allhallowes, cit. & weaver of London—(Dat. 6 Jan: 1657)—To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Allhallows the Great near where my wife was buried—Grandch<sup>n</sup>: Henry, John, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Roger, W<sup>m</sup>, Agabus & Joseph Brand—Son W<sup>m</sup> Smyth—Sist. Ann Holloway now wife to John Holloway goldsmith extrix—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Stone, William Rosse, Thomas Thorrimonke, William Ward, John Shakemaple—(Pr. 23 Jan: 1657-8.)

38. SUSAN TOWNE—of London spinster—(Dat. 19 Dec: 1657)—Aunt Susan Sandis—Bro. Ja<sup>r</sup>. Towne—Bro. John Towne—Bro. Arthur—Friend Gerard Vsher—Sarah Groome—Aunt Ann Colbron & cous. James Colbron her son—Cous. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Benson—Master Jethro Chelsham & his wife & two daus. Susan & Eliz<sup>th</sup>.—W<sup>m</sup>. Smith & his wife—Aunt Sandys extrix—*Susan Towne*—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—John Alexander, William Smith, Gerard Vsher, Susanna Chelsam—(Pr. 22 Jan: 1657-8.)
39. SARAH WRAY—of psh of St. Martins in the Fields co. Midd. wid.—(Dat. 11 Dec: 1657.)—My only child Ambrose Wray (under 21.)—Friend Sam<sup>l</sup>. Stanton of Greate St. Bartholomew cit. & draper of Lond. exor, during minority of s<sup>d</sup>. son—Friend Rich<sup>d</sup>. Farr of psh of St. Martins in the Fields gent. overseer—*Sarah Wray*—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Katherine Smyth (*Mark*), Grace Barnes (*Mark*), John Fisher scr—(Pr. 19 Jan: 1657-8.)
40. GRACE TOMLINSON—(Dat. 11 Dec: 1657)—Father Master Christ<sup>r</sup>. Thomlinson sole exor & all real & personal estate to him—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—William Adderley, Elisha Biscoe—(Pr. 22 Jan: 1657-8.)

## FOL: 5.

41. JOHN HILL—of London, marchant—(Dat. 25 May 1657)—Three child<sup>r</sup>. of late dau. in law Mistris Sarah Hill dec<sup>d</sup>. late wife of Master Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hill merch<sup>t</sup>. viz: John, Mary & Sarah (under 21)—Rich<sup>d</sup>. son of s<sup>d</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hill—Grandch<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Cullen (under 21) dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Cullen & of Mary his late wife dec<sup>d</sup>.—The chil<sup>r</sup>. of my dau. in law Mistris Johane Bale & their father Gifford Bale—Sarah Davidge & Kath. Davidge daus of son-in-law Master Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davidge—John Hill son of late bro. W<sup>m</sup>. Hill—Benefaction to Town of Dorchester—My late serv<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Williamson overseer—Bro. Roger Hill gent. & Master Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davidge & Master Gifford Bale of Lond. merch<sup>t</sup>. exors—*John Hill*—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Joseph Alport scr. John Waldgrave his servant Benjamin Whetcomb, John Gibbs, servant to James Windus scr—(Pr. 4 Jan: 1657-8.)
42. MARY LANE—of psh of St. Giles without Cripplegate Lond. wid.—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1657)—To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup>. of St. Giles afsd. near my husband—My two leases viz. Drakeleys Lease & Fforsters Lease to be divided into four parts among my three child<sup>r</sup>. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lambe, Ellen Hilton & W<sup>m</sup>. Lane & granchild Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lane son of s<sup>d</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Lane—grandch. Marie Walton—Dau. Ellen Hilton & friend Geo. Holmes exors (*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Robert Millen, Thomas Andrewes, W<sup>m</sup>. Eandey—(Pr. 14 Jan: 1657-8.)
43. FRANCES KIRBY—‘late liveing and dying in the parish of St. Sepulchers London Spinster’—(Nunc. will dat. 5 Nov: 1657)—All goods etc. to M<sup>r</sup>. Gabriell Bonner cit. & weaver of London & I appoint him exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Jarvis Bonner, John Bonner—(Pr. 25 Jan: 1657-8.)
44. THOMAS LUCUS—of psh of St. Margaretts Westminster co. Midd. (Dat. 12 Nov: 1657)—Son Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lucas & dau. Thomazine Lucas (under 21)—Wife Judith—Two youngest daus. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lucas & Ann Lucas—(Adm. 29 Jan: 1657-8 to Judith the relict, no exor being named.)
45. JOHN MARKETT—of psh of St. Martins in fields co. Midd. yeoman—(Dat. 10 Dec: 1657)—Grandch<sup>r</sup>. John Everard & Joane Everard—Dau. Sarah Everard—Lands called ‘the rounde Roundles’ & lands abutting on Rigg Lane—Cous. John Turner the younger—Son-in-law Henry Everard—S<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Everard extrix—John Brough & John Clendon overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Richard Callaway, John Marshall—(Pr. 21 Jan: 1657-8.)

46. **GEORGE KEYS**—of Ratcliffe psh of Stepney co. Midd. painter stainer—(Dat. 27 Apr: 1657.) Son-in-law W<sup>m</sup> Smithson my now apprentice—Dau-in-law Marg<sup>t</sup> Smithson—Silver Tankard marked with G.K.K. & little silver bowle marked M.S.—Son in law Peter Long—Goddau. Judith Hills—S<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Smithson extrix—Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Harman of Popler psh of Stepney & Master Tho<sup>s</sup> Hatton of Lond. goldbeater overseers—(Mark) Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Rowntree, John Pray, W<sup>m</sup> ffromound—(Adm. 26 Jan: 1657-8 to Tho<sup>s</sup> Harman, during minority of Marg<sup>t</sup> Smithson.)
47. **THOMAS NICHOLAS**—of psh of Rislip co. Midd. Yeoman—Dat. 11 Dec: 1657)—Wife Mary extrix—‘Each child’—*Signum Tho. Nicholas*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Liuing, Daniell Collins—(Pr. 15 Jan: 1657-8.)
48. **RICHARD NOBLE**—of the Presinct of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London, saylemaker—(Dat. 28 Dec: 1657)—My brothers and sisters—Wife Marg<sup>t</sup> extrix—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ri. Kitelbuter, Tho Tyler, W<sup>m</sup> Sherwood servant to J. Baker nota<sup>r</sup> Publq—(Pr. 12 Jan: 1657-8.)
49. **JAMES RUDGE**—of psh of Bennetts Gracechurch ‘liveing in ffanchurch Street’ innholder of London—(Dat. 21 Dec: 1657)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in psh Church of Bennetts Gracechurch—Eldest son James Rudge now in ‘Lixbone beyond the seas’—Cous. Edw<sup>d</sup> Rudge merch<sup>t</sup> in Lixbone—John Allen of Lond. merch<sup>t</sup>—Son John Rudge now being a student in ‘Excester Colledge in Oxford’ Bro. Arthur Rudge of Cirencester co. Glouc.—Bro. Vincent Rudge of Cirencester—‘my six household servants’—Sist-in-law Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sharpe—Sist-in-law Mary Winston & Ann fferiber—To friend Rich<sup>d</sup> Stocklie ‘my gold ring with the Signett vpon the Armes of our Companie’—Rich<sup>d</sup> Stockeley & John Allen overseers—My wife Christian extrix—*James Rudge*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Master, John fennell—(Pr. 4 Jan: 1657-8.)
50. **THE RIGHT HONORABLE MARY COUNTESSE DOWAGER RIVERS**—(Dat. 23 Nov: 1657).—To be bur<sup>d</sup> at psh. church of S<sup>t</sup> Clements next Temple Bar ‘neere my child that was buried there’—Friend S<sup>t</sup> ffancis Petre Bar<sup>t</sup>—Son Peter Savage Esq—Sist. Mistris Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ogle—Monsieur Le Croy—Master Herryys ‘that drawes my will’—M<sup>rs</sup> Dent—Rob<sup>t</sup> Hale—old Nan Young—Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooly—‘Impropriation of Budworth’—my Hon<sup>ble</sup> friend S<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Withrington knt. one of the Lords Commissioners for the Treasury—Friend and bro. Master Brudnell to have education of s<sup>d</sup> son—Master Edw<sup>d</sup> Herryys of Lincolns Inn exor & s<sup>d</sup> Lord Witherington overseer—*Mu: Rivers*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Bar. Watkins, Will Needham—(Pr. 25 Jan: 1657-8 by exor. Adm. with will ‘de bonis’ 8 July 1662 to John Wall creditor.)
51. **ALICE TAYLOR**—of psh of St. Martins in the Fields co. Midd. wid.—(Dat. 18 Jan: 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in St. Martins church—Marg<sup>t</sup> Boulcett—Christ<sup>r</sup> Saunders of St. Giles in the Fields Gent. exor—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Martyne, frances Chickley (Mark), Nicholas Cholmeley Scr—(Pr. 30 Jan: 1657-8.)
52. **THOMAS WALTERS**—of London, merchant—(Dat. 15 Dec: 1657.)—Wife Anne—Copartnership with my mother in law M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cotton & bro-in-law Master Tho<sup>s</sup> Cotton—Son Tho<sup>s</sup>—Houses in psh of Great St. Hellens, Lond.—Daus. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Sarah, Mary, Barbarah, Judith & Hannah—Son-in-law Master W<sup>m</sup> Throckmorton & my dau. his wife—To poor of psh of Michael Royal, Lond. where I now live £10—Bro-in law Master Barker, minister & his wife—Bro-in-law Master John Wood & his wife—Bro in law Master Westfeild & his wife—Bro-in law Tho<sup>s</sup> Cotton & his wife—Cousin Master Humphrie Piggott—cous. Master John Wright of Brooke-streete in Essex & his wife—Cous. Tho<sup>s</sup> Lightfoot & Master Rich<sup>d</sup> Southwood—Mistris Ann Stamford—Wife extrix—*Thomas Walters*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mathew Barker, John Wood, G. Kellum—(Pr. 15 Jan: 1657-8.)

## FOL: 6.

53. DOROTHE BROWNE—of London, spinster (Dat. 23 July 1657) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in psh church of Trinitie, London 'where I now live att the Church doore in the same church next to Greate Trinitie Lane'—To Mary Smith my late dec<sup>d</sup> master Rouland Witheralls brothers dau. 40/- — Susan Witherall dau. of Barnaby Witherall my s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> masters cous.—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Williams my mistris' dau. late wife of Humphrie Williams dec<sup>d</sup>—Francis Rampion bro. of Isaac Rampion & his son Tho<sup>s</sup>—Cous. Sherstons dau. Freeze Blewett her husband being a taylor dwelling in Beard Alley a little above Fleet St. Conduit—Mary Smith the washer—Sist-in law Mary Browne my dec<sup>d</sup> bro. Williams late wife—Eldest sist. Ellen Bartlett living near Blandford co. Dorset—Bro. Tho<sup>s</sup> Browne & youngest sist. Pretezee both living in co. Dorset—Mistris Bartlett that was formerly my mistris living in psh of Storton Raundle near Sherborne co. Dorset—Cous. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Toogood my uncle Tho<sup>s</sup> Toogoods dau. she being lame—Francis Emerson & Tho<sup>s</sup> Ashley citizens & clothworkers of Lond. & parishioners of Trinity psh exors—(Mark) Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Hastings & Edm<sup>d</sup> Winch & Joseph Clarke—(Pr. 7 Jan: 1657-8.)
54. ELIZABETH SPENCER—of London wid.—(Dat. 27 May 1656)—'being crazie and weake in bodie'—Son Will<sup>m</sup> Spencer & his child<sup>n</sup>—Son Tho<sup>s</sup> Spencer—Dau. Susan wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett—Dau. Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Munsey—Dau. Sarah Spencer extrix—Houses in psh of St. Buttolph without Algate London—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Harford, Peter Laurence & Hen. Lewes scr. (Pr. 25 Jan: 1657-8.)
55. JOHN WEBBER—of Clothfaire in psh of Great St. Barth. Cit. & merch<sup>t</sup> taylor of London—(Dat. 22 Jan: 1657)—Sist. Mary Clarke & her son James Clarke—Eldest dau. Anne Bennett—Friend Master Rogers—John Bisse's two child<sup>n</sup>—Mistris Gitting—Wife Marg<sup>t</sup> extrix—Friend John Tomson overseer—*John Webber*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Fisher, Katherine Harte (Mark) widdowe, William Medgate scr—(Pr. 26 Jan: 1657-8.)
56. MOSES DANNETT—cit. & goldsmith of London—(Dat. 27 Nov: 1657)—Wife Hester extrix—Sons Tho<sup>s</sup> & John—Daus. Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Mary—Eldest son W<sup>m</sup>—Dau. Sarah wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> More & dau. Hester wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Shawe—Lands in Sundridge & Chevening co. Kent—Bro. in law. W<sup>m</sup> Procter—*Moses Dannett*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Samuell Dawson, William Chiefe, Tho. Browne (Pr. 7 Jan: 1657-8.)
57. KATHERINE BIRKHEAD—of London, wid.—(Dat. 20 Jan: 1657)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in psh church of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Cornhill—Master Blackmore minister of same psh—Son in law Benj. Warner & dau. Kath. his wife & their 3 child<sup>n</sup>—Tho<sup>s</sup> John & Kath. Warner—Son Rob<sup>t</sup> Wright & Margerie his wife & Kath. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Frances, Sarah & Mary Wright the 5 younger daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Wright—Grandchild Ann Wright eldest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Wright—Dau. Priscilla wife of John Wright & Kath. their dau—Sons Tho<sup>s</sup> & Geo. Birkhead—Cous. Marg<sup>t</sup> James—Cous. Will<sup>m</sup> Hammond & his wife Joane—s<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Warner exor—*Katherine Birkhead*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jone Hamon and Peter Bell servant to Jo. Brook scr. (Pr. 16 Jan: 1657-8.)
58. JOANE TAYLOR—of psh of Brides als Bridgett Lond. wid.—(Dat. 20 Mch: 1653.)—Jeremy Read & his wife & their son & dau—My late husbands son W<sup>m</sup> Taylor—the six child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Taylor—my late husbands bro. Phillip Taylor—Friend Matth. Smith cit. & plaisterer of London exor—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Andrew Nicholson Scr. Robert Evans his servant—(Pr. 22 Jan: 1657-8.)



59. JOHN MAYNSTON—cit. & fishmonger of London—of psh of St. Nicholas Cole Abby—(Dat. 5 Nov: 1657)—Wife Mary & son Tho: exors—Lease of the Bell in Old fish St.—Lease of the Weares at Munmouth & a fourth of Abby Weare in the River of Wye etc—Dau. Blanch—Dau. Mary Smith—Dau. Ellinor—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Daus. Susan & Marg<sup>t</sup>—Bros. Edw<sup>d</sup> Mainston. & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Mainston—Wit':—'his wife, his sonne and one of his Daughters and of me Humphrey Lewis scr.' (Pr. 26 Jan: 1657-8 by Mary Maynston, reservation to Tho: Maynston.)
60. ANN DORSETT—of City of London. wid.—(Dat. 17 Dec: 1657. Nuncupative)—Sist. Alice Mason extrix—Wit':—Elizabeth Harris (*Mark*)—(Pr. 18 Jan: 1657-8.)
61. HENRY ASHTON—of psh of Chelsie co. Midd. blacksmith—(Dat. 10 Aug: 1657)—Legacy to the poor of Chelsea—Servant James Marvins two daus. Mary & Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Friends & adopted sons M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Dison, James Marvin, Tho: Munden, Rich<sup>d</sup> Dobbs, John Marsh & Nathaniel Cole—Kinsmen John Guly son of John Guly—Edw<sup>d</sup> & W<sup>m</sup>. & Jefford sons of Rich<sup>d</sup> Guly & Edith my uncle John Gulyes dan. living at Bath—Edw<sup>d</sup>. Whittaker bro. to Rob<sup>t</sup>—Kindred living at North Bradley co Wilts where I was born—John Dunning—John Guly clarke of s<sup>d</sup>. psh of North Bradley—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Surgie my wifes kinswoman—Cous. Roger Cavill—Wife Katherine conditional extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit':—William Smith, Robert Wilcox, Ann Williams (*Mark*), Nathaniell Cole scr—(Pr. 8 Jan: 1657-8 by extrix—Proved 21 Aug: 1660 by Nath<sup>l</sup> Cole. reservation to Ja<sup>s</sup> Marvin, according to the conditions of the will.)
- FOL: 7.
62. CHRISTIAN ATKINSON—of psh of St. Albans Wood Street Lond. (Dat. 7 Nov: 1657.)—Bro. Ch<sup>r</sup>. Atkinson—Cous. W<sup>m</sup>. Atkinsons four child<sup>en</sup>—Cous. Marg<sup>t</sup> Chambers three child<sup>en</sup>—Cous. Agnes Atkinson—Sist. Elizabeths dau.—W<sup>m</sup>. Sanders—Cous. W<sup>m</sup>. Atkinson exor—(*Mark*)—Wit':—John Kellet, William Sanders, John Burdet, scr., Edward Redford—(Pr. 4 Jan: 1657-8).
63. JOANE BRIDGES—of the City of Westminster wid., relict of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bridges late citizen & butcher dec<sup>d</sup> (Dat. 4 Apr. 1657)—To be interred in St. Margarets Westm<sup>r</sup>—To the poor children of the Hospital in Tutnell Feilds 20/—Mast. Tho: Ashley, Mast. W<sup>m</sup>. Ashley, M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Ashley, M<sup>rs</sup>. Jane Ashley & M<sup>rs</sup>. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ashley & M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Ashley wife of s<sup>d</sup>. Tho: Ashley—To Rich<sup>d</sup>. Copson 'a seale ring which was my husbands being ingrauen a Buck vnder a Tree'—W<sup>m</sup>. Enyns, Alex Jelley & his wife—Andrew Hewitt—John Copson—Servant Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Redferne extrix—Mast. James Parkall & Mast. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Kenneston overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Robert Lympston, Robert Leunestone, Robert Genn, Tho. Lock, Peter Woodman—(Pr. 2 Jan: 1657-8)
64. MARY BURFORD—of psh of Alhallowes in the Wall Lond. wid.—(Dat. 23 Dec: 1657.) Sister Ann Wallis wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Wallis—Sist. Frances Burford—Kinswoman Frances May spinster—James Watkins—Boone chirurgeon—Bro. John How cit. & armorer of Lond. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife exors—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Tho. Clarke et mei Jo. Vnderwood pub. notary. (Pr. 7 Jan: 1657 by John How, res. to Eliz<sup>th</sup> How.)
65. JOHN BIRD—of psh of St. Gyles in the Fields co. Midd. distiller. (Dat. 26 Feb: 1655)—To be buried in churchyard of St. Gyles afsd—Bro. Francis Bird and Katherine his wife—Sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Foster and her husband & my cous. Sarah their dau.—Wife Emme extrix—*John Bird*—Wit': Hugh Gould, Will Powell, Nicholas Cholmeley scr. (Adm. 5 Jan: 1657-8 to Francis Bird the bro. the extrix first renouncing.)

66. JOHN BLYTHE—of psh of St. Mary Islington co. Midd. gent. (Dat. 28 Nov: 1657). To be buried in psh church of St. Mary afsd—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Leases of the Lady Millers land—House at Tallington—son Will<sup>m</sup>—son Symon—dau. Ann Blythe—Son Francis and Sarah his wife—son-in-law Rob<sup>t</sup> Stone & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife—Bro Francis Blyth of Awseley co Warw. gent.—House wherein I now dwell in Islington—Mast. W<sup>m</sup> Allen of St<sup>i</sup> John Street co. Midd. Innkeeper & Mast. Edw<sup>d</sup> Faucett of Islington in psh of St James Clerkenwell overseers—Bro Francis, son Francis & son in law Rob<sup>t</sup> Stone exors—*John Blythe*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Selby (*Mark*), Mary Atkins (*Mark*), Elizabeth Browne (*Mark*), William Roberts scr. (Pr. 23 Jan: 1657-8 by Francis Blythe & Robt. Stone res. to Francis Blythe the son.
67. WILLIAM COULSON—the younger of psh of St. Gabriell Flanchurch London, pewterer—(Dat. 29 Dec: 1657)—Wife Ann extrix—Dau. Ann Coulson—*William Coulson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Alsoppe scr. William Coulson senior, Michael Gary and Will<sup>m</sup> Braxton servant to the said scr. Memdūm that Mast. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Shrimpton should be overseer—(Pr. 22 Jan: 1657-8.)
68. CLEMENT CLARKE—of psh of St. Sepulchers, cit. & dyer of London. (Dat. 2 May: 1657)—To be buried in Sepulchers Greene Church Yard by my two wives—Bro. Nich<sup>l</sup> Clarke—Wife Ann extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Andrew Nicolson scr. Robert Evans and Thomas Swinnerton servant to the said scr. (Pr. 15 Jan: 1657-8.).
69. EDMOND CLARKE—cit. & cloth worker of London (Dat. 26 Aug: 1657)—Wife Mary & Son Edmond exors—Land at Woodhamferris, house at Rechford—Son Joseph—Dau. Maskall—Son Leaver's child<sup>a</sup>—Dau. Child—Reverent Pastor Master Joseph Carroll—Isack Dobson—Sist. Midmore—Mast. Warkman—Mast. Viner—Son Maskall—Son Child—*Edmond Clarke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Samuell Donnald, William Clagett—(Pr. 28 Jan: 1657.) [Receipt for original will]
70. JOHN COWLAND—(Dat. 29 May 1655)—My mother extrix—Bro. Will<sup>m</sup> Cowland—My four sisters—*John Cowland*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edward Pilsworth, William White—(Pr. 22 Jan: 1657 by Hester Cowland extrix.)
71. HENRY BYARD—of psh of St. Martin in the Fields—(Dat. 14 Dec: 1657—Nunc.)—His wife & child—John Sawer of Lancashire esq., his bro-in-law Mast. Edw<sup>d</sup> Hughes, Will<sup>m</sup> Feild, Mast. W<sup>m</sup> Whitaker—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hannah Laud, Thomas Mellor—(Adm. 4 Jan: 1657-8 to Anne Byard relict—Adm 'de bonis non' 8 Nov: 1676 to Rebecca Fletcher als Byard dau. of dec<sup>d</sup>)
72. JOHN BROOKER—of psh of St. Giles Cripplegate co. Midd. (Dat. 13 Nov: 1657—Nunc.)—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Natha Upton, William Roberts. (Admon granted 12 Jan: 1657-8 to Eliz<sup>th</sup> the relict)
73. JAMES FITTS—of psh of St. Martin in the Fields co. Midd. gent. (Dat. 11 Dec: 1657)—Two messuages sold lately to me by the Earl of Bedford in Drury Lane psh of St. Martin afsd—Dau. Sarah Fitts—Wife Sarah extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Spinckes, John Hitchcock—(Pr. 19 Jan: 1657-8.)
74. CHRISTOPHER DEANE—of Milend in psh of Stebonheath als Stepnie co. Midd. gent. (Dat. 18 Dec: 1657)—Wife Joyce—Freehold lands purchased of Hillarie Mempris & Rich<sup>d</sup> Crackford dec<sup>d</sup> in Milend—Tenements held of Henry L<sup>d</sup> Wentworth dec<sup>d</sup> in Milend—Kinsman John Beale cit. & grocer of Lond—Kinsmen & women Henry Deane of Wolverton co. Bucks, W<sup>m</sup> Deane of Lond. silk stocking weaver & Ann & Eliz<sup>th</sup> their sisters & Anne Murcott of Farthingstone—Bequest for the Schooling & teaching of poore mens Children dwelling in the Division of Mile-end—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—*Christopher Deane*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Teddar (*Mark*) Elizabeth Rochester (*Mark*) Ralph Mathew and William Bissaker. (Pr. 19 Jan: 1657-8.)

## FOL: 8.

75. **ELIZABETH FOSTER**—of Blackfryers London wid.—(Dat. 23 June 1657)—Son in law Tho: Codsworth & dau. Frances his wife & her dau. Frances my grandchild—Robert Burges 'my naturall grandchild' son of my son-in-law Rob: Burges of Blackfryers Lond—S<sup>d</sup> Rob: Burges exor—(Mark)—Wit:—William Woodward, Judith Cownsey, Samuall Chidley—(Pr. 13 Jan: 1657-8.)
76. **ELIZABETH FLETCHER**—of Henden co. Midd. wid. (Dat. 25 June 1655)—Son John Fletcher & his 5 chil<sup>n</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Mary Frances John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> (under 21)—Dau. Alice Hall wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall & her child<sup>n</sup> Sarah Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> & Edw<sup>d</sup> Hall (under 21)—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sutton wife of Christ: Sutton & her 6 child<sup>n</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooke, Mary Cooke, & Edw<sup>d</sup> Cooke, John Sutton Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sutton & Alice Sutton—Dau. Jane Garnatt wife of Michael Garnatt & Mary Shambrooke her dau—Dau. Mary Wetherley wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wetherly and her 2 sons W<sup>m</sup> & Terrey Wetherly & her 2 daus. Mary & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wetherly—Joseph Fletcher son of my son Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son Joseph—Mast. Taylor minister of Finchley—Widow Batrum etc—Son Joseph exor—Grandchild Martha Hall—(Mark)—Wit:—Thomas Worrell, Thomas Waad and of me Jo. Medley—(Pr. 22 Jan: 1657-8.)
77. **JOHN GISLINGHAM**—of psh of St. Vedast als Fosters in Foster Lane London. cit. & merchant taylor—(Dat. 27 Nov: 1657)—Wife Joane extrix—Children Edw<sup>d</sup> Rob: Hester & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gislingham—Two sisters Marg<sup>t</sup> Griffinn & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Twells—Bro. Geo. Gislingham & kinsman John Garrett overseers—*John Gislingham*—Wit:—Walter Baker, John Newhouse, Bartho Pickring scr. (Pr. 16 Jan: 1657-8.)
78. **FRANCIS FINCH**—of Kensington co. Midd. esq. (Dat. 14 Dec: 1657 Nunc.) Neph. Hennage finch Esq. exor 'whoe was then present with him' but s<sup>d</sup> Hennage desiring that the Ladie Finch be named extrix the dec<sup>d</sup> consented & named her extrix—Wit:—E. Conway, A. Conway, Elianor Peirson (Mark)—(Pr. 18 Jan: 1657-8 by Dame Eliz<sup>th</sup> Finch the extrix.)
79. **JOHN GARRETT**—of Wapping co. Midd. marriner. (Dat. 29 Dec: 1657)—Bro. Fra: Garrett—Residue to wife Ellianor & she extrix—*John Garratt*—Wit:—Mathew ffairlee, Hen. Ealing, James Wallace, servant to W<sup>m</sup> More scr—(Pr. 19 Jan: 1657-8.) (Adm 'de bonis non'. 31 Mch: 1660 to Edmund Yorke husband and adstror of goods of Elianor Yorke als Garrett dec<sup>d</sup>)
80. **MARTIN HARDRETT**—of London gent. (Dat. 6 Mch: 1653)—Sons Robt, Cha: & John & all other child<sup>n</sup> born after the date hereof—Lands & houses in Blackfryers Lond—Wife Jane extrix—To poore of the Ffrench Church Lond. £4—Wifes Aunt M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Russell & her grandfather Francis Van Aker—(Mark)—Wit:—Thomas Jones, Hercules Commander scr—(Pr. 11 Jan: 1657-8.)
81. **JOHN HILLIS**—of Popler psh of Stepney co. Midd. barber chirurgion—(Dat. 20 Dec: 1657.) Frances Legg one of daus. of John Legg of Popler marriner (under 21)—Grace Legg wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Legg extrix—Grace Legg sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Frances Legg (under 21)—My gold ring where upon there is the Chirurgions Armes engraved—Ann fisher of Popler wid—Stephen Cole of Wapping shipwright—*John Hillis*—Wit:—Edmond Guy, James Guy, Tho. Hopkinson scr. (Pr. 2 Jan: 1657-8)
82. **JOHN HUSBANDS**—of psh of St. Sepulchers Lond. gent. (Dat. 24 Dec: 1657)—Wife Alice extrix—Tho: son of Tho: Richardson of s<sup>d</sup> psh yeoman—John another son of s<sup>d</sup> Tho: Richardson—Bros. Thomas Husbands &

- Ralph Husbands—Friends Mast. John Tanner & John Norman overseers—*(Mark)*—Wit':—Shadrach Holmes, Thomas Richardson the elder *(Mark)*, John Newland servant to Hen. Travers scr—(Pr. 15 Jan: 1657-8.)
83. ELIZABETH HOPKINS—of Lond. wid. (Dat. 17 Nov: 1657.) My five child<sup>r</sup> Ann, Barnard, Elizabeth Robt. & Martha (under 21)—Major John King exor—(no sig. or wit'.)—(Pr. 16 Jan: 1657-8.)
84. WILLIAM JACKSON—cit. & grocer of Lond. (Dat. 3 Sept: 1646)—Mother Dorothe Jackson—3 bros. Tho<sup>r</sup>, Alexander & Humphry Jackson—Moth. in law Alice Randall wid—wives sist. Ann Haies wife of Henry Hayes of Lond. weaver & her dau. Jane Hayes—Cosins Hugh & Nath<sup>l</sup> Jackson sons of bro. Humph—Marie Cotten dau. of Henry Cotten of Staffordshire yeoman—Cozens Ab<sup>m</sup> Joseph & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Jackson child<sup>r</sup> of bro. Tho<sup>r</sup>—Wife Alice extrix—*William Jackson*—Wit':—Abraham Clarke & Robert King scr. (Pr. 5 Jan: 1657-8.)
85. FRANCIS KELSEY—(Dat. 10 Oct: 1657). 'now commanded out of the Land to Mordike'—Wife Troth Kelsey extrix—cozin Partridge—Mast. W<sup>m</sup> Talcotts—Dau. Mary Kelsey—*Ffran. Kelsey*—Wit':—*ffranc. Gavell*—(Pr. 19 Jan: 1657-8.)
86. ADAM KENT—of Cliffords Inne Lond. gent. (Dat. 7 Nov: 1657)—Sist. Joane Hurst wife of Ab<sup>m</sup> Hurst—bro. John Kent—bro. Christ<sup>l</sup> Kent—Sist. Anne Kent. spinster—niece Anne Ausloe dau. of John Auslowe dec<sup>d</sup>. Mast. Ceely & Mast. Tho<sup>r</sup> Jekell of Cliffords Inn Lond gent.—Mary Scatliffe wife of John Scatliffe—Bro. Tho<sup>r</sup> Kent exor—*Adam Kent*—Wit':—Will ffoster, Lewis Wilson, Will Hill, scr, William Rudgate servant to W<sup>m</sup> Hill. (Pr. 26 Jan: 1657-8.)
87. ANTHONIE DENNIS—of Bideford, co. Devon, merchant. (Dat. 19 Nov: 1657)—To be buried near my bro. Robt. Dennis dec<sup>d</sup>—Cos. Geo. Strange of Bideford & rest of sist. Strainges child<sup>r</sup>—John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Fleming son & dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Fleming late of Bideford dec<sup>d</sup>—Child<sup>r</sup> of Mast. Jonathan Hanmer of Barnstaple—Cos. Mary Cockwell of Bideford—Tho<sup>r</sup> Leach of Bideford merch<sup>t</sup>—Poor of Bideford Northam Littleham—my poor kindred living in pshes of Parksham & Buckland brewer—Sarah, Susan, Rebecca & Kath. Dennis daus. of bro. Robt. dec<sup>d</sup> extrices—Geo. Strainge & Tho<sup>r</sup> Leach overseers—*Ant. Dennis*—Wit':—Peter Docton, Nicho Dennis James Lugge—(Adm 7 Jan: 1657-8 to Sarah Dennys mother of s<sup>d</sup> extrices, minors.)
88. JOHN CROCKER—of Brampton co. Devon, wooll worker (Dat. 12 Sept: 1657)—Father Christopher Crocker—Anne my now wife—Geo. Langwell & W<sup>m</sup> Langwell my 'sonning Lawes'—W<sup>m</sup> Langwell exor—Son in law W<sup>m</sup> Dodge overseer—*(Mark)*—Wit':—William Holcombe, John Tristram *(Mark)* Alice Dyer—(Adm 19 Jan: 1657-8 to Ann Crocker curatrix assigned to W<sup>m</sup> Langwell, a minor.)

## FOL: 9.

89. KATHERINE PARMINTER—of Ilfordcombe co Devon wid. (Dat. 1 Nov: 1656)—Legacies to poor of Ilfordcombe, Bermarber, Combemartin—Dau. Joane Louering—Cos. John Louering—Dau. Marie Witheridge & Tho<sup>r</sup> her son & Mary her dau—Cos. Katherine Parminter dau. of son Will<sup>m</sup> Parminter—W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>r</sup> Parminter my son—Marie & Johane daus. of s<sup>d</sup> son Tho<sup>r</sup>—Cos. Ann Wills—Jaquett Parminter—Son Tho<sup>r</sup> exor—*(Mark)* Wit':—William Parminter, Katherine Phillipps *(Mark)*—(Pr. 4 Jan: 1657-8.)

90. **ELIZABETH STEVEN ALIAS TALBORT**—of psh of Sampford Spiney, co. Devon (Dat. 8 Nov: 1657)—To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> psh—Mary Bage wid.—Agnes Williams—Laurence Williams John Williams & W<sup>m</sup> Williams my kinsmen—Anne Borges & her sist. Honor my sisters daus. in Plimpton Marie—John Williams my bro. Daniel Williams son—Jane Richards my bro. Lawes Prentice maid—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Talbord—W<sup>m</sup> Williams & Dan<sup>l</sup> Williams exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Wickett (*Mark*), Teste me John Reede. (Pr. 19 Jan: 1657-8.)
91. **RICHARD JOBE**—of Butterley—(Dat. 5 Oct: 1656)—Wife Marget—Lands in Collompton—Dau. Charitie—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Susan (under 21)—Son Rob<sup>t</sup> exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Roger Turner, William Dodge, John Old. (Pr. 19 Jan: 1657-8.)
92. **SAMUELL LUSCOMBE**—the Elder of Buckfastleigh (Dat. 24 Sept: 1657)—Dau. Joane Veall—Dau. Margrett Luscombe—Son Paul—Sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Combe—W<sup>m</sup> Combe, Mary Combe & Agnes Combe—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>, Geo, Joane & Cath. Luscombe—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Veall & Nich<sup>l</sup> Veall—Sam<sup>l</sup> & Marg<sup>d</sup> Standing—Rich<sup>d</sup>, Michael & John Derry—Mary Standing—John Standing—Wife Joane—Tenement called Coxwills—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—s<sup>d</sup> wife & son Edw<sup>d</sup> exors—Bros. Henry & Phillipp Luscombe to help exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Inch, John Stone, Agnes Clapp—(Pr. 2 Jan: 1657-8.)
93. **MARY EIRE**—of Bidiford co Devon wid.—(Dat. 19 June 1657)—Kinsman Henry Stribling—Edw<sup>d</sup>. Dennarde the elder—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Headden—Geo. Cawsey exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Teste me Humphrie Ackland, John Drillick—(Pr. 7 Jan: 1657-8.)
94. **JOHN HOULT**—the elder of Heaton Norres co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 20 July 1649)—To be buried in psh church of Stockport—Alice Hoults my now wife—John Hoults the younger my son & heir exor—Lands etc. in Heaton Norres—Every one of my daus—Tho<sup>t</sup> Nicholson of Heaton Norres gent. & Tho<sup>t</sup> Johnson of same yeoman overseers—*John Hoults the elder*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Bradley, signum Edwardi Hall, William — Thomas Wilcocks—(Pr. — Jan: 1657-8.)
95. **JOHN LASINBEE**—now of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Aldersgate Lond. gent. (Dat. 27 Jan: 1657)—To mother Anne Corney wife of Morrice Corney of Erswick co. Yorke, Clarke £40—To cous. Tho<sup>t</sup> Briggs 22s. due from me to him—Residue to friend Anne Browne & she extrix—Mast. Ch<sup>r</sup> Greene cit. & draper of Lond. & M<sup>r</sup>. James Bayley cit. & armorer of Lond. overseers—*Jo. Lasinbye*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Carter, Thomas Gill scr. (Pr. 11 Feb: 1657-8.)
96. **JOHN LODGE**—cit. & ironmonger of London—(Dat. 31 Dec: 1657)—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lodge—Henry Lodge—Johane Lodge—W<sup>m</sup> Lodge—Mary Lodge—Joseph Fenn—Walter Dyer—Tho<sup>t</sup> Norman cit. & skinner of Lond.—John, Sam<sup>l</sup> & Jacob Hardwin child<sup>a</sup> of John Hardwin cit. & ironmonger of London—s<sup>d</sup> John Hardwin & Tho<sup>t</sup> Norman exors—*John Lodge*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Prescott, Robert Minchard scr—(Pr. 11 Feb: 1657-8.)
97. **CAPTAIN LEWIS NORTHCOTT**—of the Regiment of Colonell John Clarke—(Dat. 10 Sept: 1657.) Wife Frances extrix—Lands in Westmeath, Ireland—Dau. Frances & child whereof my wife now goeth—Nurse Cath. Butler—*Lewes Northcott*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Handyer, R. Cudmore, Geo. Hare scr—(Adm 18 Feb: 1657-8 to Capt. John Hardier exor. of Frances Northcott dec<sup>d</sup> extrix of Capt. Lewis Northcott, late of city of Westminster dec<sup>d</sup>).
98. **EDWARD HOPKINS**—cit. & letherseller of London—(Dat. 25 Jan: 1657)—Cous. Arthur Lyford—Cous. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lyford—Cous. Tho<sup>t</sup> Lyford—Cous.

- David Lyford—Cous. Abell Lyford—Wife Mary extrix—*Edward Hopkins*  
—Wit':—Sebastian Griffin, Ellianor Hilton (*Mark*), William Bailey, servant  
to Ann Kight widd—(Pr. 24 Feb: 1657-8.)
99. ADRIA FFRENCH—of Yedding, psh of Heesse co. Midd. spinster (Dat. 3  
Oct: 1657.)—Ann Nicholls dau. of my sist. Hill—Sist. Hill her 6 child<sup>n</sup>.  
which she had by her husband Rob<sup>t</sup> Hill viz. Nich<sup>s</sup>, Mary, W<sup>m</sup>, John,  
Joseph & Phillipp—Mary Edw<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hannah & Sarah the ch<sup>n</sup> of my  
father ffrench—s<sup>d</sup>. father W<sup>m</sup> ffrench of Yedding yeoman exor—(*Mark*)—  
Wit':—Josep Wade, Adria Mitchell (*Mark*)—(Pr. 2 Feb: 1657-8.)
100. RICHARD GARLE—cit. & paynter stayner of London. (Dat. 9 July 1656.)  
Son Alexander Garle—House in Seacole Lane—Wife Frances—Kath.  
wife of s<sup>d</sup>. son Alex.—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>, John & Ellianor Garle—Sist.  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> Garle of Watford co. Northton wid—Cous. W<sup>m</sup> Garle currier—  
Friend Nich<sup>s</sup> Fletcher—Humph. Langton wyer drawer—goodwife Hayward  
—goodwife Jackson & goodwife Langton—Tho<sup>s</sup> Roote & his wife—Cous.  
Mary Garle—Kinsman John Garle of Lond. blacksmith & neighbour  
Leonard Waterhouse overseers—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit':—John  
Bowtell, Gabriell Bonner and Thomas Smith Scr—(Pr. 16 Feb: 1657-8.)
101. ANN JONES—of Saint Dunstons in the West, Sp<sup>r</sup>. (Nunc. dat. 15 Sept:  
1657.)—Mistris House—Master Hurrell—Wit':—Margarett Hurrell (*Mark*)  
Ann Cherrie—(Adm 16 Feb: 1657-8 to Venetia House wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>  
House universal legatee.)
102. WILLIAM PAYNE—the Elder of Newton St. Cyres co. Devon yeoman—  
(Dat. 20 April 1657.)—Son Will<sup>m</sup>—son Edw<sup>d</sup>—lands in Upcott adjoining  
Eastacott psh of Crediton—son Tho<sup>s</sup>—estate in Cowley Marsh—dau.  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> Francis & John Francis & Alice Francis her son. & dau—son John  
& his three sons John Laurence & Walter Paine & his 3 daus. Mary,  
Ann & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Paine—Dau. Mary White & her four child<sup>n</sup>—Grandch. W<sup>m</sup>  
Paine—Sist. Alice Jefferie & her six child<sup>n</sup>—Wife Alice extrix—(*Mark*)—  
Wit':—John Tompkein, John Honiwell (*Mark*), Sarah Botfeild (*Mark*)—  
(Pr. 12 Jan: 1657-8.)
103. LEWES INCLEDON—of Braunton co. Devon gent. (Dat. 31 Mch: 1657.)  
Son Lewes—Lands in Winford Hawkridge & Withipoole co. Som. &  
mess. in Westantie co. Devon—Tenements in Braisford—Wife—Master  
Nich<sup>s</sup>. Eyre—Son & heir John Incledon exor—Friends Edw<sup>d</sup>. Pyne esq. &  
Francis Isaac gent. overseers—*Lewes Incledon*—Wit':—ffran. Isaac, Johan  
Wiott, Nicholas Eyre, Grace Lukye (*Mark*)—(Pr. 22 Jan: 1657-8.)
- FOL: 10.
104. RICHARD CHOLWICH—of ffuedge within psh of Blackawton co. Devon,  
gent. (Dat. 9 Oct: 1657.)—Sist. Mary Cholwich—son Rich<sup>d</sup> Cholwich—  
mansion house of ffuedge—2<sup>nd</sup> son Tho<sup>s</sup>—3<sup>rd</sup> son W<sup>m</sup>—4<sup>th</sup> son Jefferie—  
Alice Bound my sist-in-law dec<sup>d</sup>—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—Bro<sup>s</sup> Andrew Cholwich  
& W<sup>m</sup> Cholwich overseers—*Rich. Cholwich*—Wit':—Andrew Cholwich,  
Arthur Taker Nicholas Cotton—(Pr. 20 Jan: 1657-8.)
105. FRANCIS PRATT—of Shildon, co. Devon, clothier—(Dat. 4 July 1657.)  
Wife Mary—Ballimans Tenement in Carswill—Late dwelling house at  
Carswill—ground in psh of Broadhembury etc—Son Simon—son Francis  
—Son Edw<sup>d</sup>—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Alise Wallrond, Mary Rowe, Austis Merson &  
Agnes Pratt my daus—Mary Pratt dau. of son Edw<sup>d</sup>—the rest of my  
grandchild<sup>n</sup>—Serv<sup>t</sup> & kinsman Friswill Stalling—Sons Francis & Simon  
exors—Friends Edmund Crosse of Kentisbeere, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hill of Broadhem-  
bury, son Edw<sup>d</sup> Pratt & son in law Clement Walrond overseers—*francis*

- Pratt*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edmond Crosse, Edward Pratt John Weekes—(Pr. 4 Jan: 1657-8.)
106. JOHN BAKER—of Vicolme co. Devon yeoman—(Dat. 18 July 1657.)—To poor of Vicolme £6—poor of Culmstock £4—Son Robt Baker—Son John—Son Nich<sup>r</sup> & dau. Bridgett Baker—Bro-in law Ja<sup>r</sup> Hollway—Goddau. Dorothe Chane—Godson John Wind, apprentice—John Pringe—Mother Bridgett Baker—Kinsman Edmond Gillard—Rich<sup>d</sup> Marshall of Norcott—Son Nich<sup>r</sup> exor—Fath-in-law Nich<sup>r</sup> Hollway & s<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>r</sup> Hollway exors—*John Baker*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Rugg, John Rawlins, Mary Rowland (*Mark*)—(Pr. 14 Jan: 1657-8 by Nich<sup>r</sup> Hollway surviving exor.)
107. WILLIAM BERRY—of Wrinton in Swymbridge, co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 11 Nov: 1657.) Bro. Geo. Berry & W<sup>m</sup> Berry his son—John Berry son of bro. Christ<sup>r</sup> Berry dec<sup>d</sup>—Marie Grigorie dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Christ<sup>r</sup>—Poor of psh of Swimbridge—Wife Francis extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Pincombe, Joane Squire (*Mark*)—(Pr. 11 Jan: 1657-8.)
108. JAMES CURRUM—of psh of Culmstock, co. Devon, fuller—(Dat. 23 July 1653.)—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Godson George Cape—Wife Joane—My two brothers six child<sup>r</sup>—Friend John Southwood overseer—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—George Tremlett, John Southwood—(Adm 9 Jan: 1657-8 to Joane Currum the relict, no exor being named.)
109. JOHN WAY—of Bigbury, co. Devon, clarke—(Dat. 10 Jan: 1656.)—John Cosh of Chudley esq—my land in Chudley—Wife Ellen—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Shepherd, Edw. Hayman—Cod. dat. 23 Jan: 1656 appointing s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Hingston (*Mark*) John Leigh—(Pr. 20 Jan: 1657-8.)
110. JOHN WETHEBROOKE—of psh of Nimetracy, co. Devon, butcher (Dat. 1 Mch: 1641.)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in the psh church—Jude my wife—Son John (under 21.)—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Wethebrooke—Dau. Jude & son Nich<sup>r</sup> & dau. Dorothe (under 21.)—Godson Roger Wroford—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—*John Wethebrooke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Roger Wroford Teste me John Robins—(Pr. 25 Jan: 1657-8.)

FOL<sup>s</sup> 10. 11. & 12.

111. ABRAHAM COLFE—of Lewisham, co. Kent, neer Greenwich, Minister & sonne of Richard Colfe late Doctor of Divinitie & Prebendary of Christ Church in Canterbury, being above seaventie six yeares old—(Dat. 17 Sept. 1656.)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Lewisham close to the wall under the little south window above the door Eastward that goeth out of the churchyard into the parish Chancell—Legacies to poor of M<sup>r</sup> Lambards Hospital at Greenwich &c—Lands tenets &c. to the warden & societie of the mystery or art of y<sup>e</sup> Leather sellers of city of London &c. viz:—lands at Sypenham or Sydnam, Lewisham &c. on certain trusts—I was born 7 Aug. 1580 and bapt. 14 of that month in Parish of Rood church neer to the West gate of the Citie of Canterbury in which Parish Ch. lye buried my grandfather Amandus or Amantius Colfe & Catharine Bradfield his wife, 'who descending of English parents after the losse of their great estate at the surprizing of Callis by the ffrench in Queene Maries dayes' came over into & were seated in Kent & lived in a house without the west gate of Canterbury being after, the possession of his younger sonne & my uncle Joseph Colfe Alderman of that Citie—My fathers little monument in Christ Ch. in Canterbury & my grandfathers monument in Rood Ch. & my wives little monument in Chancel of Lewisham—My late wife Marg<sup>t</sup> & her son Rich<sup>d</sup> Valentine—s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Valentine & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife & their son Francis—Wifes son in law Tho<sup>s</sup>

Croft—Late wives dau. in law the widow of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Valentine & her 3 child<sup>n</sup>. Frances Marg<sup>t</sup> & Lucretia—Sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup> wid of late M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Man of Lond. cit. & draper—(she & I were born at Canterbury)—Nephews & nieces Edw<sup>d</sup>. Dudson & his wife, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farmer & his wife—The child<sup>n</sup> of my 2 neph<sup>s</sup> & nieces—To neph. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Dudson my gold ring with a seale of arms & the coppie of my fathers armes as it is vnder seale—Niece Anne Dudson sole dau. of my late bro. Isaac Colfe—Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Farmer sole dau. of my youngest bro. Ralph Colfe—Cos. Isaac Colfe of Kinsale or Youghall in Ireland—Cos. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Garrett son of Rebecca Turner late of Canterbury dec<sup>d</sup>.—Cos. Nicholas Brethers surgeon at Tower Hill in Lond. & his wife & dau. Bonner—Cos. Edwards & his wife—Cos. Paul Colfe of London cit & mch<sup>t</sup> taylor—Cos. Paul Colfe's sist. in law the widow of Peter Colfe of London—& Abraham Colfe son of Cha<sup>s</sup>. Colfe late of Canterbury—Cos. Joseph Colfes wife late of Canterbury—Hugh Busse my tennant & my late wives kinsman—*Abraham Colfe*—Wit<sup>s</sup>.—Richard Parker, John Baker & 14 others—(Pr. 25 Jan: 1657-8 by W<sup>m</sup>. Hiccocke & W<sup>m</sup>. Manby senior exors.)

## FOL: 13.

112. HEZEKIAS BRYAN—of Shoreham co. Kent. yeoman. (Dat. 9 Nov. 1657.)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. or chy<sup>d</sup> of Shoreham—House &c. in Shoreham—The 2 sons of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Johnson of Horton—S<sup>d</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Johnson's 5 daus—Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hackett wife of John Hackett—Francis son of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Everest—Rich<sup>d</sup>. Woodden als Palmer joyner—Daniel Adlar son of Dan<sup>l</sup>. Adlar of Croydon co. Surr.—Rebecca Adlar eldest dau. of s<sup>d</sup>. Daniel Adlar—Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Brithinge wid—Rob<sup>t</sup>. Brouger of Sundrish—Erasmus Lake—Serv<sup>t</sup>. Joyce Nightingall & Jane Palmer—Jane Reeve—Mary Reeve—Tho<sup>s</sup>. Watts son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Watts of Westerham—Anne Watts dau. of s<sup>d</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Watts—Kinswom. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Emerton dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Emerton extrix—Friends Edw<sup>d</sup>. Polhill & Edw<sup>d</sup>. Everest of Shoreham overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>.—Abednigo Hilles (*Mark*), Ed. Everest, Edward Polhill (*Mark*), Mary Steevens (*Mark*)—(Pr. 19 Jan: 1657-8.)

## FOL. 14.

113. SARAH BLISSE—of Dover, wid.—(Dat. 6 Sept: 1657.)—W<sup>m</sup>. Blisse my late husband W<sup>m</sup>. Blisse his kinsman—Serv<sup>t</sup>. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Pellet—Thomazine Treape—Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Holdinge—Dau-in-law Anne wife of Robert Johnson—Friends Walter Smith & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Parker exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>.—Judith Smith (*Mark*), Walter Smith, Thomas Parker, William ffratfeild—Cod. dat. 7 Nov. 1657 reducing legacy to s<sup>d</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Blisse & appointing s<sup>d</sup>. Anne Johnson extrix in place of s<sup>d</sup>. Walter Smith & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Parker—Wit<sup>s</sup>.—Walter Smith, Thomazine Treape (*Mark*) Will Stratfold—(Pr. 21 Jan: 1657-8.)
114. THOMAS COPPIN—of Ramsgate in psh of S<sup>t</sup>. Lawrence in Isle of Thanet co. Kent. fisherman—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657.) Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup>.—Thomas Sandwell—Land called Long Acre in Ramsgate &c—Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sandwell & Mary his wife—Dau. Thomazine—S<sup>d</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sandwell exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>.—William Evens, John Evers. (Pr. 7 Jan: 1657-8.)
115. ROSE DUNINGE—of Maidstone co Kent wid.—(Dat. 3 July 1655.)—Grandch. W<sup>m</sup>. Duninge, son of my son [*sic*] Mary Duninge—Rose Duninge dau. of s<sup>d</sup>. Mary Duninge—Eliz<sup>th</sup>. another dau. of s<sup>d</sup>. Mary Duninge—Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Mustard dau. of Packnam Mustard—Marg<sup>t</sup>. another dau. of s<sup>d</sup>. Packnam & Alice & Anne other daus. (under 18) of s<sup>d</sup>. Packnam Mustard—Dau. Anne Post wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Post & her 7 child<sup>n</sup>.—W<sup>m</sup>. Post one of s<sup>d</sup>. 7 & Rose Post another of s<sup>d</sup>. 7—Tho<sup>s</sup>. Duninge son of John Duninge



- my son—Eliz<sup>th</sup> sist. of s<sup>d</sup>. Tho: Duninge—Legacies to 20 poor widows of Maidstone—S<sup>d</sup> grandch. W<sup>m</sup> Duninge & friend John Sanders of Maidstone gent. exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Sarys, Robert Sanders—(Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8 by John Sanders, res. to s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Duninge)
116. ROBERT EVE—of Wye, co Kent, taylor. (Dat. 31 Aug. 1657.) Eldest son Henry Eve—Eldest dau. Frances wife of John Smith—Dau. Anne wid. of W<sup>m</sup> Martin & her child<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Dorothy wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pryer—Son John Eve—Dau. Mary Eve—Dau. Martha wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dan—Godson Rob<sup>t</sup> Martin son of W<sup>m</sup> Martin—Dority my now wife & son John Eve exors—*Robert Eve*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Francis Mundy, John Blundell, (*Mark*), Andrew Botkin—(Pr. 8 Jan: 1657-8.)
117. ROBERT FULLER—of Sondherst co. Kent. postmaster—(Dat. 23 Mch. 1653.)—Eldest son John Fuller—2<sup>nd</sup> son W<sup>m</sup>—3<sup>rd</sup> son Nich<sup>s</sup>—youngest son Rob<sup>t</sup> (under 21)—youngest dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fuller (under 21)—House & lands in Sondherst called Coppings—Eliz<sup>th</sup> my now wife—3 grandch<sup>n</sup>. Tho<sup>t</sup>, Robert & John Fuller sons of Tho<sup>t</sup> Fuller late dec<sup>d</sup>—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—son in law W<sup>m</sup> Rabson overseer—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Thomas, Tho Batchelor, Anne Rabson (*Mark*)—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)
118. AUGUSTEN FORDRED—of psh of Munks Norton, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657.) Messuages lands &c. in Elmasted—Aunt Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bin.kin—Wife Jane—messe at Matsell psh of Ellmested—my child or child<sup>n</sup> 'which my wife Jane is now bigg with'—Bro. Tho: Fordred—Uncle Sollomon Wadell—uncle Peter Wadell—wife Jane extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Phillipp Mount, Thomas Coombs (*Mark*)—(Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8.)
119. ALEXANDER GRAY—of Cranbrooke co. Kent fellmounger—(Dat. 18 Oct. 1654.) Mary my now wife—Son Tho: Gray—Son Alex. Gray (under 21)—Lease of house & lands wherein I now dwell—Dau. Mary Gray—Dau. Susan wife of John Henaker—Mary dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Henaker—Son W<sup>m</sup> Gray—Lands in Bethersden & Smarden co. Kent—S<sup>d</sup> sons John & William exors—*Alexander Gray*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Katherine Leigh and John Leigh senior—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)
120. THOMAS HILDER—of the Town & Port of Sandwich, co. Kent, woollen draper—(Dat. 5 Sept. 1652.) To be buried 'in the midst of the graues of my two former wiues deceased' in the great chancel of St. Peters in Sandwich—Aged mother Isabell Hilder widow—Son Saml. (under 21)—Friends Rich<sup>d</sup> Heyward of Sandwich sadler & Rich<sup>d</sup> Mosse of same maltster—Great gould ringe with seale of the Barthletts arms—Dau. Mehetabell Hilder (under 18)—Dau. Anne Hilder (under 18)—Wife Anne extrix—Fra<sup>t</sup> Kennard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kennard, bro. to my wife—The 3 child<sup>n</sup> of John Kennard his bro—Child<sup>n</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Chalke & John Chalke bros. to my 2<sup>nd</sup> wife & Mary Johnson their sist. & her child<sup>n</sup>—Jane Philpott dau. of my sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Child<sup>n</sup> of my sist. Mary Colbran—Marg<sup>t</sup> Chalke dau. of Nich<sup>s</sup> Chalke bro. to my s<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> wife & his other 2 child<sup>n</sup>—Tho: Duffell & Nich<sup>s</sup> Duffell sons of my sist. Susan dec<sup>d</sup>—*Thomas Hilder*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edward White & John Berrier—(Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8.)
121. JOHN MOORE—of Bexley co Kent. yeoman—(Dat. 19 June 1657.) To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Bexley—Wife Alice—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—Lands &c. at Brockwell, Bexley—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ric Barrowe Register of Bexley—(Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)
122. ISAAC NORHAM—of psh of Frindsbury co. Kent. yeoman—(Dat. 2 July 1657.)—Bro. Tho: Norham—Dau. Alice Brenchley extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Nordey, John Tippin (*Mark*)—(Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)

123. JOHN TROTT\*—the elder of Laverstocke co. Southt. esquire—(Dat. 11 July 1657.)—A tomb to be made 'according to my sonne Hydes forme and my wife'—Wife Catharine—manor of Laverstocke—manor of Husbands co Hants—Grandson Hyde—Grandch. Edmund Trott—Son John Trott—Elizabeth Trott my sons wife—Grandch. John Trott under 21—Grandch. Cath. Trott—Grandch<sup>a</sup>. Bernard Hyde, Humphrey Hyde & W<sup>m</sup> Hyde sons of Bernard Hyde esq. dec<sup>d</sup>. (under 21)—Grandch<sup>a</sup>. Hester Hyde & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hyde (under 21)—Grandch. Anne Whaley & her sons W<sup>m</sup> Whaley & Bernard Whaley—My son Whaley & the s<sup>d</sup> Anne his wife—Cosin Anne Solam—Nath<sup>l</sup> Hille my wifes bro.—M<sup>r</sup> Richards—Houses & lands in White Chappell & St. Martins le grand—M<sup>r</sup> Aske—Comp<sup>r</sup>. of Haberdashers in London—Doctor Dukeson—Son John Trott & loving friend Sir Orlando Bridgman overseers—Wife extrix—*By me John Trott the elder*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Orl. Bridgeman, Jo Alchorn, Edw Alchorn, Hen Page—(Pr. 5 Jan: 1658-9. Receipt for original in the margin.)

## FOL. 15.

124. EDWARD HUSSEY—of Cathorpe or Caytrope, co. Lincoln, esq. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1658.)—To be buried in the North Quire of Hunnington next unto my bro. John, room being left for my bro. Charles—Debts due to M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Tourney—To neph. Sir Tho<sup>s</sup> Hussey £500—To neph. W<sup>m</sup> Hussey £100—To neph. Sir Tho<sup>s</sup> Williamson £150 & to his bros. Francis & Rob<sup>t</sup> Williamson £50 each—To niece M<sup>r</sup> Jane White £50—To bro. Sir Rob<sup>t</sup> Bolles £500 & his wife the Lady Mary Bolles £500 & all his sons & daus. £40 each—To my goddau. M<sup>r</sup> Anne Bolles £110 more—To bro. Sir Robt. Marcham & my sist. his wife £600 & all their child<sup>n</sup> £50 each—To sist. Bridgett Hussey £400—To sist. M<sup>r</sup> Anne Pelhame £600 & her husband £100—Cous. Cha<sup>s</sup> Die—Aunt M<sup>r</sup> Bridgett Die &c—Lands in Catrope, Freyston, Carleton in Moore Lande & Bassengam to bro. Cha<sup>s</sup> Hussey & he exor—*Ed. Hussey*—Wit<sup>s</sup>: Francis Howse, John Winter-ton, Frances Houlmes—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1658-9.—Receipt for original will dat. 26 Jan. 1658 signed by Charles Hussey.)
125. RANDALL NICCOLL—of the Hale, psh of Hendon co. Midd. gent. (Dat. 3 Sept. 1657.)—To be buried in Edgward Church or Chancell—To wife Margery house where I now dwell &c—Martha Marsh wife of John Marsh of Totteredge—Lands in cos. Midd. & Hertf—Robert Barker cit. & merch<sup>t</sup> taylor of Lond, Joseph Clarke of Cliffords Inn, Lond. gent & Peter Nicoll of the Hale afores<sup>d</sup> yeoman—Edw<sup>d</sup> Nicoll son of Peter Nicoll of Rowley greene in psh of Shenley co. Hertf. yeoman & Peter Nicoll bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup>—University College in Oxford—W<sup>m</sup> Marsh eldest son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marsh—The 2 daus of sist. Susan Finch—Cos. Tho<sup>s</sup> Ewre of Hertford, tanner (under 21.)—Goods & chattels in Midd. & Yorkshire—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—*Ran. Nicoll*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thomas Parsons (*Mark*), George Platt Daniell Platt—(Will confirmed 3 Oct. 1657. Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Jo. Jessen James Carudus. Pr. 12 Jan. 1658-9—Receipt for original will dat. 5 Mch. 1658.)
126. WILLIAM CLARKE—of Hammersmith, psh of Fulham co. Midd. cit. & merch<sup>t</sup> taylor of London—(Dat. 25 Oct. 1658.)—Wife Catharine legatee & extrix—*Will. Clarke*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Hen. Travers, Thomas Attwood—(Pr. 28 Jan. 1658-9.—Receipt for original dat. 5 May 1659.)

\* Also registered in Pell f. 49. This will and the six next following it were proved in Jan. 1658-9 & they are indexed under both years 1658 & 1659.

127. JOHN KEMPSALL—of Eastbury, psh of Compton co. Surrey esq. (Dat. 22 July 1658.)—To be buried in psh church of Compton—Parish of St. Clement Danes Lond. where I was many years a parishioner—Bro. John Kempsall—Sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Tho<sup>r</sup> Steninge—Tho<sup>r</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>r</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Steninge—Thomasin Cowley wid.—Sist. Frances wife of Geo. Williamson esq.—Francis Nest gent—Sarah dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Welsted & Mary his wife my dau.—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kempsall—Lease of the tenement called the two Brewers in psh of St<sup>r</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Westminster—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup> extrix—Rich<sup>d</sup>. Coldham gent. Edmund Yaldin clerke & John Wheatly gent. overseers—(Will of lands)—Son Edw<sup>d</sup> Kempsall—Lands in Eastbury, Compton, Godalming—Son John—Son Peter—The two sons & 1 dau. of s<sup>d</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Welsted & Mary his wife now living—Lands in Wapping co. Midd—*John Kempsall*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Kemp, Henry Parker Tho. Clarke—(Pr. 27 Jan. 1658-9 Receipt for original will dat. 4 June 1659.)
128. JOHN BARWICK—of Wrotham, co. Kent. (Dat. 19 Aug. 1657.) Son John Barwicke now living in Maidstone—Eldest dau. Frances Barwick—Youngest dau. Elizabeth Barwick—Dau. Joane Larkin & each of her child<sup>r</sup>—My wife—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Collier, Alice Benson—(Adm 29 Jan. 1658-9 to John Barwicke the son.)
129. WILLIAM SAMWAYES—of psh of St<sup>r</sup> Michael Queenhith London—Died about 21 Dec. 1655—(Nunc. will.) Estate equally between his bros. & sisters—Sist. Anne—Uncle Robert Plympton, Master Henry Fisher & my cous. Tobie Harvy to dispose of my goods—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tobie Harvy & Mary Glover—(Adm 27 Jan. 1658-9 to Rob<sup>t</sup> Plimpton & Henry Fisher for benefit of Rich<sup>d</sup>, Mary, Susan & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Samwayes bro. & sisters of dec<sup>d</sup> Tobie Harvy having renounced.)
130. ROBERT CANHAM—of Garboldisham co. Norf. linnen weaver—(Dat. 17 Sept. 1657.) Neph. Rob<sup>t</sup> Canham son of bro. John lately dec<sup>d</sup>—Lands in Wortham co. Suff.—John, Tho<sup>r</sup>, & Samuel, other sons of s<sup>d</sup> bro. John Canham—Samuel Canham the elder of Wallsham in the Willows co. Suff. my bro—Sist. Thomasine Nun of Garboldisham—Stephen son of Stephen Canham my late bro. dec<sup>d</sup>—Elizabeth Jarnigoe & Mary Canham sisters of my s<sup>d</sup>. neph. Stephen Canham—Geo. Wiffen one of the sons of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Nun by her first husband—Rob<sup>t</sup> Wiffen & Nath<sup>l</sup> Wiffen 2 other sons of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Nun—Rob<sup>t</sup> Bert son of Sarah Bert my niece dau. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Nun—Ursula Hawkings & Marg<sup>t</sup> Masters my nieces daus. of s<sup>d</sup>. sist. Nun—Stephen Rice W<sup>m</sup> Rice Tho<sup>r</sup> Rice Frances Rose [*sic*] & Anne Rice sons & daus. of W<sup>m</sup> Rice of Ellmeswell co Suff. yeoman my bro in law & of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rise [*sic*] his wife my late sist. dec<sup>d</sup>—Kinsman W<sup>m</sup> Canham of Garboldisham—Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodward of Garboldisham gent—William Williamson of Lopham co. Norf. gent—Tho<sup>r</sup> Wakeman, clarke, minister of Garboldisham—Susan Edgeley my maid serv<sup>t</sup>—W<sup>m</sup> Mills of Garboldisham—John Spinke of Lopham—Alexander Westley my now servant—William Linstead—Robt Jeffery the elder of Blow Norton co. Norf. yeoman—Anne Prentice wife of John Prentice of Norwich, niece to Anne my wife—Lands etc. in Lopham & Garboldisham—Neph. Sam<sup>l</sup> Canham son of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Sam<sup>l</sup> of Wallsham exor—*Robt. Canham*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Rey (*Mark*), John Baker (*Mark*) Susan Edgeley (*Mark*)—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8 Receipt for original dat. 24 Feb. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 16.

131. JOHN HULL—the elder of Stoke next Nayland co. Suff. gent. (Dat. 31 Jan. 1653.)—Eldest son John Hull—Lands called Beachams or Bachams

& Pursers in Stoke next Nayland—John Hull my 2<sup>d</sup> son whom I had by Anne my now wife—Messuage called the White Horse in Colchester—Joseph Hull my youngest son (under 21.)—Woods etc. in Shelleigh, Layham & Polsted, co. Suff. & lands &c. in Little Horkesley, co. Essex—Tho<sup>s</sup> Waldegrave of Smallbridge, co. Suff. esq, John Brond of Edwardston Hall, co. Suff. gent, John Fothergale of Sudbury s<sup>d</sup> co. gent, Tho<sup>s</sup> Mott of Stoke, clarks, W<sup>m</sup> Gurnell of Lavenham co Suff. clarks & John Potter of Hadleigh co Suff. gent. trustees—Dau. Anne Hull—Sons in law W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson & Francis Nicholson—Two sisters Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Jerom Gostlin & Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Thomas Purstowe—Wife Anne extrix—*John Hull*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Boram William Jones, John Potter—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8.—Receipt for original will dat. 2 Apr. 1658.)

132. DAME FRANCES ALEYN—of Hatfield Peverell, co Essex, wid.—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657.)—To be buried at Hatfield afores<sup>d</sup> near my late dec<sup>d</sup> husband S<sup>r</sup> Edmund Aleyne—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jent—Uncle Youngs child<sup>n</sup>—Aunt Bagley—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> Jent—Aunt Thornton—cous. M<sup>r</sup> Campion—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> John Thompson—Sist. Robinson—2 godsons Rich<sup>d</sup> Thompson & W<sup>m</sup> Brampton—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> Henry Jent—cous M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Thompson & s<sup>d</sup> Robert's dau—cous. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thompson's wife of Scarborough—My child's nurse Thoroughgood—Twenty sequestred ministers—My only child Arabella Alleyn extrix—& during her minority my 2 kinsmen M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thompson of Scarborough gent & M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Thompson cit. & clothworker of London exors & guardians—In case they die during minority of s<sup>d</sup> child I appoint my two kinsmen M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Thompson of Humbleton esq. & Robt. Thompson cit. & clothworker of London exors & guardians & if all s<sup>d</sup> exors die I appoint my bro. M<sup>r</sup> Robinson of Graves End gent. exor & guardian—My 2 cous M<sup>r</sup> Julian Thompson & M<sup>r</sup> Hanna Metcalfe—Rachel Bagley dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bagley—cous. Stephen Thompson draper & cous John Robinson the younger—*Frances Alleyn*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Geo. Ent, John Threder, Jo Hayne scr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Phillpotts his servant—(Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8 by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Thompson & W<sup>m</sup> Thompson during minority of s<sup>d</sup> Arabella Alleyn—Receipt for original will dat. 10 June 1658.)
133. WILLIAM GODFREY—of Thunocke co. Lincoln esq<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 16 Sept. 1657.) Manor of Thunocke co. Linc. &c—The r<sup>t</sup> hon. Geo. Lord Viscount Castleton of Sandbecke co York, the r<sup>t</sup> hon. Tho<sup>s</sup> Lord Windsor of Howell co. Warw. S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hickman of Gaynsbrough co Linc. W<sup>m</sup> Saltmarsh of Strubby co Linc. esq. trustees & exors—W<sup>m</sup> Godfrey my son & heir app—Bro. Willoughby Godfrey—Manor of Orby co. Linc. & lands &c. in co<sup>r</sup>. Linc. York Notts Suff. Midd. Hertf. & Chester—Dau. Barbarah (under 21 & unmarr)—*W. Godfrey*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Willoughby Rokeby, E. Langsdale, Tho Keresforth, Matth. King, Skrode [*sic.*] Codicil dat. 7 Nov. 1657—Bro. Willoughby Godfrey of Etherthorpe co York gent to be trustee & exor in place of W<sup>m</sup> Saltmarsh dec<sup>d</sup> since the making of the will—Francis Lord Willoughby of Parham—Bro. Joseph Godfrey—Lady Eliz<sup>th</sup> Willoughby—W<sup>m</sup> Willoughby Esq. son of s<sup>d</sup> Lord Willoughby M<sup>r</sup> Frances Willoughby & M<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Willoughby—Lady Bridgett Hickman—Lady Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hickman—My mother Katherine Godfrey—My owne sisters & sisters in law—My neph<sup>s</sup> & nieces—Neph. Nathaniell Rokeby (under 21)—Niece Crishild Godfrey (under 21)—Niece Kath. Rokeby—*Wm. Godfrey*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho Keresforth, Tho Belton, Edward Oxenford, Jo Skrode—(Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. Receipt for original will dat. 8 June 1658.)
134. THEODORE HERRING—of the City of Yorke clerke—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1655.) Copyholds in manors of Doddinghurst Hall, co. Essex & Southweald—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup>—cous Tho<sup>s</sup> Whittakers now living with me—Child<sup>n</sup> of John

- Whittakers of Cogshall, co. Essex—Child<sup>s</sup> of James Whittakers sometime of London, taylor—cous. Anne Willms—M<sup>r</sup>: Calvert minister—M<sup>r</sup>: Edward Bowles etc—My wifes sist. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Carleill—To 'the advancing of the good worke begunn in New England'—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—*Theodore Heringe*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jos. Micklethwaite, James Danby, Mary Carleill, Rand. Carleill, Robt Carleill, Edward Bowles, Tho Smalwood—(Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8. Receipt for original will dat. 7 July 1658.)
135. RICHARD PILE—of Ouerton, co. Southton gent. (Dat. 29 Sept. 1657.) Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Son Theophilus—Sons W<sup>m</sup>, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Andrew, Francis, Henry & Cornelius—Daus. Mary & Katherine—My wife extrix—Friend Henry Holdipp overseer—*Richard Pile*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Rider, Henry Holdipp—(Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8 by Katherine Pile relict & extrix.)
136. JOHN MOORE—of Pirton [co Wilts]—(Dat. 9 July 1656.) To be buried at Pirton—Lease called Cappers—Grandch<sup>s</sup> John More & Rob<sup>t</sup> More (under 24)—Sons Tho<sup>s</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> More—Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. More—Wife Elianor—Dau. Dorothy Phelp wife of John Phelp her child<sup>s</sup>—Rich<sup>d</sup> Phelp exor—Friends Tho<sup>s</sup> Norton & Rich<sup>d</sup> Bathe overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Bathe, John Phelp (*Mark*)—(Adm 23 Jan. 1657 to John Phelp father & curator assigned to Rich<sup>d</sup> Phelp a minor, the grandch. & exor.)
137. DOROTHY STAPLES—of the Burrough of Wilton, co. Wilts. wid.—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1656.) To be buried in churchyard of Wilton—Late dec<sup>d</sup>. husband John Staples—Nich<sup>s</sup> Browne otherwise Starkie—Messuage in Wilton—W<sup>m</sup> & Christian son & dau. of me & my s<sup>d</sup> late husband—Dau. Mary—Dau. Dennis—Son W<sup>m</sup> Staples & W<sup>m</sup> Staples his son—Dau. Mary extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup>: Walter Gray & W<sup>m</sup> Gray, inhoulder overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Twogood, Nicholas Browne otherwise Starkie (*Mark*)—(Pr. 23 Jan. 1657-8 by Mary Staples extrix.)
- FOL. 17.
138. WILLIAM REEVES—of Crabthorne, psh of Tichfeild co. Southton yeoman—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1654.)—Sons John & Robt Reeves (under 21)—Youngest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Eldest dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Reeves (under 21.)—Anne Reeves my youngest dau—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Reeves my eldest son exors—Joane Welland my apprentice (under 21.)—*William Reeves*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho Heather, Humphry Morris—(Pr. 25 Jan. 1657, by Eliz<sup>th</sup> Reeves, res. to W<sup>m</sup> Reeves.)
139. ANNE SHEPPARD—of Northwood within the Isle of Hayling co Southton wid.—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1655.) To be buried in churchyard of Northwood—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ride now wife of Abel Ride—Dau. Anne Colden now wife of John Colden—Dau. Susan, now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Roake—Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Roake—Dau. Jane wife of John Browne—Dau. Mary wife of Francis Browne the younger—S<sup>d</sup> dau. Mary Browne extrix—Friend Tho<sup>s</sup> Smyth overseer—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Francis Browne th<sup>e</sup>lder (*Mark*), Tho Smyth—(Pr. 27 Jan. 1657.)
140. DEBORAH FRANKLYN—of Deane, co Wilts wid.—(Dat. 4 Sept. 1657.) Son Robt. Clements of Marleborough—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clements—Grandson Robt Clements—Granddau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hinton wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hinton of Booreton—Son Robt. Clements the elder—Dau. Judith Carter—Son John Carter—M<sup>r</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup> Mundaye of Marleborough tanner—Dau. Katherine Newham—Rich<sup>d</sup> Dennis of Grimsteed—Dau. Mary wife of Jonathan Riuet—Dau. Joane Francklyn—John Yorke of Lydiat—Son Richard Francklyn of Bromham clarke exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Carter, Judith Carter—Short memorandum witnessed by Elizabeth Clements (*Mark*), Katherine Newham, Mary Rivett—(Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8.)

141. HENRY WHITEFIELD—of City of Winchester co. South'ton clerke—(Nunc. dat. 17 Sept. 1657.) My wife—my children—Wit':—Nath. Whitefield, Mary Whitefield—(Adm 29 Jan. 1657-8 to Dorothy Whitefield wid. & relict.)
142. JOHN PORTER—of Mappledewell, co. South'ton gent—(Dat. 17 Aug. 1657.) Sist. Anne Sumner wid.—cosens John Sumner & Anne Sumner 2 of her child<sup>n</sup>.—W<sup>m</sup> Sumner another son of s<sup>d</sup>. sister—Sarah Cooper & Anne Cooper daus. of late dec<sup>d</sup>. sist. Anne Cooper—John Worsham & Frances Worsham—My mother Anne Porter wid—Land in psh of Dockingfeild co South—Tho<sup>t</sup>. Cooper eldest son of bro. Tho<sup>t</sup>. Cooper of Lassam—Cos. Tho<sup>t</sup>. Worsham—S<sup>d</sup>. mother extrix—Cousins W<sup>m</sup> Guidott & Anthony Guidott gent. overseers—*John Porter*—Wit':—Tho<sup>t</sup>. Worsham, Willm Guidott, inn<sup>r</sup>, Car. Guidott, Ant. Guidott—(Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8.)
143. WILLIAM PLOMLEY—of Flood streete, in psh of Breamore co. Southampton yeoman—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1657)—To be buried in churchyard of my own psh church—Son Richard Plomley—Son Roger—Dau. Alice wife of Edwd. Maior—Dorothy my now wife extrix—'My sonne Richard Plomley sonne William'—Son Willm—(*Mark*)—Wit':—William Fry, Arthur Potre, Robert Pildrem—(Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8.)
144. JOHN NUFFIN <sup>als</sup> PEIRCE—of Faccombe co. South'ton, laborer—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1652.) To wife Elizth. lease of my house & land for 21 years after my death if son John so long live—s<sup>d</sup>. wife extrix—Dau. Joane—Dau. Margerie—Joane Webb my wifes dau.—Son Thos—(*Mark*)—Wit':—John Allen, John Apis (*Mark*)—(Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8.)
145. JOHN EIRES—of Ogborne S<sup>t</sup>. George co. Wilts yeoman—(Dat. 27 Oct. 1657.) Eldest dau. Susan Eires—2<sup>nd</sup>. dau. Anne Eires—3<sup>rd</sup>. & youngest dau. Mary Eires under 21—Richd. Richmond als Webb of Dreycott, psh of Chisselden co Wilts yeoman & Tho<sup>t</sup>. Richmond als Webb his son & heir—Lands in Ogborne S<sup>t</sup>. George—Hall place otherwise All halland otherwise Hallam farme—Son Tho<sup>t</sup>. Eires—Margaret my now wife & son Tho<sup>t</sup>. exors—Bro. Tho<sup>t</sup>. Eires & John Richmond als Webb overseers—*John Ayres*—Wit':—Willi Etwall, Tho Ayres, John Webb, William Tayler—(Adm with will annexed 30 Jan. 1657-8 to Susan Ayres als Eyres & Anne King als Ayres als Eyres daus., both exors dying before probate.)
146. HENRY BUDD—of psh of Selborn co South'ton, yeoman—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657.) Anne my now married wife—Dau. Mary Mathew—Two grandch<sup>n</sup>. Mary Rolland & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Rolland—Godson John Budd—Son Henry Budd exor—Friends Benjamin Smith of Kingsley yeoman & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Boxall of Kingsley yeoman overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Benjamin Smith, George Kempe—(Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8.)
147. ROBERT AYLMEY—of Pettersfeild co. South'ton, mercer—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1657. Nunc.) Francis Aylmer—Wife Dorothy—M<sup>r</sup>. John Goodyere—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Aylmer extrix—The rest of his children—Wit':—Francis Aylmer, John Goodyer—S<sup>d</sup>. Robt. Aylmer died 1 Dec. following—(Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8.)
148. JAMES READ—of Fordingbridge co. South'ton, inholder—(Dat. 27 Aug. 1657.) Wife Marg<sup>t</sup>.—'My two Lieveings now or late parcell of the Mannor of Ringwood' co. South'ton, called 'Ouer Kingstone lieuing' & 'Ringwood Lieveing'—Son John Reade—the eldest of my daus—Son Jas. Reade—Dau. Rachell Reade—the eldest of my now three youngest daus—Daus. Katherine & Rachell—Daus. Marie, Sybille & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Reade (under 21.)—S<sup>d</sup>. wife extrix—Bros. in law W<sup>m</sup> Gusse & Bryant Greene overseer—(*Mark*)—Wit':—William Ringwood, William Gusse (*Mark*), Bryant Greene—(Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8.)

149. **MATHIAS POTTER**—of Baghurst co. South'ton, yeoman—(Dat. 20 Feb. 1656.) Son John 'if hee bee liveing'—Son Mathias—Son Nich<sup>s</sup>—Son James—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Thomas, John, Mathias & James Silver—Grandchild Mary Soane—Dau. Anne Potter extrix—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Marget Spence, William Elliott, Richard Hopkins (Mark)—(Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8.)
150. **WILLIAM BLUNDELL**—of Northbrooke, the Elder, in psh of Micheldever co. South'ton, yeoman—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1657.) To be buried in churchyard of Micheldever—John Potter & Francis Potter of Ashmansworth—John, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Margery & Anne Stevens child<sup>n</sup> of John Stevens late of Weston dec<sup>d</sup>—Godson W<sup>m</sup> Edes—goddau. Marg<sup>t</sup> Tomson—Wife Joane Blundell—Son John Blundell my heir, exor—W<sup>m</sup> Ede of Micheldever & Tho<sup>s</sup> Mills of psh of Hedbourne Worthy co. South'ton overseers—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Ede (Mark), Mary Collger, Test. Bar. Houghchurch (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8.)
151. **THOMAS JOLLEFFE**—of psh of Shalflet in Isle of Wight, co. South'ton, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Mch. 1656.) Dau. Mary Kingatt—Dau. Jane Thearle—grandch. Mary Kingatt & Barnabas Kingatt her father—grandch. Jane Therle & Marke Thearle her father—grandch<sup>n</sup> Marke, W<sup>m</sup>, John, Tho<sup>s</sup>, James & Rich<sup>d</sup> Thearle sons of s<sup>d</sup> Marke Thearle—Kinsman John Goodall the elder his child<sup>n</sup>—Kinswom. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chestle dau. of bro. W<sup>m</sup> Jolleffe her child<sup>n</sup>—Cosens W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Jolleffe child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> bro. W<sup>m</sup>—Kinsman John Jolleffe at Elme—Son Tho<sup>s</sup> Jolleffe—Lands purchased from M<sup>r</sup> George Thearle dec<sup>d</sup> in Shalflett called Brickwedg & land in Shorwell &c—Son Tho<sup>s</sup> exor provided he 'doe neuer marry nor bee married vnto Merrium the now daughter of William Vanell of Hulverson' in psh of Shalflett—Friends John Goodall the elder of Brooke & W<sup>m</sup> Jolleffe of Elme in Calborne overseers—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ric. Barton, W<sup>m</sup> Jolleffe—(Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8.)
152. **ROBERT SHERGOLL**—of Erchfont co Wilts, the elder, yeoman—(Dat. 2 Sept. 1657.) son John—John Chaterton—son Tho<sup>s</sup>—Dau. Elizth. Shergoll—Eldest son Robert exor—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Shergoll of Medhampton & kinsman Tho<sup>s</sup> Alexander overseers—*Robert Shergoll*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Phyllis Broadhurst & John White Clr—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8.)
153. **BENJAMIN CULME**—Dean of S<sup>t</sup> Patricks Dublin—(Dat. 20 May 1645.) To be buried in my Tombe in S<sup>t</sup> Patrickes Church Dublin by my wife Grissell—Lands of inheritance in co. Cavan called Dowballie als Dusballie & Aghrim & inheritance of Odder & lease of Castleboy co. Meath—Wife Deborah Culme als Pleyddell—Son Benjamin (under 21)—Dau. Elizth Culme—Arthur Culme esq son to S<sup>t</sup> Hugh Culme—& his bros. Hugh, Philip & Asmodeus—My bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Culme of Canenleigh in Devon Esq.—Bro. Philip Culme—Cous. Chas. Dowdeswell—Bros. Richd. Culme, John Pleydell, W<sup>m</sup> Pleyddell, Lewis Culme, Arthur Culme of Clonghouter & M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dopping—Wife Deborah extrix—*Beniamine Culme*—Cod. (dat. 24 Apr. 1654) Cous. Giles Ailworth gent—sister y<sup>e</sup> Lady Newcomen—Cod. (dat. 21 Oct. 1657.) My land in Yorkeshire—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Abia Zuoy, S<sup>t</sup> John Pleydell, Robert Hilles, Oliver Pannell, John Bath—(Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8.)

## FOL: 18.

154. **JOHN SNOW**—of Markett Laueington co Wilts watchmaker—(Dat. 15 May 1655.) To be buried in church of Lauington. Legacies to church of Lauington Forum, Winterborne Stoke, Fildran—Lands at Knighton psh of Fildean called Mellmoore & Blackemoore—Dau. Batte wife of John

- Samwell—grandch. John Samwell jun.—Part of parsonage of Alington in psh of Allcaninges—godson John Baker—John Harford who was my apprentice—Daniel Snow—god dau. Jane Snow—Sist. Alce Harford—Sist. Agnes Baker—Bro. Martin Snow's dau.—Cous. Margt. Bonham of West Lauington—My mother—'My great Organ with the Clocke worke'—Son in law John Samwell & Roger Blagden overscers—Wife Alice extrix—Henry Crawley—*Jo. Snow*—Wit':—Roger Blagdne, John Samwell—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8.)
155. RICHARD GORTON—of Highworth co Wilts yeoman—(Dat. 20 Sept. 1657.) To be buried in chancel of psh church of Highworth—Eldest dau. Mary Gorton (under 18.)—second dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup>—youngest dau. Joane—Son Richard (under 12)—Wife Mary—John Spratley my sisters son (under 21) & Anne Spratley his sist.—Tho<sup>t</sup>, John & Shusanah Gorton sons & dau. of my eldest bro. Tho<sup>t</sup> Gorton late of Highworth dec<sup>d</sup>—Edw<sup>d</sup>. Gorton son of my 2<sup>nd</sup> bro. Edw<sup>d</sup> Gorton—Judith Nelson, Deborah Gorton & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gorton daus. of my 3<sup>rd</sup> bro. John Gorton late of Highworth dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Mary extrix—M<sup>r</sup>. Robt Oatridge of Cowshill & W<sup>m</sup>. Brookeman of Eastropp overseers—*Richard Gorton*—Wit':—Richard Ewer, Tho Lamberts—(Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8.)
156. HENRY BROWNE—of Lyneham co. Wilts yeoman—(Dat. 8 Feb. 1640.) To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Lyneham—Dau. Anne Gryffen wid. dwelling at Calne—3 sons John, Addam, & Edward—Two daus. Edith & Susanna—M<sup>r</sup>. John Hayes minister of Lyneham—Dau. Mary extrix—Geo. Bosse of Christian Malford yeoman & Elizth. Browne of Lyneham widow overseers—*Signum Henrici Browne*—Wit':—John Hayes, cler. Ralph Browne, Richard Broome's marke—(Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary, now wife of Giles Bush, dau. & extrix.)
157. EDWARD KENT—of Bentley w<sup>thin</sup> the psh of Mottfonte co. South'ton gent—(Dat. 30 Dec. 1657.)—Neph<sup>t</sup>. Edw<sup>d</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> Kent sons of bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Kent of Bentley gent.—Lease of farm & parsonage of Longstocke co South'ton—Niece Joane Kent dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> (under 21.)—Nieces Jane Pembridge & Mary Pembridge daus. of Anthony Pembridge of Bengroue co Glouc. gent and of Mary his wife my sister (under 21)—Niece Kath. Goddard dau. of Robt. Goddard of Longstocke Gent. & Kath. his wife my sist.—Nieces Jane Goddard & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goddard other daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. & Kath.—Aunt Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gore—Bros. & sisters Rich<sup>d</sup> Kent & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife, John Kent, Anthony Pembridge & Mary his wife, Robt Goddard & Kath. his wife—Uncle Edw<sup>d</sup>. Miller of South'ton merch<sup>t</sup> & cous. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Pile the younger of Upper Wallop overseers—Friend Anthony Hillary minister of Broughton—Legacy to poor of Neather Wallop—W<sup>m</sup>. Monday of Monkestowne co. South'ton—Bro Rich. Kent exor—*Edward Kent*—Wit':—Joseph Elliston, John Kelsey, Robert Hutchins (*Mark*)—(Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8.)
158. WILLIAM DOWSE—of Vrchfont co. Wilts yeoman—(Dat. 23 June 1648.)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Vrchfont—Legacy to poor—Son W<sup>m</sup>. Dowse—Son John—ground called Barne Hayes in psh of Potterne—one maltstone &c. bequeathed to son W<sup>m</sup> by his grandfather—Sons Edw<sup>d</sup>, Martin, Henry, Robert & Thomas—Dau. Gratian Gittings—grandchild<sup>th</sup>—My now wife Gratian extrix—John Lydiard & W<sup>m</sup>. Barnes overseers—*William Dowse*—Wit':—John Snow, Roger Blagden—(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8.)
159. JANE WILLIAMS—of Stratton S<sup>t</sup>. Margarets co Wilts wid.—(Dat. 5 Nov. 1657.)—Dau. Mary Williams—Katherin Durrell—Nich<sup>t</sup>. Williams—Henry Williams—Tho<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> child<sup>th</sup> of John Sceglethrup—Dau. Agnes Day—grandch. Jane Williams—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sceglethrup—grandch. John Day



- (under 21)—W<sup>m</sup> & John sons of W<sup>m</sup> Lamborne—Jane & Anne daus. of Nich<sup>s</sup> Williams—Child<sup>n</sup> of bro. John Ardenn—Legacy to poor of Stratton—Son John Williams exor—neighbour Reinolds Carter overseer—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Christopher Jole, Reinolds Carter—(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8.)
160. PETER PEIRCE—of Kimpton co. South'ton, husbandman—(Dat. 19 Mch. 1656.)—Bro. Tho<sup>s</sup> Peirce & his wife & 2 daus—Son in law Edw<sup>d</sup> Gale the younger & Mary his wife my dau. & John & Mary Gale their son & dau.—grandch. Peter Peirce exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Spragbrough, Richard Hobbs (*Mark*)—(Adm 11 Feb. 1657-8 to Peter Hobbs, the great uncle, & Andrew Wheeble, curators, during minority of s<sup>d</sup> exor.)
161. AMBROSE SANDERS—of Chaddenton, psh of Lydiard Treygoose co. Wilts yeoman. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1657.) 'being aged'—Son Ambrose—The 7 child<sup>n</sup> of son Ambrose (under 21.)—Kinswom. Jane Edmons & Eddy Edmons—Dau. Alice Sloper & her 3 child<sup>n</sup> Ambrose, Joane & Mary Sloper—Friends Nich<sup>s</sup> Church & Christ<sup>s</sup> Spencer overseers—Son Rob<sup>t</sup> Sanders exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Nicholas Church, Christopher Spenser—(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8.)
162. THOMAS TOOT—of Portswood, psh of Southstonh'm co. South'ton, husbandman—(Nunc. will dat. 30 Nov. 1657.)—Son Geo. Toot—John Knight Esq—Lease of cottage etc. in Portswood—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Mary Daniell (*Mark*), Elizabeth Smith (*Mark*) Margret But (*Mark*), Elizabeth Agar (*Mark*)—(Adm 11 Feb. 1657-8 to John Baker, curator, during minority of s<sup>d</sup> Geo. Toot.)
163. NATHANIEL BISHOP—of psh of Castle Combe co. Wilts husbandman. (Dat. 19 Aug. 1657.) Son Tho<sup>s</sup> (under 11.)—Son John (under 11.)—Wife Cislie extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Benjamin Milles, Henry Nickells, Anne Milles (*Mark*). (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8)
164. WILLIAM BURT—of Eversley co South'ton yeoman—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1648.)—Messuage called Aldrich—Close called Coppenhill—Lands in Enshott—Dau. Anne Burt (under 26)—Dau. Elinor (under 25)—My other child<sup>n</sup> (under 21.)—Closes called Bickley—Wife Lucy extrix—Friends John Knight & John May overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—William Selton, Nicholas May (*Mark*) and Moses Loue scr. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8.)
165. JOANE GUNNER—in the Tything of Emshott, psh of Crondall, co. South'ton & diocese of Winton, wid.—(Dat. 18 Dec. 1657.)—To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Crondall—Dau. Joane wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Turner—grandch. Joane Turner—Sons Rob<sup>t</sup>, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Geo, & John Gunner—The 2 sons & 2 daus. of Richard Turner, my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Son John exor—Thos. Sawyer & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hart overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Steven Hart, Steven Goodyer (*Mark*)—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8.)
166. RICHARD SLEY—of Vpton Louell, co Wilts. (Dat. 19 Dec. 1652.) Son Christ<sup>s</sup> Sley—Lands in Shirington in s<sup>d</sup> co—Eldest dau. Marg<sup>t</sup>—younger dau. Joane—Wife Anne—Sist. Jane—grandch<sup>n</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>. Miles, Anne West—Wife Anne & sist. Jane exors—(*Mark*) Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Mathew Best, John Pashen, Olestone Sley (*Mark*) (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8.)
167. MATHEW ANDREWS—of Coote—(Dat. 6 Sept. 1657.) Elder son John Andrews—Dau. Elnor Weston—Dau. Agnes Neete—Susanna Hobbs—Dau. Mary Andrews—Younger son Michael Andrews—Wife Susanna extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—William Alexander, Sisly Croke (*Mark*)—(Pr. 7 Feb. 1657-8.)
168. JOHN BARTHOLOMEW—of Portsmouth—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657.) To be buried in the Common burying place of Portsmouth—Legacy to poor—Wife Mary—Philip Burgis—My father John Bartholomew of Wouen—Bro. Jas. Bartholomew—Rest of my bros. & sisters—Sist. Anne Burgis her child<sup>n</sup>—

M<sup>r</sup> Roger Sparkes minister of Gods word at Porchester to be guardian of son W<sup>m</sup> 'now about three quarters old' [sic]—s<sup>d</sup> son exor—M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Browne & M<sup>r</sup> Thos Plouer of Portsmouth overseers—John Collecke—Margery Collecke—(Mark) Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Plouer, Tho Bainard—(Adm 24 Feb. 1657-8 to Roger Sparkes during minority of exor.)

## FOL: 19.

169. WILLIAM BAYLIE—of Boreham, co Wilts yeoman—(Dat. 31 Mch. 1656.) Legacy to poor of Warmister—Land called Sidualls which I purchased of W<sup>m</sup> Payne & his wife lying in Warmister—grandch. Edw<sup>d</sup> Slade—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Slade—grandch<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Slade & Edw<sup>d</sup> Slade (under 21)—My wife extrix—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Slade, Christopher Willett (Mark) Phillis Gore (Mark)—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Joane, relict and extrix.)
170. JOHN BATSON—sen<sup>r</sup> of Hannington als Hanningdon, co. Wilts, husbandman—(Dat. 5 Aug. 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Churchy<sup>d</sup> of Hannington—Sons Henry, Rich<sup>d</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, Charles & Joseph—My wives two brothers Anthony Edwards the elder & Tho<sup>t</sup> Edwards the elder the one of Weekes in psh Leadenton & the other of Little Henton husbandman—Wife Margaret—Son John—Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup>—grandch<sup>n</sup> John New, Marg<sup>t</sup> & Mary New—grandch. Nich<sup>s</sup> Batson—s<sup>d</sup>. wife extrix—John Batson—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Crouch, Humphry Yorke (Mark), John Batson Jun<sup>r</sup>—(Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8.)
171. THOMAS CASFORD—of the quarter of Whitwell in psh of Godshill, Isle of Wight, co. South<sup>'</sup>ton yeoman—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1657.) John Hayles the younger & his mother Mary Hayles—Richard Allin of Powde—Wife Anne extrix—Mathew Arnold of the quarter of Whitwell, yeoman—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Newnham and Mathew Arnold (Mark)—(Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8.)
172. TRISTRAM COMPTON—of Chitterne All S<sup>ts</sup>, co Wilts, yeoman—(Dat. 19 Mch. 1651.)—Sons Tristram, Christ<sup>r</sup>, John, Rich<sup>d</sup> & Edw<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Luce (under 16)—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup> extrix—Friends Weekes Compton & Joseph Dew overseers—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Welkes Compton, Joseph Dew—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8.)
173. WILLIAM CLARKE—of Bishopston co Wilts, mason—(Dat. 2 Oct. 1654.)—To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Bishopston—Dau. Jane Tocker wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tocker & her son W<sup>m</sup> Tocker—Dau. Joane Harris wife of Robt Harris & her son W<sup>m</sup> Harris—Henry Norris my dau. Margarets son—Jane, Katterne & Joane my dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> Norris' child<sup>n</sup>—S<sup>d</sup> dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> extrix—Henry Keepe the elder & W<sup>m</sup> Norris the elder overseers—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Kcepe the elder, John Clarke (Mark)—(Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8.)
174. RICHARD COAKE—late of Fareham co. South<sup>'</sup>ton glover—(Nunc. will dat. 19 Aug. 1657.) Cosen Anne Page—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Aylin, Clare Bennett, W<sup>m</sup> Price (Mark)—(Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to Anne Page wid. kinswom. & universal legatary.)
175. JOHN DAGWELL—of Northwood in Isle of Wight co South<sup>'</sup>ton yeoman—(Dat. 18 Feb. 1656.) Bro. Edw<sup>d</sup> Dagwell coachmaker in London—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Dagwell of Northwood—Wife Anne extrix—Rich<sup>d</sup> Eden als Sampson of psh of Northwood gent, & Andrew Tayler of Buckum in psh of Carisbrooke yeoman overseers—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Eden als Sampson, Andrew Tayler, Alce King (Mark), Richard Dagwell (Mark), John Crouch—(Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8.)
176. GEORGE DEANE—of Okerhill, psh of frocksfeild, husbandman—(Dat. 12 May 1649.)—Son Robert—godchild Geo. Vpton—goddau. Oyline Seymy

- Legacy to poor of Froxfield—Wife Joane extrix—Mathew Gingell & John Blisse Jun<sup>r</sup> & Tho<sup>r</sup>. Checker overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Gosling, Elizabeth Gosling (*Mark*)—(Pr. 7 Feb. 1657-8.)
177. RICHARD DEUERELL—of Staunton neare Highworth co Wilts yeoman—(Dat. 27 Apr. 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup>. of Staunton—My 2 sisters Mary Deverell & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Deuerell—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of my bro. Sam<sup>l</sup> Deverell—Bro<sup>r</sup>. Samuel, Henry & George Deverell—Wife Joane extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Herringe, Thomas Munday (*Mark*)—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8.)
178. JOSEPH DIGGENS—of Lisse co South'ton Esq. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1657.)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in church or chancel of Lisse—Legacy to poor—Robt. Maunder the minister of Lisse—Sist. Metkarke—Rich<sup>d</sup> Byden—goddau. Anne Byden—manserv<sup>t</sup>. Humphry Hasted—maidserv<sup>t</sup>. Marcy West—Philip Okshott my old serv<sup>t</sup>.—Lands in Braintree co Essex called Hubbolds & Malland in occupation of Ezechial Hall—Master &c. of Clare Hall in Cambridge—Copyholds at Milend in Stepney co Midd &c—Rich<sup>d</sup> Randall of Lisse the elder exor—Anthonie Pukering of Odiham co. South'ton gent. & Robt. Hunt of Bentworth co. South'ton, gent overseers—*Joseph Diggins*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Randall, John Cowdry (*Mark*)—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8.)
179. THOMAS DOBBS—th'elder of Ludgarshall co Wilts butcher—(Dat. 27 Aug. 1657.)—Son Nich<sup>s</sup>—W<sup>m</sup>. Sutton barber & Mary Sutton late wife of Robt. Sutton shoemaker—Lands &c. in Ludgarshall—son Rich<sup>d</sup>—House &c. in Ludgarshall lately purchased of one John Sotwell of psh of Silkstone co Yorke gent.—Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Tho<sup>r</sup>. Crouch of Ludgarshall—My three daus. Marg<sup>t</sup> Crouch, Anne wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hamond of Vpp Wallop co. Southton & Mary wife of John Humphry of Wesbery—Wife Joane—Marg<sup>t</sup> now wife to son Nich<sup>s</sup>—Eldest son Thomas—John Humphery & his sist. Mary—Tho<sup>r</sup>. Humphery—Vrsilla—Joane Humphery—Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamon—Betty Hamon—W<sup>m</sup>. Hamon—Roger Hamon—Thos Hamon—John Hamon—Rich<sup>d</sup> Crouch—Thos Crouch—Jane Crouch—W<sup>m</sup>. Crouch—Marg<sup>t</sup> Crouch—Betty dau. of son Tho<sup>r</sup>. Dobbs—John Dobbs—Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of son Nich<sup>s</sup>—Wife Joane extrix—Sons in law Thos Crouch, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hammon & John Humphery overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Will Palmer, Richard Waight—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8.)
180. RICHARD EVANS—of Portsmouth, co. South'ton, Sargeant in Captaine Samuell Bunnells Company in Colonell Thomas Coopers Regiment—(Dat. 23 Dec. 1657.) Lands in Ireland—Anne my now wife ad'strix of goods of Peter Allet her late dec<sup>d</sup>. husband—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Evans (under 14)—Ch<sup>s</sup> of sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup> now wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Tuse—S<sup>d</sup> wife Anne extrix—Friend Capt. Samuell Bunnell overseer—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Bayly, John Assly, William Screaven (*Mark*)—(Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8.)
181. WILLIAM GODMAN AL<sup>s</sup> GOODMAN—of psh of Allcannings co. Wilts, yeoman—(Dat. 22 June 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. or churchy<sup>d</sup> of Allcannings—Legacy to poor—Dau. Honor Goodman—Dau. Mary Austed—Grandch<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>, John, & Mary Austed ch<sup>s</sup> of John Austed—Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> Fowle—grandch<sup>s</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Fowle, ch<sup>s</sup> of W<sup>m</sup>. Fowle—Cous. Gillion Cunditt—Henry Godman son of Henry Godman of Nunton living in London—Cous. Thos. Pottenger—Friends John Godman & Tho<sup>r</sup>. Pottenger overseers—Wife Jane extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Pottenger, John Godman, W<sup>m</sup>. Bancks—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1658 [*sic*].)
182. RICHARD GOODALL—of Andover, co South'ton, mason—(Dat. 28 May 1652.) Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & W<sup>m</sup>.—Dau. Dorothy—godson & grandch. Rich<sup>d</sup>—Wife Margery extrix—Robert Larrance—Tho. Marshall & John Hickes overseers—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Marshall—(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8.)

183. **THOMAS GOST**—of Chilworth, co. South'ton batchelor—(Nunc. dat. 'about two yeares since' 12 Jan. 1657.) Sist. Joane Gost—Sist. Joane Benham als Gost wife of Stephen Benham—Sist. Frances Michell als Gost, wife of John Michell—Bro. John Gost exor—W<sup>m</sup> Smith & Rich<sup>d</sup> Commons overseers—Wit':—John Champion (*Mark*) Joane Gost (*Mark*)—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8.)
184. **ELIZABETH JOANES**—of Charlcott, psh of Bromhill co Wilts wid.—(Dat. 24 Mch. 1656) Legacy to poor—Dau. Anne Hudden—grandch<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hudden & the rest of s<sup>d</sup> dau's ch<sup>n</sup>—Son John Joans & his three eldest sons & Mathias Joans his son—W<sup>m</sup> Joans my 2<sup>d</sup> son—Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> & all the rest of his ch<sup>n</sup>—Tho<sup>s</sup> Joans my 3<sup>d</sup> son—& John & Tho<sup>s</sup> his sons—Walter Joans my youngest son exor.—son-in-law John Hudden & kinsman Andrew Sheaperd overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Thomas Rily, Andrew Sheppard, John Jones—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8.)
185. **EDMUND MORSE**—of Seavenhampton psh of Highworth co Wilts yeoman—(Dat. 31 Mch. 1652.) Only dau. Mary Morse (under 18)—House in Westrop, psh of Highworth, in occupation of W<sup>m</sup> Marsh the elder, purch<sup>d</sup> of John Rose late of Highworth yeoman—& close called Burrye ground in occupation of Mathias Dring of Highworth & the freehold of the heirs of Edmund Warneford esq. late of Seavenhampton dec<sup>d</sup>—Debts due to Rob<sup>t</sup> Clemence of Marleborough, Sam<sup>l</sup> Preecey of Bishopston, Oliver Hickes of same, W<sup>m</sup> Collett of Lyddington, Edmund Milles of Cricklade, John Harding of Seavenhampton, W<sup>m</sup> Hayword of Bourton, John Humphries of Kingsdowne, Roger Yewin of Swindon, Arthur Greene & John Morse of Coxwell—Edward Harris, Anne Harris, Thos Sallis, Rich<sup>d</sup> Chapman, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman, Anthony Gillum, John Stiffe, Edw<sup>d</sup> Steeuens, Giles Beard, John Embling, Nich<sup>s</sup> Sauage & Humphry Symons, the poore Inhabitants of Seavenhampton—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Morse one of the sons of Roger Morse late of Inglesham dec<sup>d</sup>—Anne my now wife—Sist. Katherine Slatter—Neighbour & friend M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup> North of Seauenhampton & bro-in-law Tho<sup>s</sup> Beard the younger exors—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Fra. Thache, William Parsens—(Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8.)
186. **S<sup>r</sup> EDWARD BAIN TUN**—of Bromham, co. Wilts. Knt. (Dat. 31 Oct. 1657.)—I have by some former deed (w<sup>ch</sup> now I can not finde) settled on my 2<sup>d</sup> son Henry annuity of £200 out of manor of Bromham, I desire my eldest son Edw<sup>d</sup> to confirm same to him—Serv<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gwin—Son Edw<sup>d</sup> to take care of my dau. Mary—My wife & son Robert exors—*Ed. Baintun*—Wit':—Will Johnson, Peter Arnault, Samll Harsington—(Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8 by Dame Mary Baintun, relict, res. to Robert Baintun.)

## FOL. 20.

187. **WILLIAM HARRIS**—of Soley, psh of Chilton ffoliat, co Wilts yeoman. (Dat. 18 July 1653)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Chilton—Wife Bridget—Rich<sup>d</sup> North of Chipping Lamborne husbandman—Nicholas George 'the father and the sonne' of Wheatenditch, psh of Ramsbury—Dau. Christian Parkes extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit':—John Garaway, scr—Steven Garaway—(Adm. with will annex. 5 Jan. 1657-8 to Henry Parkes, husband of Christian Parkes & adstror of her goods, she having died before probate.)
188. **HUGH TILLY**—of Earlestoke, co. Wilts, yeoman—(Nunc. dat. 14 Sept. 1657.) Son-in-law Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith—son-in-law John Lowday—grandch. John Lowday—Wife Edith extrix—Wit':—Hugh Tilly y<sup>r</sup> younger (*mark*), Thomas Croome, Thomas Smith (*mark*), John Lowday (*mark*)—(Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8.)

189. **MORGAN JOANES**—of Tottenham, co Wilts, brewer—(Dat. 27 Oct. 1656.) Only dau. Margreat Joanes (under 20)—The 'liueing' now in her possession at Shoulen near Southampton—Wife Bridgett extrix—Edward Sauage of Sudden Parke & Thomas Hayes of Durly co Wilts overseers—(Mark)—Wit':—Bedford Charnocke, Edward Sauadge—(Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)
190. **GILES PENNY**—of Vpton Louell, co. Wilts. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Church of Vpton Louell—Bro. Roberts son Rob<sup>t</sup> Penny—Legacy given by the will of her grandmother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Penny to niece Eliz<sup>th</sup> Penny sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>—Bro-in-law Marmaduke Maunsell—Kinsman & cosen M<sup>r</sup>. Humphry Newman exor—*Giles Penny*—Wit':—George Frampton, Antho. Gibbs, William Parry—(Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)
191. **EDWARD SPECKMAN**—(undated)—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> North—Wife Rebecca—(Mark)—Wit':—Edward Danvers, David Jeffery—(Adm. with will annex. 8 Jan. 1657-8 to Rebecca Speckman the relict.)
192. **JANE IVIE**—the wife of John Ivie of City of New Sarum co. Wilts—(Dat. 20 July 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. of S<sup>t</sup>. Edmund in s<sup>d</sup> city—M<sup>r</sup>. Strickland minister of s<sup>d</sup> parish—Son John Scott—Dau. Jane Greene wife of John Greene—Dau. Mary Fauconer—John Fawconer—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Harward—Dau. Melier Carleton—Grandch<sup>n</sup>. Jane & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hooper—Son in law John Greene & his son Tho<sup>s</sup>—Sons in law John Fawconer & Geo. Carleton—Sist. Melier Allen—Sist-in law M<sup>r</sup>. Alice Bancks—cos. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Snitt—cos. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hobbs—cos. Mary Efford—John Puxton & Martha his wife & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Puxton their dau—M<sup>r</sup>. John Ive, merchant—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of my dau. Jane Greene begotten by her husband John Greene & the 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> John Greene by his 1<sup>st</sup> wife—Grandch<sup>n</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>, Mary, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, James & Jane Harward—grandch. Rebecca Carleton & the rest of dau. Carletons ch<sup>n</sup>—grandch. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hooper—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & James Harward & their sisters Mary Fawconer & Melior Carleton—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup>. Robt. Edmonds—son Ja<sup>s</sup> Harward exor—Rich<sup>d</sup> Banckes & John Greene overseers—(Mark)—Wit':—George Legge, Thomas Batter—(Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8.)
193. **ROBERT VRRY**—of Marables in the Quarter of Whitewell & psh of Godshill, Isle of Wight gent. (Dat. 25 June 1657.)—Son David Vrry—Manor of Weston Braybiffe in psh of Freshwater—Dau. Mary Coleman—Wife Frances—son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Coleman & M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrett overseers—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Dau. Mary Vrry—*Robert Vrry*—Wit':—Tho Barrett, Richard Coleman—(Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8.)
194. **CHRISTIAN DAWLEY**—of Lanston co South'ton wid.—(Dat. 15 Dec. 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in church of S<sup>t</sup>. Andrews Holborne—Son Francis Dawley—The exors of Henry Dawley dec<sup>d</sup>—grandch. Gabriel Jones—granch<sup>n</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup> Scott & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Scott—My 4 daus. M<sup>r</sup>. Constance S<sup>t</sup> John, M<sup>r</sup>. Christian Scott, M<sup>r</sup>. Anne Jones, M<sup>r</sup>. Anne Dawley—Son Walter Dawley—Sons in law Oliver S<sup>t</sup> John, Tho<sup>s</sup> Scott, & W<sup>m</sup>. Jones—grandson Oliver S<sup>t</sup> John—Christian S<sup>t</sup> John—Christian Dawley—John Dawley—Henry Dawley—Legacy to poor of Sparshah, Winton & S<sup>t</sup>. Andrew's Holborne—Godson Nich<sup>s</sup> Tomson—Son Francis Dawley exor—Sons-in-law Tho<sup>s</sup> Scott & W<sup>m</sup>. Jones overseers—*Christian Dawley*—Wit':—T. Scott, Elizabeth Madox, Jone Austin (Mark), Mary Hogsflesh—(Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)
195. **JOHN YORKE**—of Wicke, psh of Lydiard Tregoze co. Wilts gent—(Dat. 27 Aug. 1657.) Legacy to s<sup>d</sup> psh—Sist. Mary Handbage—Grandch<sup>n</sup>. Anne, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, John, Edw<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Charles, & Tho<sup>s</sup> Yorke sons & daus. of son John Yorke (under 21)—Sons Cha<sup>s</sup> & Edw<sup>d</sup>—messuage called Rudgeway in Pirton co Wilts—Wife Oliffe—Son Edw<sup>d</sup> exor—Friends M<sup>r</sup>. Timothy

- Dewell my cosen & M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Yorke overseers—*John Yorke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Charles Yorke, Edw. Hopkins—(Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)
196. ROBERT DYER—of Sherington, co. Wilts, clerke or minister of the gospell & pastor of the s<sup>d</sup>. Sherington—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1656.)—Three sons in law my former wifes child<sup>r</sup>. which she had by a former husband viz. John, Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hunt—Son-in-law Steven Collins & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife & W<sup>m</sup>. his son—Son-in-law Roger Steven of Vpton Louell, co. Wilts, mercer—Kinsman Rob<sup>t</sup>. Stevens son of s<sup>d</sup>. Roger—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Collins—Kinsman & serv<sup>t</sup>. Robt. Dyer—Bro-in-law Joseph Newton of y<sup>e</sup>. Deuize Greene, blacksmith—Dau. Susanna Dyer which I had by my late wife (under 21.) Son Sam<sup>l</sup>. Dyer exor & if he die then my sist-in law Rebecca Newton extrix—House at Lupp hill psh of Broomham co Wilts—Friends M<sup>r</sup>. Daniell Burgis minister of the Gospell in Benie Sutton M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Crouch of Tethrington gent. & Robt Stevens of Seene, co. Wilts mercer overseers—*Robert Dyer*—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Edward Middlecot, John flower sen. Anthony Delacourt (Pr. 21 Jan 1657-8 by Rebecca Newton.)
197. OBADIAH SEDGEWICKE—minister of the Gospell in Covent garden Parish—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1654)—Eldest son Obadiah—Lands in Ashmansworth—To son Obadiah 'the peice of guilt plate with the couer which the King and Queene of Bohemiah gave vnto me'—Dau. Frances Sedgewicke—Son Joseph—Daus. Susan & Priscilla—My 4 sisters—Bro-in-law W<sup>m</sup>. Jones—Niece Burawood—Wife extrix—*Obadiah Sedgewicke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Sarah Bury—Codicil. Wife Priscilla—Lands in Wiltshire called Vpham & Snapp in psh of Alborne—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—W<sup>m</sup>. Hookes—W<sup>m</sup>. Lisle—Codicil dat. 7 Nov. 1655. None of my notes or sermons to be printed &c—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Sarah Bury, Edward Fribens—(Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
198. WILLIAM HAYLESTON—of Charleton, psh of Andover co South'ton yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 26 Sept. 1657)—His father & mother—Bro. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hayleston—Sist. Jane—Wife Mary—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—William Legatt & Dorotheie Figgas (*Mark*)—(Adm 21 Jan. 1657-8 to Mary Hayleston wid. the relict).
199. GEORGE KEMPE\*—of Shinehill psh of South Littleton, co. Worcester gent. (Dat. 3 Aug. 1655)—John Nicklis of Evesham—Lands called Shinehill &c—Mary Nicklis sist. of s<sup>d</sup>. John—W<sup>m</sup>. Nicklis his bro—Sam<sup>l</sup>. Nicklis & Jonathan Nicklis both of London—Jonadab Nicklis—Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Kempe wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bushell—Marie Kightley—M<sup>r</sup>. Hopkins & M<sup>r</sup>. Mathews the minister of Evesham—M<sup>r</sup>. Dolphin minister of Honnybornes—M<sup>r</sup>. Henrie Ballard 'that was the minister of South Littleton and plucked out of the Pulpitt when he was praying vnto the God of Heaven'—Margerie Condycoate—M<sup>r</sup>. Will Jarrett & M<sup>r</sup>. Thos. Martyn of Evesham my trustie friends overseers—Marie Nicklis extrix—*George Kempe*—Wit<sup>r</sup>.:—Martin Cooper, Thomas Mallett—(Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 21.

200. GARTRUDE WRIGHT†—of Coulton, co. Stafford, wid.—(Dat. 9 July 1657)—To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup>. of Coulton—Leg<sup>t</sup>. to poor of Coulton & Blythfield—Kinswom. my serv<sup>t</sup>. Joane Taylor—Marg<sup>t</sup>. Leeke—M<sup>r</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bagot—Bro. W<sup>m</sup>. Leeke—Bro. Lewis Leeke—Bro. John Taylor—Edward foster—W<sup>m</sup>. Leeke son of Thos. Leeke—Robt. Alsop—Sist. frances—Ales Steele—Gartrude Gold—The 3 ch<sup>r</sup>. of John Nabes—Eli Lytton—Gartrude Wright—Robt. son of Lewis Leeke—Thos. Halle—Sist. Elline Baxter—Jane Mydleton—Elline Butteris—Sist. Eli Taylor—Sist. Anne

\* Also registered at Fol. 25 post.

† Also registered at Fol. 23 post.

- Allsop—W<sup>a</sup> son of Lewis Leeke—Dorothie Spooner—Bro W<sup>a</sup> Leeke & Edw<sup>d</sup> foster exors—M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Bagot overseer. *Gartrude Wright*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Willm Spooner. Geone [sic] Tayler (*Mark*) (Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8.)
201. THOMAS VALE\*—(Dat. 10 Jan. 1656)—son Thos. Vale—House in Dowldy—Daus. Anne & Joane—Wife extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Saunders, Richard Bagat, Robt Hookins (*Mark*)—(Pr. 9 Jan. 1657-8 by Marie Vale relict & extrix.)
202. CHRISTOPHER ADAMSON†—of Walsall co Staff. pewterer (Dat. 30 Sept. 1657)—Son Richard—Dau. Sarah Norton wife to Ralph Norton of Ashborne co Darby—House in Walsall &c—To son Rich<sup>d</sup> linen w<sup>ch</sup> was his mothers known by the marke R. D. or E. D.—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Adamson exor—*Christopher Adamson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Deykin, William Loe, Elizabeth Dicken—(Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8 by Rich. Adamson gent.)
203. HUMPHREY HILL‡—of Shustocke co. Warw. labourer—(Dat. 25 June 1656.)—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup>—son Tho<sup>a</sup>—grandch. Tho<sup>a</sup> Hill eldest son of son Thos—John Hill 2<sup>nd</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>a</sup>—Ch<sup>a</sup> John Hill, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holland & Anne Hill—House and premises—Wife extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Dilke gent. & M<sup>r</sup> francis ffetherston Jun. gent. overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Samuel Brooke sc<sup>r</sup> Samuel Brooke Jun. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)
204. JOANE STEYTE§—of Overbury, co. Worcester wid—(Dat. 25 Mch. 1652) Leg. to poor—eldest Dau. Alice—2<sup>nd</sup> dau. Christian & her 2 ch<sup>a</sup> John and Eliz<sup>th</sup>—3<sup>rd</sup> dau. Elinor & her dau. Elinor—Youngest dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> extrix M<sup>r</sup> Phillipp Parsons of Overbury and bro in law W<sup>a</sup> Steyte & M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Lawrence both of Comberton parva overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Philip Parsons, Giles Parsons—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)
205. EDWARD WILSON||—of Wilnecott co Warw. yeoman—(Dat. 31 Oct. 1657.)—Bro. Henry Wilson & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife—House & lands in Wilnecott—Kinswom. Marg<sup>t</sup> Wilson dau. of bro Henry and her sist. Anne Wilson & bro. John.—My sist. Isabella Wilson—Bro. John Wilson & W<sup>a</sup> his son & Anne his dau. & his 4 youngest sons—Bro John Dennis & his wife Anne—Kinswom. Anne Bull—Kinswom. Issabella Wilson—Bro. Geo. Wilson—Bro W<sup>a</sup> Wilson & Stephen his son—Bro Henry Wilson exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Higgins, George Mouwe [sic] (*Mark*), Michael Potter, Arthur Shipton—(Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8.)
206. GEORGE FFAWKES¶—the elder of Powlworth, co. Warw. whittawer (Dat. 27 Sept. 1657)—Eldest son George—Willm, George, Robt & Richard sons of s<sup>d</sup> George—Mary ffawkes dau. of s<sup>d</sup> George (under 21)—Anne wife of Wm. Prowdman of Alderons co. Staff. husbandman—Ellen wife of Wm. ffletcher—Frances wife of Geo. Plummer—Mary wife of Thomas Arnoll—Alice wife of Nich<sup>l</sup> Hatton—Elizth. wife of John Holmes—Aldridge Orton son of Aldridge Orton (under 24)—and the 3 sisters of s<sup>d</sup> Aldridge—Youngest son Rich<sup>d</sup> ffawkes exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Tovey, John Holmes, Samuel Torrall—Codicil dat. 17 Oct. 1657—(Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8.)
207. WILLIAM GODFREY\*\*—of Barton under Needwood, co Staff. yeoman—(Dat. 18 Aug. 1656)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Barton Church—Wife Anne—Dan. Ales Baker—Close called Pegg Haye—Son Edmund—Close called Taylors Haye—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Ales Godfrey sometime wife of son Symon—The youngest

\* Also registered at Fol. 23 post.

† Also registered at Fol. 23 post.

‡ Also registered at Fol. 25 post.

§ Also registered at Fol. 23 post.

|| Also registered at Fol. 23 post.

¶ Also registered at Fol. 24 post.

\*\* Also registered at Fol. 23 post.

- son of dau. Ales Barker—(*Mark*)—Wit\*—Elizabeth Sandells (*Mark*), William Holland, Mary Whiteing (*Mark*), Ales Tarlton (*Mark*)—(Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
208. ANNE FFELLOWES\*—of Broadway co. Worc. wid.—(Dat. 27 Dec. 1654.)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Broadway churchy<sup>d</sup>—Son ffrancis fellowes—Grandch. Anne fellowes—Grandch. John Stretch—Elizth., Jane, Marie and Thos. ch<sup>a</sup> of dau. Stretch—Son Wm. fellowes—Grandch. Thos. Wood—Son John fellowes exor—(*Mark*)—Wit\*—William Dickins, script<sup>r</sup>, William Walker (*Mark*), Joseph Walker—(Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8.)
209. MARGARET HUGHES†—of psh of Stokeblisse, co. Worc. wid. (Dat. 30 May 1656.) Grandch<sup>a</sup> Sara, Thos. & Anne Maylard—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Wm. Colley & Mary Colly, John Tho<sup>t</sup> & Edw<sup>d</sup> Burrall—son-in-law Edw<sup>d</sup> Burrall—Dau. Sara the now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Burrall—S<sup>d</sup> Edw. Burrall & Mary Colley exors—(*Mark*)—Wit\*—Margaret Benbow (*Mark*), Mary Davies (*Mark*), John Gregge—(Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Burrall & Mary Colley now wife of Tho<sup>t</sup> Hayward.)
210. RICHARD DONE‡—of Tamworth co. Warw. salter—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1656.) Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Done—Son John Dawes—Son Geo. Done—Dau. Dorothy Done (under 22)—Dau. Anne Done (under 15)—Son John Done—Son Sam<sup>l</sup> Done—Youngest son Jonathan Done—Son John Daves [*sic*] & friends Wm. Cane & John Treene overseers—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup> extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit\*—Nicholas ffarmer, John Treene—(Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8.)
211. ALES HILL§—of St Johns in Bedwardine co. Worc. wid.—(Dat. 8 Sept. 1657)—Daus. Ales wife of James Elly & Mary wife of Thos. Clearke—Son in law James Elly exor—*Alice Hill*—Wit\*—Abigail Pratts (*Mark*) Rich. fitser, scr—(Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8.)
212. JOHN JUMETH—of Folkestone co Kent, husbandman—(Nunc. will dat. 26 Oct. 1657). Son Thos.—Daus. Sarah Jumith & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jumeth—Wife Kath—(Adm. 20 Jan. 1657-8 to Kath. Jumeth relict.)
213. MARGARET JENKIN—of City of Canterbury wid.—(Dat. 16 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to Stowlinge co Kent—Son Rob<sup>t</sup> Jenkin of Stowling & Anne his wife & Thos, Robt, Anne & Eliz<sup>th</sup> their child<sup>a</sup>—Daus. Marg<sup>t</sup>, Alice & Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Marg<sup>t</sup> Jenkin dau. of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Marg<sup>t</sup>—Marg<sup>t</sup> & Alice Lambe daus. of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Alice—Mary Aucher dau. of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Aucher—Son in law Anthonie Aucher gent. of Canterbury—Bro. Henry Jacob of Lyninge co. Kent—Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> Jenkin of Stowling widow, extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit\*—Barbre Lockyer, Joane Shervall (*Mark*) Gyles Watmer—(Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL : 22.

214. THOMAS HARLESTUN—of Fordwich, co Kent, gent.—(Dat. 20 April 1655)—Legacies to Fordwich & Sterrie—Eldest dau. Mary now wife of Thos. Pillcher gent.—Every of my brothers & sisters—Sons Thos. & Sam<sup>l</sup>.—Eldest son Simon exor—Daüs. Elizth. & Katherine—*Tho. Harlestun*—Wit\*—Thomas Norton, Alexander Burnett, Hen. Ewell—(Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8.)
215. JOHN PLOMLEY—of Westerham co. Kent, miller—(Dat. 23 Aug. 1657)—Son Martin—John & Moses Plomley sons of s<sup>d</sup> Martin (under 21)—Daus. Dorothy & Mary—Son Robt. (under 21)—mess. called Stakes in Westerham—Wife Dorothy—Son John exor—*John Plomley*—Wit\*—Thomas Deane, William Wilder (*Mark*), Tho. Dauling—(Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8.)

\* Also registered at Fol. 23 post.

† Also registered at Fol. 23 post.

‡ Also registered at Fol. 24 post.

§ Also registered at Fol. 23 post.



216. ROBERT POWNOLL—of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons neare and without the walls of the Citty of Canterbury, co. Kent, clerk—(Dat. 26 Sept. 1657)—Eldest son W<sup>m</sup> Pownoll of Roterdam in Holland—Farm at Hacklinge in Woord parish—Wife Joane—Land in Hollingbourne—Son Simon 'if he come home again into England'—Dau. Joane—Eldest dau. Alice wife to W<sup>m</sup> Browne—S<sup>d</sup> wife & dau. Joane extrices—*Robert Pownoll*—Wit':—Leo Louelace, Will Browne—(Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8.)
217. WALTER PEARSON—of Branchlay, co. Kent, husbandman—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1657)—Sist. Joane wife of John Copper—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Son Watter—Dau. Sarah—Son John—Kinsman John Bowles of Bockenfould, co. Kent, yeoman exor—My 4 ch<sup>n</sup> all under 21—Kinsman Thos. Capsell of Branchlay broad weaver, overseer—(*Mark*)—Wit':—William Pearson, carpenter, John Pearson hempe dresser, William Pearson taylor & Jone Garman (*Mark*)—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)
218. WILLIAM PIKE—of Bevenden [! Benenden] co. Kent, gent—(Dat. 7 July 1643)—Wife Marg<sup>t</sup>—Sons W<sup>m</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup> Pike—Edw<sup>d</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> Pike two of the sons of my bro Rich<sup>d</sup> Pike late of Crayford dec<sup>d</sup>—Thos Tripp of Benenden gent & W<sup>m</sup> Thorneton of same overseers—Son William exor—*William Pikes*—Wit':—Edmunde Stede, Thomas Tripp, William Thorneton, Mary Leeds—(Proved 26 Jan. 1657-8 by exor.)
219. ELIZABETH PEARSON—wid. of Walter Pearson of Branchley, co. Kent, 'Linnen Weauer'—(Dat. 19 Dec. 1657.)—Dau. Joane wife of John Coppes—Eliz<sup>th</sup> wid. of my son Robert Pearson—the 2 ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> son Robt. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walter & Sarah the 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of son Walter Pearson—John son of s<sup>d</sup> son Walter—Kinsman John Bowles of Bockensoull exor—(*Mark*) Wit':—William Pearson, John Pearson & Joane Coppar (*mark*)—Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)
220. HENRY ROWE—of Great Charte, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 24 Oct. 1657.) Wife Joane—The ch<sup>n</sup> & grandch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> wife—Her son Alexander Wytcher & dau. Martha Wytcher—Judith another dau. now wife of Ambrose Knowler—Her 2 sons now living—Anne her other dau. (now wife of Thos. Carpenter) & her child<sup>n</sup>—Joane Carpenter 'my grand-childe in lawe'—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Rowe of Ipswich co. Suff—niece Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro—servant John Wootton—Friend M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smale—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—*Hen. Rowe*—Wit':—John fflowle, William Smale—(Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8)
221. ELIZABETH TAYLOR—of Woolw<sup>th</sup> co Kent, wid.—(Dat. 27 Oct. 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Woolwich churchy<sup>d</sup> near husband George Tayler—Friends M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sheldon of Woolwich, gent. & Rob<sup>t</sup> Sugar of same exors—Cos. Ralph Packenham now living with me—Cos. Sarah Packenham of Greenw<sup>th</sup> my husbands goddau.—Cos. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Keble of psh of Haies n<sup>r</sup> Brumley co Kent.—cos. Packenhams 4 ch<sup>n</sup> by his 1<sup>st</sup> wife living in S<sup>t</sup> Pulchers psh London—Cos. Robt. Packenham of Dunington, co. Kent—Land in Linham, co. Kent—The 3 sons of s<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Packenham—Cos. Stephen Packenham now living with me—cos. Ralph Packenham of S<sup>t</sup> Pulchers psh London—My husbands 2 sons Geo. & W<sup>m</sup> Tayler—Collonell Manwood—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Tho. Manwood, Tho. Steane—(Pr. 5 Jan: 1657-8 by W<sup>m</sup> Sheldon gent, res. to Rob<sup>t</sup> Sugar.)
222. DOROTHY WARREN—of psh of Eltham, co. Kent. wid.—(Dat. 26 Sept. 1657.)—Son Robt Watford—grandson Robt. Watford (under 21)—Joane Person & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Person daus. of bro. Marmaduke Kidwell late dec<sup>d</sup>—Tho<sup>s</sup>. Crispe & John Gellibran both of Eltham gents, exors—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. of Eltham—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Stephen Pemble, Elizabeth Wingham, Abell Pembell—(Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)

223. BENNETT WARDE—of Maydstone, co. Kent, singlewoman—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1654)—Legacy to poor of Yaldinge—& monument to be set up in Yalding ch.—Sist. Lea & her husband—Sist. Ball & her husband—Aunt Reade—Aunt Walter—Uncle Henry Morris—Aunt Pound—Aunt Smith—Uncle Thos. Morris—Sist. Leas 3 children—cos. Bennett Walter—Cos. Bennett Reade—Cos. Warrell of Wetringbury wid.—Master Coopers child of Maydstone 'which I baptized'—Cos. Tourneys child—Mother M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Warde extrix—*Bennett Warde*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Crofts, Tho Tomlyn, frances Busfeild, Ellen Castleton (*Mark*)—(Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8.)
224. VALENTINE MORRIS—the elder of psh of S<sup>t</sup> John the Baptist Isle of Thannett, co. Kent marriner (Dat. 11 June 1655)—To be buried in churchyd of s<sup>t</sup> psh—Eldest son Roger—Mildred my now wife extrix—sons James & Valentine—*Valentine Morris*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Stephen Bistry, John Smith & Fra. Cory Scr. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8.)
225. DOROTHY YARDLEY—of Chatham, co. Kent, wid. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1657.) To be buried in parish ch. of Chatham near late deceased husband M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Yardley—Son Francis now in East India—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> of Chatham shipwright & Edw<sup>d</sup> of London, Taylor—Dau. Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Mathewes of Chatham—Dau. Susan wife of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Tunbridge of Chatham—Eldest son Robt. Yardley & his child<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup>, Dorothy & Sarah—Dau-in-law Anne wife of son Richard Yardley—grandch. Anne dau. of s<sup>t</sup> son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Francis Barker—Sist. Thomazine Harman—cosen Rogers widow—Jane Holmes wid. sometimes my serv<sup>t</sup>—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> & son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Matthews exors—*Dorothy Yardley*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mathew Hanch, Thomas Symonson, Phill Bartholmew, Mary Allen (*Mark*)—(Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL: 23.

226. WILLIAM SAVAGE—(Dat. 1 May 1651)—To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Tachbrooke—Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson three eldest child<sup>n</sup> (under 21)—Grandch. Mary Savage—My son—Grandch. Thos Savage exor—Hanne my grandch.—Rich<sup>d</sup> Savage—*William Savage*—(no wit<sup>r</sup>) (Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8.)
227. EDWARD DEANE—of Nethercote co Warwick, husbandman—(Dat. 1 Aug. 1655)—Millicent Enfeild eldest dau. of Robt. Enfeild of Nethercote—Hester Enfeild 2<sup>nd</sup> dau. of s<sup>t</sup> Robt—Robert the younger, son of s<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Enfeild—Lettice Enfeild youngest dau. of s<sup>t</sup> Robt. the elder, extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Langham, Thomas Enfeild—(Adm 29 Jan. 1657-8 to Robt Endfeild the father & curator during minority of extrix.)
228. ANTHONY MOORE—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1657.)—Sist. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Stratfeild—My master Sir John Wyrley—Cos. W<sup>m</sup> Stratfeild glasier—'My trunk at Hampstead'—M<sup>r</sup> Mary Gariadell—Ralph Parr—Rich<sup>d</sup> Mathewman—Roger Harrison—Will<sup>m</sup> Hill—W<sup>m</sup> Bowyer—Lawrence Ripley—Edward Davis—Francis Holder—M<sup>r</sup> Anne Aldridge—Anne Barker—Daniell my fellow serv<sup>t</sup>—Legacy to poor of Hansworth—Master Roger Wyrley, Humphry Wyrley & Henry Osborne of the Spoute exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Wyrley, Edw Nutts, William Nutt—(Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8 by Humfrey Wyrley gent. res. to the other exors.)
229. JOHN HEALE—of Sutton Weekes, psh of Chew co Som. yeoman—(Dat. 28 June 1657)—Legacy to church of Chew—grounds in Tithinge of Bishop Sutton purchased of John Fisher deceased—John Heale my brothers son—Friend Peter Locke—Land at Foale in psh of Weare, co. Som.—Legacy to poor of Badgworth & West Harptry—Sarah Norman dau. of John Norman of Chedder—Mary Reed wife of John Reed—Thos. Heale

the elder of Chew—Anne Sherborne—Mary Sherborne dau. of John Sherborne—Cos. John Purnell of Chewton—Neph W<sup>m</sup> Heale my brothers son & his ch<sup>n</sup>—Mary Binny—Sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hix—Mary Hix dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hix of Norton—Margarett Prattant & Dorothy Prattant her sister—Rich<sup>d</sup> Sherborne—Sarah & Mary Willis—Neph. John Heale exor—*John Heale*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Richard Shurban (*Mark*) John Shurbane, John Purnell—Codicil (Dat 7 Sep. 1657)—W<sup>m</sup> Heale of Houndstart—Mary Baney—William Prattants daus—W<sup>m</sup> Beeney's four child<sup>n</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>, Rebecca, Mary & Hester—Mary Shurban—Mary Tripe—(Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)

230. EDE SENDELL—of Therloxton, wid.—(Dat. 21 July 1656.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Thorloxton—Martha Fenner (under age) & her sist. Mary—s<sup>d</sup> Martha Fenner extrix—John Dibble the younger overseer—(*Mark*) Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Alexander Nowell, John Dibell the elder—(Adm 21 Jan. 1657-8 to John Fenner & John Dible the younger, testamentary guardians of Martha Fenner a minor).

## FOL: 24.

231. THOMAS QUARRELL—of Taunton co. Som. gent. (Dat. 30 July 1652.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in psh church of Taunton Magdalen—Dau. Elianor Quarrell—Elianor my now wife—Dau. Dorothy Quarrell—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Carpenter & M<sup>r</sup> John Sprake overseers—*Thomas Quarrell*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—George Lissant, John Pardee—(Adm. with will 23 Jan. 1657-8 to Thos Carpenter & John Davidge curators of Elianor Quarrell & Mary Quarrell to administer goods unadminist<sup>d</sup> by the relict & extrix.)
232. ANTHONY BRICE—of Bedminster, co. Som. feltmaker—(Nunc. will dat. two days before his death viz. 2 Jan. 1657) Bro. Hugh Brice—Sist. Joane Paine wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Paine—all the ch<sup>n</sup> of my bros. & sisters—Wife Joane—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Marie Blower (*Mark*) Anne Allen (*Mark*)—(Adm with will 30 Jan. 1657-8 to relict.)
233. MILLESENT WEBB—of the city of Bristoll, wid. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in S<sup>t</sup> James Church near late dec<sup>d</sup> mother who lyeth buried there—Neph W<sup>m</sup> Holmes of Bristol, taylor, exor—Bro. John Tutt, gent—James son of s<sup>d</sup> John Tutt—kinsmen Rowland Tucker, Thos Tucker, Robt. Tucker & Rich<sup>d</sup> Tucker—kinswomen Helena Tucker Parsons wife of Thos. Parsons, & Anne Warner wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Warner clerk & Grace Tucker dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tucker clerke—Martha Holmes & Mary Holmes daus. of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Holmes & Martha Holmes his wife—Cludinck Tutt son of bro. Robt. Tutt—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Jo. Hellier, Tho. Baylie, John Dyer. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)
234. JOHN WESTCOTT the elder of parish of Wotton Courtney co. Som. blacksmith—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1653)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Wotton Courtney—grandch. Mich<sup>l</sup> Westcott—grandch. Jane Cozens—Sons Alex<sup>r</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Westcott—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stote—Alice Loobb—Mary Cozens—grandch. John Westcott—Robt Hancocke—Robt Cozens—grandch. John Baker—Dau-in-law Joane Westcott—Son John Westcott exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Thorne, James Widlake—(Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)
235. EDMONT PAYTON of parish of Wracksell co. Som. yeoman—(Undated)—Kinsman W<sup>m</sup> Webb—Tho<sup>s</sup> Passans of Backwell—kinsman Walter Webb the younger—W<sup>m</sup> Stevens of co. Glouc—kinswom. Susanna Webb the younger—Tho<sup>s</sup> Tocker of Nailsi & John Greane of Barton hundred—Tho<sup>s</sup> Tocker wife & John Greane wife—Legacy to poor of Wracksell 'that lives in the Church house'—kinswom. Susanna Webb the elder extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Anne Marten (*Mark*) John Webb—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)

- 236 GEORGE SANDERS of Siddiard Lawrence co. Som. clothier—(Nunc. will dat. 12 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mary Sanders extrix—'children'—Wit':—Agnes Stevens (*Mark*) Joane Sidenham (*Mark*), Elizabeth Sanders (*Mark*)—(Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8.)
237. ROBERT KNIGHT of Preston in parish of Stogumber co. Som. (Dat. 25 May 1652.) Eldest son Geo. Knight—2<sup>nd</sup> son W<sup>m</sup> Knight—Dau. Mary Pike—Wife Grace extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit':—John Lawham, Henry Pyke—(Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8.)
- 238 WILLIAM SYMONS the elder—(Dat 15 Aug. 1657)—Wife Fortune Symons extrix—My signett to dau. Julian—The House upon the Greene which M<sup>r</sup> Dunsterfeild lives in, after my wifes decease, to dau. Julian—Kinswom. Marg<sup>t</sup> Gilberd—Sons W<sup>m</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup>—House where son W<sup>m</sup> lives—Nich<sup>s</sup> Hort currier & neighbour W<sup>m</sup> Davis gunsmith overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Joan Rossiter (*Mark*), & Rowland Griffin—(Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)
- 239 WILLIAM MILLETT of Carhampton co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 26 Jan. 1654)—Legacy to poor—Wife Cath—Jane Chester dwelling now with me in mine house (under 21)—Bro in-law Henry Chester—Robt. Pinne—Dau. Susanna extrix—John Mitchell & Henry Chester overseers—*William Millett*—Wit':—John Mitchell, Henry Chester (*Mark*)—(Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)
240. PETRONELL DENHAM of Ilmister co Som. wid.—(Dat. 11 Ap. 1657)—Son John Denham—My parlour at Townesend—Grandch. John Denham—Dau. Ellinor Smith—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Moore—Dau. Joane Isacke—Dau. Mary Hungate—Dau. Anne Vpphill—Grandch<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Henry Hungate, Petronell Denham—Son John Denham exor—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Deanes Stuckey (*Mark*), Hanna Ruffe (*Mark*) Edmund Smith—(Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8.)
241. ELIZABETH LOCKE of Sutton Weekes in parish of Chew co Som. wid.—(Dat. 5 Sep. 1657.) Legacy to poor of Chew—Dau. Joane Trip & her 4 daus. Mary Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sarah & Joane—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Elm & her 3 ch<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Mary & John—Dau. Mary Binny & her 4 ch<sup>s</sup> William Rebecca Mary & Hester—Son W<sup>m</sup> Heale—Grandch. John Heale—Son John Veale exor—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Mary Trip (*Mark*), Lazarus Hosinton (*Mark*)—(Pr. 9 Jan. 1657-8.)
242. WALTER SMITH ALIAS SINGER of Elme co. Som. fuller—(Dat. 4 June 1657)—My 4 daus. Grace Joane Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Sarah—House in Ayford, parish of Froome Selwood, co. Som.—Son W<sup>m</sup> Smith als Singer (under 22)—Dau. Grace Smith als Singer—Son Walter exor—Friends John Coales of Whatcome, Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith als Singer my bro. of Murtery & Anthony Dolen of the Reow overseers—*Walter Singer*—Wit':—Sa. Morris, James Singer—(Adm. with will 21 Jan. 1657-8 to John Coales & Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith als Singer during the minority of the exor).
243. JOANE DAMER of High Littleton co. Som. wid.—(Nunc. will dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Bro. John Smith—Cosen William Baylie—Wit':—Mary Baylie (*Mark*) Anne Baylie (*Mark*)—(Adm 4 Jan. 1657-8 to W<sup>m</sup> Baylie.)
- 244 ELIZABETH GALE of Riston co. Som. spinster—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657) Legacy to poor of Riston—Bro. John Gale—Walter, Robert, John, Samuell, Guner, Joane, Sarah & Dorcas sons & daus. of s<sup>r</sup> John Gale—Agnes Gale my sist-in-law & John & Roger her sons & Joane & Agnes her daus—Kinswom. Anne Oswald & her 5 child<sup>n</sup>—Joane Cornish dau. of sist. Joane Cornish dec<sup>d</sup>—Emanuell Risdon & Christian Risdon son & dau. of Christian Risdon my sist. dec<sup>d</sup>—The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gale of Pitmister—Kinsman John Gardner of Taunton & Mary his dau—All the child<sup>n</sup> of Alice Collins my sister & the ch<sup>n</sup> of Frances Musgrau my sist. dec<sup>d</sup>—

- Simon Musgroue my sisters son—& Hanna his sister—Bro-in-law Tho<sup>r</sup>. Musgroue & sist. Alice Collins exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anne Hill, Elizabeth Musgroue—(Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8.)
- 245 EDWARD HEBDITCH of South Petherton, co. Som. barber (Dat. 20 Oct. 1657.) Son Simon—Wife Eme—Dau. Dorothy—Dau. Agnes—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Dau. Emblen—Daus. Willmott & Mary—Son Simon exor—*Edward Hebditch*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Westcott, Sarah Venicomb, Anne Venicomb—(Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)
- 246 EDWARD HOUSE of North Curry, co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of North Curry—Son Alex<sup>r</sup>—3 acres in Westfeild—Dau. Jane—2 grandch<sup>n</sup> (Alex<sup>r</sup> daus.) Mary & Annis—Son George—Dau. Rebecca her 4 ch<sup>n</sup> which she had by John Stevens & them which she hath by her now husband W<sup>m</sup>. Dirham—Dau. Joane Noble—s<sup>d</sup> Joane Nobles dau—My now wife Rebecca—Son Edward—Edward's child, my grandch—Son George's son, my grandson—Son Saunder—Trustram Babb, Robert Phillips, Rob<sup>t</sup> Langrish & John Cary, John Baker, James Kirton Rob<sup>t</sup> Wallis—Grandch. John Noble exor—Annes Bicknell & son George overseers—*Edward House*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Hill, Hen. Stevens (*Mark*)—(Adm with will annexed 23 Jan. 1657-8 to Alex<sup>r</sup> House uncle & guardian of the exor a minor.)
- 247 JOHN PALFRY of Ilmister—(Dat. 25 Sep. 1657)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in parish church of Ilmister in the Bellfrey—Legacies to s<sup>d</sup> church, poor of Broadway, Dongett—My now wife Joane—Grandch. John Hutchins—John son of s<sup>d</sup> John Hutchins—Marie dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Hutchins my grandch.—Dau. Eliz. Hawkins—Joane Hawkins dau. of John Hawkins my grandch.—Mary dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Hawkins—Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Hawkins—Forest ground of Ratch als Neratch—Tho<sup>r</sup> James—John Gray of Ilmister—Joane Mary & Eliz<sup>th</sup> daus. of John Hawkins lately dec<sup>d</sup> & my grandchild<sup>n</sup> extrices—Tho<sup>r</sup> Chicke, & W<sup>m</sup>. Standerwicke of Ilmister & Frances Carter of Broadway overseers—*John Palfry*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Wellman, Humfry Heath, John Gray—(Pr. 9 Jan. 1657-8 by Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Joane Hawkins, res. to the other extrix.)

## FOL. 25.

- 248 JOHN HARRIS of Pulner in parish of Ringwood, co. Southampton, yeoman—(Dat. 13 June 1656) Son Rich<sup>d</sup>. Harris—Son James Harris—Dau. Agnes Tayler—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Londe—Wife Alice—Son John Harris exor—Uncle Will<sup>m</sup>. Starke & godson John Thayne overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Bound, Thomas Starke (*Mark*)—(Adm 26 Jan. 1657-8 to Alice Harris the mother & guardian assigned to John Harris, a minor, the exor.)
- 249 HENRY BARRETT (Dat. 12 Mch. 1655-6)—Bro. Robert Barrett & each of his 5 child<sup>n</sup>—Each of sist. Warwicks 7 child<sup>n</sup>—Betty Warwicke—John Warwicke the youngest child of s<sup>d</sup>. sist. (under 21)—Bro. W<sup>m</sup>. Barrett—Cosen Alanson & her 2 daus. Mary & Kath.—Cos. James Barrett—'My foure hee Cosen Reynolds'—Bro. W<sup>m</sup>. wife—goods at Hinton—Master Lovell—M<sup>r</sup>. Norwood—Mistris Baron—M<sup>r</sup>. Mary Shore—Poor of Woodford parish—Hinton—Brington parish—Wormeleaston—M<sup>r</sup>. Jorden & her child<sup>n</sup> in London a widdowe—Tho<sup>r</sup>. Warwicke, Rob<sup>t</sup> Barrett & Henry Barrett—Symon Eglestone—Elisha Ireton—Mary Guy & her sist. Pratt—The two Mary Guyes the maydes—M<sup>r</sup>. Kinked the widdow—Tankard given by my Lord of Leicester to his dau. my Lady Anne Sydney—Dame Creaton—Lady Sunderland & Spencer—Lord Sunderland & M<sup>r</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup> Spencer—Friends Edward Ladkins, Jeremy Wythyford & Symon

- Guy overseers—M<sup>r</sup>. Peirce—M<sup>r</sup>. Barford—Cosen Tustian—Gilbert Bateson—Rob<sup>t</sup>. Jecock—Cosen Manson—Farm at Roundhill—Codicil dat. 12 July 1657—'my decayed brother Robert' & his son Robt—Lady Cooper—My Lady Sunderlands dau. Penelope—Cosen Katherine Manson—'my vntoward poore brother William'—M<sup>r</sup>. Peicers son Robert—*Henry Barrett*—(Adm 29 Jan. 1657-8 to Robert Barrett the bro.)
- 250 JOHN GEORGE of parish of Enador, co. Cornwall, yeoman—(Dat. 7 Apr. 1657)—Legacy to poor—Sons Tho<sup>t</sup>, John, & Degory George—Dau. Jane Loggatt—Dau. Grace Cheymouth—Dau. Margery May—Dau. Joane Mayow—Dau. Vzias—Daus. Anne & Susan (under 21.)—Wife Anne extrix—Tho<sup>t</sup>. Addison & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Keat my bros.-in-law overseers—*John George*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Tho. Addison, Rich. Mayowe—(Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)
- 251 ROBERT MITCHELL of Chippinge Wiccombe, co. Buck. butcher—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1656) Wife Joane—House purchased of Robert Biscoe & Susan Biscoe widdowe—Son John Mitchell—Son Edw<sup>d</sup>. Mitchell—Daus. Mary & Susan Mitchell—Son Robt—Dau. Jemmini—s<sup>d</sup>. wife extrix—*Robert Mitchell*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Anne Borton, Mary Boolan, John — (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)
- 252 GEORGE HARDINKE of parish of Plemstoll, co. Chester yeoman—(Dat. 12 Mch. 1652). My 2 grandch<sup>n</sup>. Tho<sup>t</sup>. & Sam<sup>l</sup>. sons of my son-in-law Henrie Richardson of Hoolee in s<sup>d</sup>. parish yeoman—3 child<sup>n</sup>. of Tho<sup>t</sup>. Whitbie of Hoole, Tho<sup>t</sup>. Margery & John—Joane Denson wife of Henry Denson of Stannie—Edw<sup>d</sup>. Sumnor of Grang-done & his child<sup>n</sup>.—Ellen Sandlor of parish of Northwich wid.—Son-in-law Henry Richardson & kinswom. Jone Sandlor—s<sup>d</sup>. Henry Richardson & Tho<sup>t</sup>. Whitbie exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Ric. Bowyer, Jane Sandlor (*Mark*)—(Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8 by Henry Richardson, res. to the other exor.)
- 253 JANE EDGLEY of Morchatte in Towneshipp of Newhall, co. Chester wid.—(Dat. 4 Aug. 1657)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in church or churchy<sup>d</sup> of Wrenbury—Eldest son Samuel Edgley—My other son Joseph Edgley—Dau. Anne Edgley—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Edgley—Son Joseph exor—(*Mark*)—Wits<sup>r</sup> :—Michael Harris (*Mark*), Willi ffletcher. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8.)
254. THOMAS GRIMBOLSTON of Mowbricke in parish of Kirkham—Dat. 9 Sept. 1653)—To be buried in churchyard of Kirkham—Tho<sup>t</sup>. Grimbolston of Thorneham—One barne in Treales co. Lancaster—My chamber at John Grimbaldestons house at Treales—John & Rob<sup>t</sup>. sons of s<sup>d</sup>. Tho<sup>t</sup>. Grimbolston—Tho<sup>t</sup>. & John sons of s<sup>d</sup>. John Grimbolston of Treales—Ellen & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. daus. of s<sup>d</sup>. John Grimbolston—W<sup>m</sup>. Grimbolston of Marton in s<sup>d</sup>. co. & his child<sup>n</sup>.—John Grimbaldestons child<sup>n</sup>. of Stomin—John son of Geo. Hardman—John Grimbolston of Treales & Tho<sup>t</sup>. G. of Thorneham exors—Ellen dau. of W<sup>m</sup>. Grimbolston—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—John Wholey, William Grimbaldston—(Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8.)
255. JENNETT TOWNESON of Eaton, co. Lancaster, spinster—(Nun. will dat. 24 Mch. 1656)—Marg<sup>t</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Thompson two of the child<sup>n</sup>. of Gilbert Thompson of Eaton—Gilbert Thompson & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife exors—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Margarett Sill (*Mark*), Agnes Thompson (*Mark*)—(Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)
256. WILLIAM SHERMAN of Smallwood, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 28 Jan. 1656)—Father John Sherman—god dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Boote dau. of W<sup>m</sup>. Boote late of Coppenhall—Hester Badcock—Mary Badcock—Sarah Badcock—Land in Newbald Asbury—Bro. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Sherman & his sisters Ellen & Eliz<sup>th</sup>.—M<sup>r</sup>. Hannah Gimbart widow & friend M<sup>r</sup>. John Lownds exors—*Will. Sherman*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—John Crew, Mary Webb. (Pr. 23 Jan. 1657-8 by M<sup>r</sup>. Hannah Gimbart surviving exor.)
257. JOHN BROWNE of Langtree, co. Lanc. husbandman—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in pch ch. of Standish—My now wife Eliz<sup>th</sup>.—Hugh Browne,

Alex<sup>r</sup>. Browne & Anne Browne my younger sons & dau.—Eldest son Edw<sup>d</sup>. Browne (under 21)—Friend Henry Rowe of Wigan co. Lanc. gent. & Roger Haydocke of Worthington co. Lanc. yeoman exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Willm Jamesson, Peter Leadbeater—(Pr. 22 Jan. 1657-8.)

258. THOMAS MILBURNE of Durham, servant—(Dat. 3 Aug. 1657.) My masters four child<sup>n</sup>.—Bro. Ralph—Sist. Barnes—Aunt Jackson—Bro W<sup>m</sup>.—Uncle Heaton & my Aunt—To my masters dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> my cove at Normanby—Friend Jane Brasse—My master exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Willm Pennyman, Joane Pennyman—(Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8 by W<sup>m</sup>. Pennyman gent. the exor.)

## FOL. 26.

259. JOHN BARTON of Tatlescow, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 24 July 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup>. in psh. ch. of Ormiskirke—Grace my former wife—Rich<sup>d</sup>. eldest son of Hugh Ascough of Mawdisley yeoman—Henry Carr of Latham co. Lanc.—Lands in Latham—Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hey of Latham, Dorothy his wife & James Hey of same husbandmen—Sist-in-law Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barton & Jane Rylands now wife of Will<sup>m</sup>. Rylands of Kirkby yeoman—W<sup>m</sup>. Barton my bro. dec<sup>d</sup>.—Chantry lands in Ormiskirke &c.—Son W<sup>m</sup>. Barton—John & Ja<sup>s</sup>. sons of W<sup>m</sup>. Barton—Son W<sup>m</sup>. exor & friends Myles Barton of Ormiskirke & James Barton son of my late bro. W<sup>m</sup>. coexors until son W<sup>m</sup>. attains 21—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Barton, Peter Hulme (*Mark*), Roger Bostocke—(Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8 by W<sup>m</sup>. Barton & James Barton surviving exors.)
260. JOHN FOWKE of Drogheda in the 'nacon' of Ireland (Dat. 23 Aug. 1657.) Wife Alice—Son John—Dau. Mary—Lord Henry Crumwell—Mother Jane Fowke—My wives child<sup>n</sup>.—Katherine Stulo—Rich<sup>d</sup>. Goodall—Lady Blaney's child<sup>n</sup>.—M<sup>r</sup>. John Griffith & his wife—M<sup>r</sup>. Wilcox—M<sup>r</sup>. Phillips—M<sup>r</sup>. Higginson & his wife—My Lord Henry Crumwell & his Lady—Major Aston—Lord Crumwell, Major W<sup>m</sup>. Aston & s<sup>d</sup>. son John exors—*J. Fowke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—W<sup>m</sup>. Slater, Jo. Griffith, Tho Higginson, Jonathan Whitby, Richard Gooddall—(Pr. 22 Jan. 1657-8 by John Fowke & W<sup>m</sup>. Aston, res. to Lord Cromwell)
261. RICHARD WILSON of the Town & parish of Mosbury, co. Chester—(Dat. 5 Sep. 1657)—To be buried 'in my Seate in the Chancell of Mosbury'—Son Robt. Wilson & his wife—My sister—my sisters dau—Cos. Mary Standish—my 2 goddaus. Marg<sup>t</sup>. Wicksteed & Alice Burges—Rich<sup>d</sup>. Plant & Robt. Thirdgold of Wilkesley my friends exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Plant (*Mark*) Robert Trigold (*Mark*) William Poole—Codicil—whereby testator leaves to Robt Wilson 'his supposed sonne' his wife & children the house & gleane lands in Mosbury, which he & his ancestors 'time out of minde' have held of the Rectory of Whitechurch—(Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8.)
262. RICHARD FARECLOUGHE of Worthington, co. Lanc. naylor—(Dat. 20 Dec. 1657.)—To be bur<sup>d</sup>. in ch. of Wigan—Hugh Langtree of Langtree—Rich<sup>d</sup>. Billinge of Newton—Edmund Gayskall of London—W<sup>m</sup>. Hodgson—Wife Dorothy—my 3 sons Laurence, Ralph & Oliver—S<sup>d</sup>. 3 sons exors—List of debts—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Smawley (*Mark*), Robert Windstandley (*Mark*), Ra. Worthington, John Worthington—(Pr. 22 Jan. 1657-8.)
263. JOHN WALLY of Overpoover, co. Chester, milner—(Dat. 23 May 1649.) Thos. Manwareinge of Peever esq—Marg<sup>t</sup>. Wally, my late bro. W<sup>m</sup>. Walleys dau—Legacy to poor within Chappelly of Church-hulme—John Leadbeater of Church-hulme, yeoman & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Brooke of the Armitage—S<sup>d</sup>. John Leadbeater exor—John Werrall at Hulme hall—*Signum John Wally*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Amsom, James Deane, John Leadbeater Junior (Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8.)

264. **MATHEW PETERSON** of Ince in Makerfeild, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657.)—Ellin my now wife—Tho<sup>t</sup> Mathewson, Richard Mathewson, James Mathewson & Marg<sup>t</sup> Mathewson my children—Mathew Mathewson my child—Ellin Peterson my wife & Peter Williamson exors—*Mathew Peterson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Rigbie, Peter Watson—List of debts—(Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)
265. **JOHN PARKE** of Longton, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 18 Nov. 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. of Penwartham—Ellen my now wife—Child<sup>r</sup> Hugh, Jane & Dorothy Parke—Dau. Ellen & George, John & Anne her child<sup>r</sup>—Dau-in-law Marg<sup>t</sup> Parke—Grandch. Thurstan Parke—Son Hugh Parke exor—John Walton & Rich<sup>d</sup> Walton both of Little Hookle co. Lanc. yeomen overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Blackhurst, John Copeland—List of debts in which Hugh Parke of Ireland is named &c—(Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8.)
266. **ALICE PARKER** of Whittingham, co. Lanc. wid.—(Dat. 24 Aug. 1657.) Dau. Margery Crosse—Son John Parker—Dau Jennett Harrison—Ellin dau. of John Crosse—Tho<sup>t</sup> Beesley of Goosenargh—Grace Kirkeham—W<sup>m</sup> Crosse of Barton—Son Henry Parker & s<sup>d</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Crosse exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anne Blackburne (*Mark*), Thomas Beesley—List of debts names Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker of Chippine, Tho<sup>t</sup> Crosse of Goosenargh, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Parker late of the Woolfe-hall, John Hodgson my son-in-law—Codicil dat. 3 Sep. 1657 names daus. Jennett & Anne—(Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8.)
267. **ADAM LEYTHES** of Liverpoole, co. Lanc. tallow chandler—(Dat. 27 Aug. 1657)—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Dau. Hanna Leythes—Son Adam—Dau. Lidia Leythes—Son Tho<sup>t</sup>—Son John—(all under 21)—Wife Grace extrix—Friend Rich<sup>d</sup> Peircevall my neighbour overseer—*Adam Leythes*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Wills, Tho Hanmer Scr—(Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8.)
268. **HENRY HARGREAVES** *ALIAS* **HALL** of Barrowford, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 14 Sep. 1652.)—James my son & heir—Lawrence Robinson—Lands in Barrowford—W<sup>m</sup> Hartley of Auarnley—Younger son Henry—Daus. Marg<sup>t</sup> & Ellen—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Bro-in law W<sup>m</sup> Hartley & s<sup>d</sup> son James exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Hammond, Humfrey Beaumont (*Mark*), Joshua Waterhouse—List of debts—(Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8 by James Hargreaves, the other exor renouncing.)
269. **RICHARD HOLFORD** of Lostockgram, co. Chester, gent. (Dat. 12 Nov. 1657.)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> 'in Chappell of Witton where my Auncestors have formerly been accustomed to bury'—John Holford of Lostockgram gent. my elder bro—M<sup>r</sup> Anne Holford my wife—Bro-in-law Henry Pierson gent. 'ensigne to Leifetenant Colonell John Pierson' & s<sup>d</sup> John Holford exors—*Ri. Holford*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Holford, Edward Holford, Will Leftwiche—(Adm with will 7 Jan. 1657-8 to Ann Holford widow & relict, the exors having renounced.)
270. **JOHN GIBSON** of the Midleside in Teasdall, co. Durham, weauer—(Dat. 27 Oct. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Middleton in Teasdall, Egleston, Middleton, Newbiggin & the Forest—Son John—Son Roger (under 21)—Wife Jane—Dau. Jane Gibson—Bro. Cuthbert Gibson—S<sup>d</sup> wife & son John exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Gibson (*Mark*), John Johnson—(Pr. 4 Jan 1657-8.)

## FOL : 27.

271. **JOHN WALL** of psh. of Backwell, co. Somst. husbandman—(Dat. 15 July 1638)—Two closes called Curles—Close called Short Croftes in Backwell—My 5 sons & 5 daus—Wife Mary extrix—W<sup>m</sup> Breane of Wrinton my



- kinsman & John Parsons of y<sup>e</sup> Corner in ffarly in psh of Backwell overseers—*Signe John Wall*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Breane, John Breane & John Yeales, George Bourne—(Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8.)
272. RICHARD WELCH of Weeke S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, co. Som. (Nunc. will dat. 28 Apr. 1657.) Three sons John, Timothy & Tho<sup>t</sup> Welch—Wife Mary extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Busher (*Mark*), Jane Jefferies (*Mark*), Tho. Jefferies, John Prenter (*Mark*)—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8.)
273. HENRY TALBOTT (Dat. 13 Nov. 1657.) Cosen Robt Reede—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Talbotts 3 younger child<sup>n</sup> (under 21)—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Talbott—Ricke of hay at Barper—My mother—Bro. Tho<sup>t</sup> Talbotts 2 child<sup>n</sup>—Bro. Austine Talbott dau—Kinsman John Reede—Alice Stuckey—Richard Jones—Mary Foulter—Alice Martine—Rich<sup>d</sup> Pawgouse—Bro. Tho<sup>t</sup> Talbott exor—James Pople—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Talbott (*Mark*), Augustine Talbott—(Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8.)
274. RICHARD SWAINE of East Brent, co. Somst. husbandman—(Dat. 30 Dec. 1657)—My brothers dau.—Joyce Swaine—Brothers son Stephen Swaine—Sist Welthens 5 child<sup>n</sup>—John Dorsans son John Dorsan—Godson John Volles—Wife Mary extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Bayse, Stephen Swaine, John Durstow, James Crosman—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8.)
275. JOHN CHAMPNY of Westham in psh of Wedmore, co. Somst. husbandman—(Dat. 1 Feb. 1654.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Wedmore—Legacy to poor—Dau. Joane Horwood—Dau. Sarah Cooper—Wife Joane extrix—*John Champny*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Meade, George Cooper, Stephen Champny (Pr. 21 Feb. 1657-8.)
276. REBECCA LYE the wife of Thomas Lye of Chard co. Somst. clerk—(Dat. 5 Apr. 1648)—Lands &c in Bury S<sup>t</sup> Edmunds, co. Suff—*Rebecca Lye*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Arthur Monday, John Lumbard—(Adm 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Lye the husband.)
277. PHILLIPP SHERWOOD of City of Bathe co. Som. gent—(Dat. 8 July 1656.)—Eliz<sup>th</sup> now wife of George Kemis of City of Bath gent. extrix—*Phillipp Sherwood*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Sheppard, Ri. Wakeman Junior—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8.)
278. JOSEPH LIGHT of Wellmington—(Dat. 19 Sep. 1657.) Son Joseph—my wife—meadow called Commes &c.—Son Thos—Grandch. John Light—Rich<sup>d</sup> Wardes ch<sup>n</sup>—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Badman—Stephen Lewis—Old William Catley—My 4 child<sup>n</sup>—Son Joseph exor—*Joseph Light*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Light, Thomas Evance—(Pr. 21 Feb. 1657-8.)
279. RICHARD SLADE the elder of psh. of Wedmore, co. Somst—(Dat. '11<sup>th</sup> day of 5<sup>th</sup> moneth' 1657.) My wife—Son Nath<sup>l</sup>—Dau. Mary—Clythdats Close—Dau. Austes—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Edeth extrix—son Rich<sup>d</sup>. overseer—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ri. Vrch, John Dawes—(Adm granted 25 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Slade the bro. & curator assigned to Edith Slade the extrix, a minor.)
280. MARY PARKER of Warley within psh. of Bathford, wid. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1656.) Son Thos. Parker—Dau. Mary Orchard—Dau. Sibell Week—Dau-in-law Susan Parker—kinswoman Mary my son Christophers dau—Son Christophers son John Parker—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Parker, s<sup>d</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> dau—Son George his 2 sons at Bath—Son Tho<sup>t</sup> & his 2 sons Tho<sup>t</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> & his dau. Mary—kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Parker my son Richards son—kinsman Rob<sup>t</sup> Parker (son Christ<sup>r</sup> youngest son) exor—James Bigge, Joseph Skrine, & Rich<sup>d</sup> Nutt overseers—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joseph Skrine, Richard Nutt—(Adm 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Marg<sup>t</sup> Parker the mother & curatrix assigned to Rob<sup>t</sup> Parker the exor, a minor.)

281. ADERTON HOCOME of Vphill co. Som. gent. (Dat. 19 Mch. 1655.) Lease of house & ground held of John Fitz James esq—Son Edw<sup>d</sup>—Son Rob<sup>t</sup>—Dau. Timothy [sic]—Dau. Penelope—My first wife—Son Edw<sup>d</sup> exor—*Aderton Hocom*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Humfrey Facy minister of Vphill, Samuel Stockwood Senior—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8.)
282. RICHARD KELLWAY of West Pennard, co. Som. (Dat 9 Dec. 1657.) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of West Pennard—The child<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Joane Chasey—My Aunt Joane Chasey of West Pennard—Child<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Grace Slade—Ursula Creed dau. of Andrew & Vrsula Creed—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Kellway—My 3 sisters—kinswom. Agnes Slade—kinswom. Joane Chasey—Legacy to poor of West Pennard—Bros. Mathew & Thos<sup>t</sup> Kellway exors—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Hoskins, John Walter, William Brooke (Mark)—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8.)
283. RICHARD EDMONTES of Westquantoxhead, co. Som. husbandman—(Dat. 25 Mch. 1655)—Wife Cicely Edmontes—Grandchild<sup>r</sup> Alexander, W<sup>m</sup>, Ames, Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Joane Harrison—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harrison extrix—Ames Harrison my son in law & Alex<sup>t</sup> Harrison overseers—*Richard Edmontes*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Crosse—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8.)
284. NICHOLAS WILLMONTT of Curry Mallett, co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 12 Oct. 1657.) Legacy to poor of Curry Mallett—Dau. Anne wife of John Chicke late dec<sup>d</sup>—gold ring which was my dau. Julian Meades late dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Anne wife of Alex<sup>t</sup> Tayler of Finhead—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife to Hugh Weauer of Curry Mallett—Dau-in-law Mary wife of son John Willmontt late dec<sup>d</sup>—grandch. Nich<sup>t</sup> Willmontt (under 21)—Two bros. Roger & W<sup>m</sup> Willmontt—Sons-in-law Hugh Weaver & Alex. Tayler yeoman exors—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Jerman, Phillipp Weauer (Mark)—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8.)
285. NICHOLAS DAY of Norton-Beauchamp within the psh. of Kewstoke co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 24 Apr. 1657)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> at Kewstoke—£50 to dau. Prudence Day in lieu of her marr. portion which I have promised John Day to give with her—Son Nich<sup>t</sup> Day (under 19)—Legacy to poor of Kewstoke—Dau. Mary Day extrix—John Day of Norton overseer—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Samuel Haile, Anne Ellen widdowe (Mark)—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8.)
286. PHILIP CLEY—of Hewish co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Jan. 1657) To be bur. in churchyard of Hewish—Kinsman Arthur Cley of Martocke co. Som, bro. Benedictus Cleys son—Philip Cley son of s<sup>d</sup> Arthur Cley, & s<sup>d</sup> Arthur's 2 daus.—Close called Wyddons in Merriott, co. Som.—Melier my now wife—The Chapple yeard in Stapleton in psh. of Martocke—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Stocker, William Wallis, John Baker—(Pr. 21 Feb. 1657-8.)
287. ROBERT WOOLMINGTON—of Middle Chincke, co. Som. gent.—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657)—Hugh Virgen the elder of Middle Chinocke—Faith Eusmont wid.—Son-in-law John Patten—Alex. Patten—Son-in-law W<sup>m</sup> Templeman—Sam. Patten & Susan Patten, child<sup>r</sup> of John Patten, my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup>, Robt, & Sarah childn. of Alex<sup>t</sup> Patten—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Tho. Eliz. & Susan ch<sup>n</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Templeman—Grandch. Joane Templeman dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm—Neph. Thos. Wolmington—niece Susan Wolmington—Susan my wife extrix—My 3 daus. Joane wife of John Patten, Susan wife of Alex. Patten, & Christable wife of W<sup>m</sup> Templeman—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anthony Tassell, John Hodges—(Adm 23 Feb. 1657-8 to Joane Patten als. Wolmington the dau., Susan the relict & extrix having died.)
288. MARGARET COWLEN—of Charlinch co. Som. spinster [sic] (Dat. 29 Oct. 1657)—Grandch. W<sup>m</sup> Cowlen—Son Andrew Cowlen—Dau. Blanch Tutton

- Son Rich. Cowlen—Sist. Thomazin Millard—grandch. Anne Tutton—  
Dau-in-law Mary Cowlen—grandch<sup>n</sup> Joane & Anne Lambert—Son-in-law  
Barth<sup>r</sup> Lambert—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> & son-in-law Andrew Tutton exors—(*Mark*)—  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Hurford, John Voyton—(Pr. 21 Feb. 1657-8.)
289. JOHN COX—of Philipps Norton, co. Som. husbandman—(Nunc. will dat.  
23 Aug. 1637) Wife Anne—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Willd, clerke, Richard Burt  
(*Mark*)—(Adm 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Anne the relict.)
290. MARIE HARLO—of Trowse, co. Norf. wid—(Dat. 2 May 1656)—Legacy to  
poor of Trowse—To be bur. in chancel of Trowse by my husband—Dau.  
Marie now wife of John Mooer—Houses &c (late James Harlo my  
husband's) in psh of St<sup>r</sup> Peters in Printergate in Norwich—My 2 grandch<sup>n</sup>  
Anthony & Ja<sup>r</sup>. Mooer & their 3 sisters Eliz. Susan & Marie—Son  
John Harlo & grandch. Nich<sup>r</sup> Harlo—John fitt his wife—My 2 daus.  
the wife of John fitt & the wife of John Mooer—Grandch. Mary fitt—  
John Wrongney of Trowse exor—John Woodwell supervisor—(Dat. 5  
May 1656)—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ignatius Cushing, Anne Cushing (*Mark*)—  
(Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8.)
291. JOHN YOUNGE—of Kings Lynn, co. Norf. marryner—(Dat. 25 Feb. 1655)—  
To be bur<sup>d</sup> in St<sup>r</sup> Margarets Ch. in Kings Lynn by Priscilla my late wife  
—Sisters son John Willson & Alice his wife—Kinsman W<sup>m</sup> Thwaites &  
Grace his wife—Houses &c in Kings Lynn—John Wilson son of s<sup>d</sup> John  
Wilson & Alice his wife (under 21)—S<sup>d</sup> John Wilson my sisters son  
exor—*John Younge*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edmund Houghton, John Lawrence, John  
Pepple (*Mark*)—(Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 28.

292. JOHN BILBY—the elder of Swanton Morly, co. Norf. yeoman (Dat. 6  
Nov. 1655). Legacy to poor—Robt Grudgman—Land in the Church  
feilds—Edmond Haward of Brisly butcher son of John Haward dec<sup>d</sup>—  
Dau-in-law Prudence Prentice—Jane Hawerd & Bridgett Heyward &  
James Haward ch<sup>n</sup> of John Haward dec<sup>d</sup>—George Grudgman & W<sup>m</sup>  
Grudgman & John Grudgman the younger—Wife Anne—Robt Bilby of  
Lynn son of Robt Bilby my bro. dec<sup>d</sup>—Robt Grudgman children of  
Swanton—Edmond Heywards ch<sup>n</sup>—John Tayler son of Stephen Tayler  
my godson—& every of Stephen Taylers ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Alice Symonds &  
Mary Symonds her dau. & John & Alice Symonds her ch<sup>n</sup>—John  
Grudgmans ch<sup>n</sup> of Bardgwell—Wife Anne extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho.  
Parham, John Margetts (*Mark*)—(Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
293. THOMAS LARKINE—of Stoke Ferry—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1657)—Esbill Curtis  
wife of Henry Curtis, Edmund son of Henry Curtis, Tho. Larkine &  
Esbill Larkine son & dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Larkine dec<sup>d</sup>—Land in Stokefeild,  
Cockes hill—Esbill Curtis, Edm<sup>d</sup> Curtis Thos & Esbill Larkine exors—  
(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Curtis, John Wright—(Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8 by  
Isabell Larkine relict & extrix).
294. TIMOTHY EVANS—of Westlyn co. Norf. navigator—(Dat. 22 Mch. 1656.)  
To be bur. in Chancell of Westlyn neere my grandmother—Uncle fisher  
of ffringe—Cous. Chris. fisher—Cous. John Heuson—Cous. Chris. Damant  
—Cous. Jane wife of Rich. Greene of Westlyne & her 3 ch<sup>n</sup> Robt  
Priscilla & Vrsula Greene—Messuage &c. given to me by the will of my  
grandfather Tho<sup>r</sup> Renitt late of Kings Lynne dec<sup>d</sup> lying in Kings Lyn—  
Cous. Rich Greene & Jane his wife exors—Anne Williamson—Uncle M<sup>r</sup>  
Robt Houson supervisor—*By me Timothy Evans*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Snell,  
John Broadlyme, Anne Wilson (*Mark*)—(Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8.)

295. **PEETER COOPER**—the elder of Stratford co. Suff. clothier—(Dat. 24 Dec. 1657)—Houses & lands in Stratford—Wife Eliz—Sons W<sup>m</sup> & Thos—youngest son John—Son Peter—Eldest son John—Son in law W<sup>m</sup> Banes—Edmund Cooke of Stratford senior my partner—wife extrix—My 3 sons which I had by s<sup>d</sup> wife—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Wall, John Dade—(Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8.)
296. **MARTHA** <sup>als</sup> **MATTHEWE INGLISH**—of Ipswich shipwright—(Dat. 19 Nov. 1655)—My 2 daus. Eliz. & Prescillah—grandch. W<sup>m</sup> English—Five other grandch<sup>n</sup>—wid. Coocke & her dau—Robt. Truelove & the widdowe Greene—Son-in-law Sander Stotte & dau. Eliz. exors—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Salmon, Robert Parke—Codicil (dat. 18 Mch. 1656) describes testator as 'late shipcarpener' now living with John Potter of Hadleigh co. Suff—Eliz<sup>th</sup> (testators dau.) now wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Potter—grandch. Eliz. Roberson—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Rawlett, Leonard Tomson, James Harr—(Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
297. **JOHN SUCKERMAN**—of Akenham, co. Suff. clerk—(Dat. 21 Sep. 1656)—To be bur. at the Chancell dore of Akenham, without, under the South window—Copyholds in Grudisborow co Suff—Wife Margery—Dau. Christian—Grandch. Eliz. Clyat—Lands in Akenham & Cleydon, co. Suff—Grandch. Christian Norton, & Robt Norton her bro.—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Mary Norton, Tho. Norton & Posthuma Gravener—Grandch. John Norton—Lands in Mildenhall, co. Suff—Son-in-law John Clyot & John his son—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—*John Suckerman*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Hawys (Mark), John Hawys, John Youngman, James Stebbin, Jereme Steben—(Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
298. **THOMAS STANLEY**—of Caldenham, in Suff—(Nunc. will dat. 10 Oct. 1657) Only dau. Mary Stanley (under 18)—Wifes 4 child<sup>n</sup> then living—Joseph Buggs his wifes eldest son trustee—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nathaniell Bugg, George Packard (Mark)—(Adm 21 Jan. 1657-8 to Joseph Bugg)
299. **NICHOLAS READER**—of psh. of St Gregory, within the City of Norwich (Nunc. will dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Cous. M<sup>r</sup> John Sotherton the younger—Son Nich<sup>s</sup> (under age)—Bro. Lyneham Reader exor—Sisters Anne Reader & Ellen Reader—Bro. Andrewe Reader—Abigael ffoster—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Sotherton senior, John Sotherton Junior, Abigael ffoster wife of Edmond ffoster (Mark)—(Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8.)
300. **JOHN WYTH**—of Vpper Rickinghall, co. Suff. yeoman—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657)—Son John (under 24)—House & lands in Hoxon co. Suff—Daus. Alice Wyth & Mary Wyth—Susan my now wife—Bro. Thos Wyth exor—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Elizabeth Wylingham (Mark), Robert Horneby, Elias Withers—(Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8.)
301. **JOHN MASTER**—of Garboldisham, co. Norf. carpenter—(Dat. 1 Nov. 1655.) Son Rich.—Lands in Garboldisham—Son John—Son Robt—W<sup>m</sup> Doo & Mary my dau. his now wife—John, Robt, Thos, W<sup>m</sup>, Ales, Eliz, & Mary Dooe sons & daus. of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> & Mary—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—*John Master*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Woodward, William Dooe, Thomas Master, Richard Lovicke—(Pr. 23 Jan. 1657-8.)
302. **JOHN SPENSER**—of Hockwould, co. Norf. yeoman. (Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Wife Eliz—Houses & lands held of Caius & Golvyll Coll. in Camb—Sons Thos. & John—Land in Hockwould & Wilton—granch<sup>n</sup> Eliz. Beare (under 21) & Sarah Beare—Joseph Beare—grandch. Margt. Beare—grandch<sup>n</sup> Thos & Sarah Wetherel—Daus. Marg<sup>t</sup> Bud, Eliz Wetherel, & Sarah Palmer—S<sup>d</sup> wife & son Tho<sup>s</sup> exors—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Osbert Pratt—(Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 29.

303. HENRY HOLLAND—of Sporle, co. Norf. yeoman—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1657.)—Friends John Hamont of Oxburgh, s<sup>d</sup> co. yeoman & John Cudden of same yeoman—My wife Bridgett—Daus. Jane & Eliz. Holland—Son Francis—youngest son Henry—S<sup>d</sup> wife & 2 daus. exors—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Owen Pretheros, Tho. Clemence, Francis Harward—(Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)
304. JOHN HOGAN—of Holkeham co. Norf. gent., servant to John Cooke Esq<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 8 Dec. 1657.) Sisters Grace & Hellen—godson John Pranke son of Tho<sup>r</sup>. Pranke—Friend W<sup>m</sup>. Salens—Robt. Bacon esq my late master—Suzan Heydon—Thos Walinge of Ashhill co. Norf. singleman, exor—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Woodcocke, John Capon, Henry Clayborne (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)
305. MARGARET PARSON—of North Elmham, co. Norf. wid.—(Dat. 30 Sep. 1657) Dau. Mary wife of Thos Bell of Fakenham—Dau. Margt wife of John Sand of Sculthorpe—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>.—Son John Parson—Son Tho<sup>r</sup> Parson—Ch<sup>n</sup> Mary, Margt & W<sup>m</sup>.—Son W<sup>m</sup>. exor—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Hastings, Tho Sands, Tho Wacye (Mark), Gregory Clarke (Mark) (Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8.)
306. ANNE PALMER—of Acle, co. Norf. wid.—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1657)—Grandch. Rich<sup>d</sup> Church (under 21)—Dau. Katherin next sonne—W<sup>m</sup>. Palmer son of Mathewe Palmer my godchild—W<sup>m</sup>. Palmers ch<sup>n</sup> my bro-in-law viz. Thos. Tamesin, Mary, Anne & Eliz. Palmer (under 21)—Dau. Kath. now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Church extrix—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Charles Gyvingham, Tho. Irons with others—(Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8.)
307. JOHN IVERSON—of Ormsbye S<sup>t</sup>. Margaret, co. Norf. yeoman—(Dat. 13 July 1657) Wife Bridgett now with child—Dau. Alice Iverson (under 18)—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Father-in-law M<sup>r</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gaze & W<sup>m</sup>. Bayspoole of Scrutby supervisors—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Bayspoole, Alice Gayes (mark) (Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8.)
308. THOMAS GOSLINGE—of Thelveton, co. Norf. gent.—(Dat. 28 Nov. 1657.)—Land called Shimpling Pightell &c in Thelveton feilds—Wife Eliz.—My children—Friends Thos Havers gent, Thos Buxton gent & Robt Howard gent—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Tho. Goslinge—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edward Packe, W<sup>m</sup>. Havers, Osmund Clarke (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8.)
309. SAMUELL EARLE—the elder of Langham, co. Norf. yeoman—‘being aged’ (Dat. 1 May 1656) Charitable legacies—Wife Anne—Houses in Langham—Son Thos—Grandch<sup>n</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Earle & Tho<sup>r</sup>. Earle—Son Tho<sup>r</sup>. exor—Grandch<sup>n</sup>. John, Anne & Mary Earle—Dau.-in-law Howard—Friend Speller Tubbinge of Stifkey, co. Norf. gent—(Mark)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Alice Ringold, Phebe Ringold and Gyles Ringold scr—(Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8.)
310. BENIAMIN COWPER—of fressingfeild, co. Suff. gent. (Dat. 5 Dec. 1657)—Dau. Frances wife of John Loue of Ellowe s<sup>d</sup> co. gent—Grandch. Frances Loue—Dau. Margt—Dau. Hannah Cowper—my ch<sup>n</sup> which I had by my last wife—Cous. Nich<sup>l</sup>. Barber gent—Son Nich<sup>l</sup>. Cooper (if he be living)—Son John Cowper—Sist. Osborne—Cous. M<sup>rs</sup>. Anne Barber—M<sup>rs</sup>. Betwright wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>r</sup>. Betwright—Friends M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Meene of Ilketshall S<sup>t</sup>. Margaretts & M<sup>rs</sup>. Meene his wife—My 4 younger ch<sup>n</sup> Nich. John, Margt. & Hannah Cowper—House in Gt Yarmouth co Norf—Cous. M<sup>r</sup>. John Cubitt of Gt Yarmouth, mercer, exor—Ben. Cowper—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nich Barber, Robert Mynn, H. Munt—(Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8.)
311. GRACE REYMES—of Cromer otherwise Shibden co. Norf. widow—(Nunc. will dat. 29 Aug. 1657)—Kinswom. Cicely Pettus of Cromer, singlewoman,

extrix—Wit':—William fleminge, Robert Payne, Robert Dyx—(Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8.)

312. JOHN BROWNE—of Houlton, co. Norf. yeoman—(Dat. 8 Feb. 1655)—Lands in Houlton—Wife Mary—Robt Write—W<sup>m</sup> Crauen my brother—W<sup>m</sup> Browne of Thorneham, s<sup>d</sup> co. grocer & W<sup>m</sup> Craven of Grimston yeoman supervisors—Dau. Eliz. Browne—John son of Robt Browne my bro—The 3 daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Robt Browne—Dau. Eliz. extrix—*John Browne*—Wit':—Robert Pepper, Mary Psalter (*Mark*)—(Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8.)
313. PHILLIP PALMER—of Swafham Markett, co. Norf. (Dat. 4 Feb. 1656)—Sist. Eliz. wife of Rich. Chandler of Swafham—Philip Chandler son of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz—Anne dau. of John Palmer of Swafham—Margt dau. of Jas Russell of Weetinge—Sist. Eliz. Chandler extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Tho Roberts, Martha Parker (*Mark*)—(Pr. 9 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 30.

314. RICHARD HIGH—of Burnham Westgate, co. Norf. butcher—(Dat. 29 Oct. 1657.) To be bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Burnham Vipeby by my late wife Anne dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph. John Clarke—My mansion house in Burnham Westgate—Eliz. wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Clarke—Anne Clarke only dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John & Eliz—Nich<sup>s</sup> Bevis—Richd Woods son of W<sup>m</sup> Woods—Henry Clarke of Burnham Westgate haberdasher of Hatts—Rich<sup>d</sup> High of Rudham husbandman—S<sup>d</sup> John Clarke exor—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Thomas Goodricke, Rich Thurlowe, Parnell Baltis (*Mark*)—(Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)
315. PEETER LYNES—of Houghton co. Norf. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Sep. 1657)—House in Harpley co. Norf—Sist. Allice Cobbs & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law Geo. Reynolds—W<sup>m</sup> Carter my sister Anne's son—S<sup>d</sup> Geo. Reynolds exor—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Anthony Reeve, William Seaman, John Wasy—(Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)
316. ROGER TURNER—the elder of Bury St Edmund, co. Suff. blacksmith—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1657)—Wife Joane—Son Roger—Dau. Anne wife of Thos Topley—Son John—Dau. Margt. wife of John Lovold—Dau. Joane Turner—Son Thos.—S<sup>d</sup> wife & dau. Joane exors—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Philip Pepper the elder, George Bigge—(Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8 by Joane the dau. res. to the other exor.)
317. JOHN SAVERYE of Mulbarton, co. Norf. Singleman. (Dat. 2 Mch. 1653). Sist. Witing in Hevengam & her 3 ch<sup>n</sup> (under 21)—Sist. Marie Savaryes child—Bro. Philip—Sist. Dyuer which liveth with John Turell in freettinge (under 21)—My master Thos. Dyuer exor—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Richard Dyuer, Edw. Denny—(Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8.)
318. EDMUND LEVERINGTON of North Elmham, co. Norf. yeoman. (Dat. 21 Oct. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Houses & lands in North Elmham—All my children (under 21)—Eldest son Cleere Leverington—Sons Edmund & Roger—Daus. Eliz. & Judith—Son W<sup>m</sup>—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Tho. Mobbs, Nicholas Browne (*Mark*), William Smith—(Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)
319. ANNE LILLY of Pakenham co. Suff. wid. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1657). Sist. Eliz. wife of John Hatchett of Pakenham, tanner—House in Rougham, co. Suff.—Robert Anderson son of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz. by Robt Anderson late of Stowlangtoft s<sup>d</sup> co. decd. her former husband—Martha Lilly sist. of my late husband John Lilly dec<sup>d</sup>—Amy, Anne, Bridgett & Susan Tyllot daus. of John Tyllot of Bradfeild St George, co Suff. my bro.-in-law & of Amy his wife my sister—Niece Eliz. Anderson—s<sup>d</sup> John Hatchet my bro-in-law exor—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Hellen the wife of John Baxter (*Mark*) Willm Hawys, Elizabeth Cocke (*Mark*) (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)

320. THOMAS SYER of Woolpit, co. Suff. cordwynder. (Dat. 11 Aug. 1657). My mother Ellin Syer—Lands in Woolpit—Bro. Rich. Syer, & Henry his son—Sist. Mary Syer—Bro. Henry Syer & Thos. his son—Bro. Ralph Syer—Eliz. dau. of Eliz. Syer—Dorcas dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Syer—Margt wife of Thos Grimwood—Thos & John sons of Thos Grimwood (under 21)—Henry son of Henry Syer—Eliz. & Ellin daus of s<sup>d</sup> Henry Syer—Bro. Ralph Syer exor—(Mark)—Wit':—George Hawes, Richard Tresse—(Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)
321. JOHN WOODBRIDGE of Brandon otherwise Brandon Ferry co. Suff. yeoman. (Dat. 30 July 1657)—Son-in-law Robt Judd exor—Wife Margt—grandch. Eliz. Judd—Lands in West Braddenham co. Norf.—grandch. Ellen Judd—Niece Amy finch—Neph. John Woodbridge son of bro. Thos—Dau. Ellen Crane wife of Thos. Crane—Dau. Eliz. Judd—Dau. Dorothy (dead) late wife of Thomas Backster—M<sup>r</sup> Tite of Benham, co. Norf.—Thos son of Henry Andrewes, son of Eliz<sup>th</sup> my late wife dec<sup>d</sup>—*John Woodbridge*—Wit':—Luke Aburne, William Brewster, Thomas Burges—(Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)
322. JAMES GOULD of Bovingdon, co. Hartf. yeoman. (Dat. 24 Sep. 1657). Abigail Pratt wid.—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Gould—Sist Hannah—Jas Backster—Edw. Springe—John Grove—Daniel & John sons of Susan Gould—Sam<sup>l</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Truman—Anne dau. of Thos Wheeler—Rich<sup>d</sup> East—Wife Anne extrix—John Randall overseer—(Mark)—Wit':—Jason Gould, William Blake—(Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8.)
323. JOHN HARVELL of West Thorrocke, co. Essex, yeoman. (Dat. 3 Jan. 1657) House & lands in Brentwood & Weale—Wife & 2 ch<sup>a</sup> Thos & Rich<sup>d</sup>—My grandmother Eliz. Petchey—Uncle Rich<sup>d</sup> Harvill of Little Thorrocke gent. exor—*John Harvill*—Wit':—Jo Sandford, Thomas Jeffry, Mary Peacocke (Mark), Elizabeth Pechei—(Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 31.

324. WILLIAM CHAPPIN of Longe Marston, in psh of Tringe, co. Hertf. husbandman. (Dat. 30 Jan. 1656). Wife Annis—youngest son Alex. (under 21)—Lands in Long Marston—Eldest son, W<sup>m</sup>—son Thos—grandch W<sup>m</sup> 'which I have brought vp'—The 3 ch<sup>a</sup> of my 2 sisters viz:—Roberd & Eliz. son & dau. of sist. Alice & John son of sist. Marie Wife Annis & son Alex. exors—(Mark)—Wit':—John Partridge, Thomas Waters (Mark)—(Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)
325. THOMAS WHITINGE of Harrowden Parva, co. North'ton yeoman. (Dat. 26 July 1655) Eldest son Henry—Wife Anne—Son Tho<sup>t</sup> of Rothwell—House & land in Harrowden—Son Thos. exor—Kinsman David Some of Orlingbury, clerke, overseer—(Mark)—Wit':—Ralph Withers (Mark)—David Some—(Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8.)
326. RICHARD CLAYE (undated)—Wife Mary—Tenements in Dung Hill lane—W<sup>m</sup> my eldest son & his sister Mary Clay—House at ffarlo—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—(Mark)—Wit':—Abrām Lawson, John Clay—(Adm 28 Jan. 1657-8 to Mary relict & principal legatory of Rich<sup>d</sup> Clay late of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.)
327. JOANE BUSH of Little Hadham, co. Hertf. singlewoman. (Dat. 27 Dec. 1657)—Sist. Mary Richardson wid—Bro. Tho. Bush his ch<sup>a</sup>—Eliz. Prentis—Mary Richardson my sisters dau—Sarah Prentis—Alice Jyles—Thos Richardson—Bro Johns dau.—Sara Richardson—Sist. Mary extrix—W<sup>m</sup> Noke overseer—(Mark)—Wit':—William Nockes, William Younge writer—(Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8.)

328. THOMAS EMMERSON of Kelvedon, co. Essex, carpenter. (Dat. 18 Jan. 1654)—Wife Ellen—House in Kelvedon—Thos. Emmerson, my father dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Anne—An old chest marked with A.E.—Bro. Sam<sup>r</sup> Emmerson—Bro. John Prigmore—wife extrix—Sist. Eliz. Emerson—*Thomas Emerson* Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho Gaell, Tho Daye, (*Mark*), Mary Clarke, (*Mark*)—(Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8.)
329. THOMAS EMBERSONNE of Kelvedon, co. Essex carpenter—(Dat. 12 Sep. 1651.) Son Thos—Son Sam<sup>r</sup>—Dau frances—Dau. Eliz—Dau. Joane—Son in law Tho<sup>r</sup> Day—Son in law John Prigmore & Joane his wife my dau—Son Thos. exor—If son Thos 'be nowe dead' then s<sup>d</sup> John Prigmore & Son Sam<sup>r</sup> Embersonne exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Clarke, (*Mark*), George Mathewes—(Adm 29 Jan. 1657-8 to Ellen Embersonne, relict & extrix. of Thos. Embersonne the younger who was the son & exor of the dec<sup>d</sup> Thos. Emberson the elder.)
330. JOHN NEALE of Thaxted, co. Essex, yeoman—(Dat. 7 May 1657.) Eldest son W<sup>m</sup>—To dau. Marie £10 'which I did promise in marriage w<sup>th</sup> her unto Thomas francklin her nowe husband'—s<sup>d</sup> dau's ch<sup>a</sup>—grandch<sup>a</sup> Joshua & Sara Wragg—Son Robt exor—Lands in Thaxted—*John Neale*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nicholas Gibson (*Mark*), & Henry Jebbe—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)
331. ANNE MEADE of Thaxted co. Essex, wid.—(Dat. 31 Oct. 1657)—Son Thos Son Edw—Dau. Anne—Dau. Joane—Dau. Eliz—Son-in-law Robt Neale exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jane the wife of John frauncis (*Mark*) and Henry Jebbe—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8.)
332. PRUDENCE MUSGRAUE of Great Cotworth, co. Northampton wid. (Dat. 8 Aug. 1657.) Dau-in-law Anne Boyfole—Dau-in-law Elnor Eaknes—Alice wife of John Musgraue of Catworth—John Musgraue's ch<sup>a</sup>—Son Edwards ch<sup>a</sup>—Son-in-law Nich. Musgraue's 2 sons—Son Henry—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Jurden Wilkeson and John Phillipps my 2 sons-in-law exors—Two closes in Madcrofte settled upon me by jointure dat. 7 Ap. 22 James—Friend M<sup>r</sup> francis Pare supervisor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nicholas Hull, francis Pare—(Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)
333. ELIZABETH ASHBY of Darlescut, psh of Patishall, co. North'ton wid.—Dat. 4 Oct. 1657.) Son Wm—Son Robt (under 22)—Son Steven (under 21)—Dau. Anne & her child—Son John Ashbye exor—Lands in psh of Patishall in the feild of Eascont & Darlescut—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Waters, William Robinson—(Pr. 26 Jan. 1658 [*sic*].)
334. THO. NARBURY of Grindon, co. North'ton yeoman—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1657.) Son Rich—Dwelling-house & lands—Son John—Dau. Anne Narbury—Son Henry Witing & their 3 ch<sup>a</sup> viz. Anne Alice & Henry Witinge—Son Chas Narbury—Wife Alice extrix—Sons Chas & John overseers—*The hand and seale of Thomas Narbury*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Blatt, John Johnson—(Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
335. ABRAHAM LUCKIN of Westhavingfeild, co. Essex, yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 13 Sep. 1657)—Four ch<sup>a</sup> Ab<sup>m</sup>, Mary, Sarah & Judith Luckin—Wife Martha—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Martha Luckin (*Mark*), Richard Norris, John Woods, Thomas Colins—(Adm 21 Jan. 1657-8 to s<sup>d</sup> Martha.)
336. JAMES MAYSENT of Bocking—(Dat. 17 Oct. 1657)—Bro. John Maysent exor—Mother Sarah Maysent—Sist. Sarah wife of Jerimiah Dennish & their ch<sup>a</sup>—Sist. Susanna wife of Richard Ruffle—kinsman John Ruffle—kinsman James Ruffle—Sist. Eliz. wife of John Windon—kinswomen Eliz. & Sarah Windon (under 21)—kinswom. Sarah Ameyes—kinsman Jeremy Paffkin my now servant—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jeremie Keeue, John Slaughter scr. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1658 [*sic*].)



337. **GEORGE HARDYE** of Harloe, co. Essex, husbandman—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1657)—Wife Francis extrix—Messuage called Potters lyeinge at fosters streete in Harloe—Son Wm—Dau. Eliz—Dau. Hanna—My 2 sons Geo. & Wm Uncle Edw. Hanour overseer—(Mark)—Wit':—Robert Reeue & Thomas Hanour, Edward Haner—(Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 32.

338. **GEORGE GRAVES** of psh of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Nov. 1655)—Servant frances Roberts—Wife Mary extrix—*George Graves*—Wit':—Richard Steuens, William Archer (Mark)—(Pr. 23 Jan. 1657-8.)
339. **SYMON CRESEY** of Barking, co. Essex, marriner—(Dat. 6 Aug. 1657)—Bro. Thos Cresey of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard Shorditch co Mid. gardener—Lands in Elsom, co. Norf. mortgaged to me by Thos Solmes—Bros. Christ<sup>t</sup> Cresey & John Cresey & sist. Mary Cresey—s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos. exor—(Mark)—Wit':—John Smith, Henry Lewes scr. Ric Banner his servant—(Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)
340. **WILLIAM GREEWE** of Thorpe in the Sooke, co. Essex, husbandman—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1652)—Wife Abigael extrix—Lands in Much Clacton—Bro John Greewe—Sist. Mary Walters—Abigael Greewe dau. of bro. John—(Mark)—Wit':—Henrie Dove, Susan Tyler (Mark)—(Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
341. **RICHARD HUDDIBALL** of Clavering, co. Essex, yeoman—(Dat. 17 Nov. 1657)—Eldest son John—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Son Rich—Son Thos. exor—(Mark)—Wit':—William Hall, Thomas Thurgood—(Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)
342. **SIBILLA WOOD** of Abbotts Langley, co. Herts, wid.—(Dat. 24 Aug. 1657)—Cous. Martha now wife of Thomas Bigg of Chipperfeild, silkeweaver, extrix—(Mark)—Wit':—Robert Readinge, Thomas Haward—(Mark)—(Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8.)
343. **ANTHONY WALKER** of Gingraue, co. Essex, carpender—(Dat. 26 Dec. 1657)—Bro. John Walker of London—House and land—Wife Susanna extrix—Kinsman Robert Walker—my sisters son Nath<sup>l</sup> Wrenne—Anne Cooke dau. of John Cooke—Sist. Howchin—Bro William Polley & friend M<sup>r</sup> Giles Lincolne—(Mark)—Wit':—Thomas Welles, John Ambros—(Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8.)
344. **MARY CRAMPHORNE** of Eastwicke, co. Herts. wid. (Dat. 13 Nov. 1657.) Son Francis (under 18)—Sons Henry & John Cramphorne—The wife of Joseph Lambert—Sarah dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Lambert—Cous. Eliz. wife of Thos. Rogers—Kinsman Thos. Rogers exor—(Mark)—Wit':—Joseph Lambert, John Holmsted—(Adm. 19 Jan. 1657-8 to Henry Cramphorne & John Cramphorne, the exor having renounced).
345. **ELIZABETH LOSEBY** of Brampton, co. North'ton, widow—(Nunc. will dat. 7 Oct. 1657)—Son Symon Loseby—Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> Ingleton—Dau. Audrey Loseby—Dau. Sarah Lovell—Son Roger Loseby exor—Wit':—Thomas Spencer, Andrewe Driver (Mark) (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8)
346. **ANNIS WHITEHEAD** of Reddington als Kelton, co. Essex, wid. (Dat. 26 Sep. 1657)—Thos Bell—Eliz Burlinge—Mathewe Bush the Tanner of Sturmer—Rose Burlinge & Joseph Burlinge her father—Dau. Dorothy Butcher & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Ann Chaplin—Dau. Rose Burlinge—Eliz. wife of Rich. Bett of Great Bardfeild—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Rich. Bett the younger, Edw. Bett & Zachary Bett—Dau. Sara Taylor—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Rich. Smeeth, Sara Smeeth & Robt Taylor their father in law—Dau. Sarah Taylor extrix—(Mark)—Wits':—Edward Rughe, Hen. Doddinge—(Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8.)

347. ELIZABETH FORSTER of Nassington, co. North'ton, widow—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1657.) Dau. Mary—Eldest Son Rich—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Son Edw—Son Adam—Dau. Anne Blackerbye—Dau. Margt Weld—W<sup>m</sup> Smithe of Packington, co. Leister, clark exor—*Elizabeth Foster*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Handson, Mary Handson (*Mark*), Katharine Handson—(Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8.)
348. THOMAS WALL of Stortford, co. Herts. tayler—(Dat. 23 Nov. 1654)—Wife Eliz—House called Oliueshous als Oliuesands in Stortford in street called South street—Dau. Eliz. & her husband W<sup>m</sup> Darnall of London jackmaker—Kinsman Daniel fuller of Wall Berry in psh of Great Hollinberry, co. Essex yeoman—Robt. Freeman of Stortford tanner—my 2 sons Thos & John (under 21). & 3 daus. Mary, Sara & Martha Wall—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—*Thomas Wall*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edward Meade John Ball—(Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8.)
349. ANNE BAYLEY of Copford, co. Essex, widdowe—(Dat. 29 Aug. 1657)——Rachell Cumlpinge of Messen, co. Essex, widow, my sister—Dau. Anne—Thos Cleaves thelder of Stanaway, co. Essex yeoman exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich Walthewe, scr., Joane Guntrup (*Mark*)—(Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8.)
350. THOMAS ELCE of Towne of Colchester, co. Essex, wyerdrawer—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1656) My 3 eldest ch<sup>n</sup> John, Thos & Susanna Elce wife of Robert Ward—my 2 daus. Eliz. Elce & Sarah Elce exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Symon Tyne (*Mark*) Peter Ogler, Richard Pell, scriptor. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8 by Sarah Elce one of the exors.)
351. THOMASEN POLLEH of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of John Polleh—(Dat. 7 Ap. 1656)—Bro. John Pryer—& his sons John & Geo. Pryer—Thos Gibinges—Edw. Gibinges—Sam<sup>l</sup> Gibinges—Thos Bayley—Eliz. Baylye—Anne Page—Henry Howe—John Gibson—Sist. Anne Marshland extrix—Bro. John Masslen supervisor—*The marke of Thomisen Powell [sic]* Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Blows, Will Briton—Codicil (dat. 20 June 1657) appointed John Marshland husband of s<sup>d</sup> Anne Marshland exor instead of s<sup>d</sup> Anne—*The marke of Thomasin Powle*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Waltere sc. William Hitch (*Mark*) Cornelius Verdoone (*Mark*) (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8)
352. RICHARD BOONE of Layton Stone, co. Essex, merchant. (Nunc. will. Died about 4 Aug. 1657.) Wife Mary—Children—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christopher Boone, merchant, Anne Scaddinge wife of James Scaddinge and Mary Mills wife of Thomas Mills & Mary Boone his then wife who is since deceased. (Adm. 14 Jan. 1657-8 to Thomas Boone the son.)
353. RICHARD SEYTON of Kislingberry, co. North'ton, yeoman. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1657.) Son John—Bro. John Billinge of Weedonbecke & Timothy Root of Badby—My wife extrix—*Richard Seyton*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Harris—(Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL: 33.

354. RICHARD SHELTON of Brafeild in the Greene, co. North'ton, rough mason (Dat. 3 June 1651) To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Brafeild—House in Brafeild—Son Tho<sup>l</sup> Shelton & dau. Mary Shelton—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Son Richard's 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Anne Shelton—Son Thos & dau. Mary exors—*Richard Shelton*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Marrit & Tho Newman. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8.)
355. ROBERT DAWSON of Walton, co. North'ton, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1656)—To be buried in Paston churchy<sup>d</sup>—M<sup>r</sup> Edward Dickenson minister of Paston—Dau. & only child Ellenor—W<sup>m</sup> Robbins of Paston—Wife Rosamund extrix—*Robert Dawson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw<sup>d</sup> Dickenson, Brian Wells (*Mark*), Robert Cox. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8.)

356. WILLIAM CANNAM elder of Middleton, in psh. of Cottingham, co. North'ton yeoman. (Dat. 24 Feb. 1652.) Son Thos Cannam—Robt Riddill—Tho' Cannam's ch<sup>a</sup> Eliezer, W<sup>m</sup>, Jotham & Martha—Daniel my Son—Sist. Margery wife of Anthony Smith—Cicely wife of James Darring of Weldon—Elinor Darringe dau. of Jas. Darringe—Son W<sup>m</sup> & Luce his wife—Son W<sup>m</sup> exor—*William Cannam*—Wit':—Saray Ing (*Mark*), Thomas Cannam—(Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8.)
357. ROWLAND SACHARIE of Erston, co. North'ton, husbandman—(Dat. 2 Oct. 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix—Rich<sup>d</sup> Pecke, & Eliz his wife & Eliz his dau—John Goud of Whitwell my nearest kinsman & Anne his wife & 4 sons Tho' Goud of Ketton—Edward Booth of Worthrop, (under 21)—Sist. Mary—sist. Eliz—Thos. Wright of Gunthrop & Emme his dau—(*Mark*)—Wit':—John Gregorie (*Mark*), John Dickinson, Clarke—(Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8.)
358. EDWARD EMISON of Lee, co. Essex, yeoman. (Dat. 10 Sep. 1652.) Wife Sarah—Lands in Cole Norton—Houses in Rochford—Grandch. Sarah Emyson (under 21)—Land in Saint Lawrence, co. Essex—M<sup>r</sup> John Augar now minister of Lee—M<sup>r</sup> Beard minister of Rochford—M<sup>r</sup> Pecke minister of Prittlewell—Kinsman W<sup>m</sup> Clarke of Hocklee—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—*Edward Emesonn*—Wit':—John Norria, John Bundocke—(Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8.)
359. JAMES ENGLAND of Rochford, co. Essex, glasier. (Dat. 10 Oct. 1656.) To be buried in Rochford churchy<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Martha—Wife Ann—Son Thomas—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Rose Saudige (*Mark*), Richard ffinch—(Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8.)
360. BARTIN GUTTERIDGE of West haddon, co. North'ton yeoman—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1657)—Wife Sarah—Lands in West Haddon—Youngest dau. Eliz—(under 21)—Ch<sup>a</sup> of my son in law Adrian Ward & my dau. Anne—Bro. George Gutteridge—Two daus. Anne Ward & Sarah Wills—Son Bartin exor—Lands in Silsworth in psh of Watford—son in law John Wills—Emme Gutteridge of West haddon—*Bartin Gutteridge ales Goodridge*—Wit': Gregory Palmer, Thomas Payne of Rauensthorpe (*Mark*) (Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8.)
361. JOHN SKILSON of Harwich, co. Essex, cordwynder—(Dat. 13 Ap. 1657)—Wife Barbary—Houses in Harwich—Son John—Neph. & bro's son also named John Skilson—Geo. Clarke my cous—Friend Arthur Hawkes gent—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Arthure Hawkes (*Mark*), Edmond Shemin, Edward Chauntrell scr—(Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8)
362. JOHN BRETTEEN of Leethe Leez, co. Essex. coachman—(Dat. 11 June 1657.)—My eldest sist—Bro. in law Edmond Drake—Bro. Dudley—Sist. Mary Bretten—Bro. Rich—Friend Eliz. Basketfeild extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit':—Tho Person, Osmond Humbarstone—(Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)
363. THOMAS JEFFERY thelder of Yardley Hastings, co. North'ton husbandman—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1657). Son Thos—Dau. Sarah—Dau. Ellen—Bro. W<sup>m</sup>—Son Robt. exor—(*Mark*)—Wit':—John Hall thelder (*Mark*), Richard Browne—(Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8)
364. ROBERT FREEMAN of Raundes co. North'ton gent. (Dat. 4 Oct. 1657). Legacy to Raunds Church—Daus. Anne & Sarah Freeman. Doritty Negus. Now wife Marg<sup>t</sup>—Mary Freeman widow. Henry Freeman son of s<sup>d</sup> Mary & Anne, Sarah & Mary daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Mary (all under 21). Dau. in-law Eliz<sup>th</sup> Messenger. Marg<sup>t</sup> Allingam. Dau. in-law Alice Coales. Dau. in-law Joyce Wakelinge. Son John exor. Son in law Rich<sup>d</sup> Messenger overseer. *Robert freeman*. Wit':—Robert Rowthorne (*Mark*) William Holmes. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)

365. JOHN SPILMAN of Haseleigh, co. Essex, potter. (Dat. 16 Nov. 1657). Son John. Dau. Mary Spilman—Dau. Eliz. (under 20). Wife Eliz. extrix—(Mark). Wit':—Giles Aleyn, Lydia Hillyard, Mary Hawes, Thomas Turnedge. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)
366. RANDALL WYLBORE of Glinton, co. North'ton. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1657). Legacy to poor of Glinton. To son in law Mathewe Leydbie £70 in satisfaction 'of what was given him by his father Robert Wyldbore in his last will'. Dau. Mary. Son Robt. Coz. Randall Wyldbore of Hilpston. Maid Dorothy Jackson. Serv': W<sup>m</sup> Webster. Coz. W<sup>m</sup> Wyldbore's child. Sarah Hall (in discharge of money rec<sup>d</sup> for her as exor. to her father.) My extrix to discharge my cous. John against her husband Robert Wyldbore's children concerning the profits of his lands for that. Wife extrix—*Randall Wildbore*—Wit':—John Wildbore, John Wildbore, Robert Cole. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8 by Eme Wildbore extrix.)
367. HENRY WILSMORE of Vltinge, co. Essex, yeoman (Dat. 19 Nov. 1657). Wife Frances. Messuage called Penitts (purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Griffith, after the death of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Griffith of Moldane, widow) situate in Fainbridge, co. Essex. Son Henry (under 21). Messuage called Taynter Haw in Moldane. Dau. Sarah (under 21)—Sisters Dorcas, Eliz. & Jane. Wife extrix. Friend M<sup>r</sup> Robert Bereman joint Exor. *Henry Wilsmore*. Wit':—John Stephens, Nathaniell Hull (Mark) (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8 by Frances Wilsmore, reservation to Robt. Beereman.)
368. THOMAS STEEPHENS of Romford in parish of Hornchurch, co. Essex, yeoman. (Dat. 21 Apr. 1655). Eldest son W<sup>m</sup>. Messuage in South end ward of Hornechurch. Younger son John. Dau. Eliz. Second son Thos. Land called Perries Crofte in s<sup>d</sup> South end ward. Son W<sup>m</sup> exor. Friends John Sarle of Walthamstoe gent. & John Wright of Epinge yeoman overseers. *Tho: Stevens*. Wit':—John Steevens sen. John Steevens Jun. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8)

## FOL: 34.

369. JOHN BUTTON of Mayland, co. Essex yeoman. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1657. Nunc.). My two sisters. Wife Hannah extrix. Wit':—Henry Robinson, clarke, Susanna Hill, widdowe and Elizabeth Child & Margaret Barnard wife of John Barnard. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8)
370. GEORGE ROWELL of Ashton within the parishe of Owndle, co. North'ton yeoman. (Dat. 1 Nov. 1656.) To be buried at church or churchy<sup>d</sup> of Owndle. Son Edw<sup>d</sup> (under 21). M<sup>r</sup> Jeffery of Weldon & M<sup>r</sup> Jones of Gretton. Sist. Alice Rowell of Weldon. Robt. Cooke of Yaxley. Bro. Hodgkins of Weldon & his child<sup>n</sup> Sarah, Edw. & John Hodgkins. Bro. Edw<sup>d</sup> Hodgkin of Weldon. Cos. John Henson of Armston supervisor. Son Henry Rowell. Wife extrix. *George Rowell*. Wit':—Thomas Wine, John Henson, Edward Hodgkin. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8 by Alice Rowell relict & extrix.).
371. JOHN GRIFFIN of Chrishall, co. Essex, clarke. (Dat. 11 Oct. 1656) Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Griffin. Wife Francis. Son John. House at London. Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup>. Wife & son John exors. Grandchild Robt Coale. *John Griffin*. Wit':—ffran. Stone, John Graues. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1658 [sic]).
372. WILLIAM ASHBURNER of Carleton, within the parishe of S<sup>t</sup> Johns. (Dat. 11 Sep. 1657). Natural bro. Edw. Ashburner—Natural sist. Jane Hunter—kinsman Fra<sup>s</sup> Skelton, Brethren in law Anthony Patrickson & Joseph Lucas—kinsman Thos. Ashburner of Workinton his children. John son of W<sup>m</sup> Antrobus. Now wife Mary extrix. Friend Robt Copliffe, gent. overseer. (Mark) Wit':—Cuthbert Halsall, Henry flox, William Antrobus. (Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8)

373. EDMUND BRACHIN of Gretford, co. Lincoln, taylor. (Dat. 18 June 1657). To be buried in the Churchyard as neare vnto the grave of my ffather as conveniently may be. Son John. Sons W<sup>m</sup> & Henry. Son Edmund & his wife. Son-in-law W<sup>m</sup> Hare. Dau. Ellen wife of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hare. Dau-in-law Isabell widow of my son Thos. Brachin dec<sup>d</sup>. Grandch. W<sup>m</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> son Thos. Grandch. W<sup>m</sup> son of son W<sup>m</sup> Brachin—Grandchild Anne dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son W<sup>m</sup> & the other three child<sup>en</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Henry son of s<sup>d</sup> son Henry. Joane dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son Henry & the other three child<sup>en</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Henry. Grandch. Edmund son of son Edmund Brachin. Grandchild Anne dau. of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hare. Friend M<sup>r</sup> Hawen minister of Gretford. Wife Anne extrix. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>es</sup>:—John Walker, John Stanton. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8)
374. RICHARD BARRANDS (no date.) To be buried in Pickworth Churchyard. To the poor of Pickworth 20s. 'to indure for ever'—Robt Barrands the elder. W<sup>m</sup> Tayler. Sist. Coursum. Cous. Anne White. Cous. W<sup>m</sup> White. Cous. W<sup>m</sup> Labadge & cous. Anne White exors. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>es</sup>:—William Taylor, Richard Hackurst. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8)
375. JOHN BRYAN of Boston, co. Lincoln, merchant. (Dat. 14 Oct. 1657). Daus. Martha & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bryan (under 21). Wife Martha extrix. *J. B.* Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Olliver Dixon, Matthias Browne. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8)
376. JOHN BOWZEY of Tallington, co. Lincoln, blacksmith. (Dat. 2 Jan. 1654). My sister of Baston, Joane Marson, & her two sons & three daus. Kinswoman Eling Tomson. Wife Alice extrix. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>es</sup>:—James Briggs, William Lambert. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8).
377. THOMAS BAINTON of Blibrough, co. Lincoln. (Dat. 18 Mch. 1653). Eldest son Steven Bainton & his wife Mary & his son W<sup>m</sup> & dau. Mary Bainton. My dau. Saray Bainton & her husband Roger Ledgher. Sist. Jyllyan Smith & her son Robt Smith & her dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lyon. Wife Anne & son W<sup>m</sup> Bainton exors. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>es</sup>:—William Thornton, Silvester Chapman. (Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8 by W<sup>m</sup> Bainton the surviving exor.)
378. THOMAS BROWNE of Markett Deepinge, co. Lincoln fisherman. Dat. 6 Nov. 1657). To be buried in the churchyard of Deepinge. Wife Mary. Christ<sup>en</sup> Browne. Sist. Sarah Browne extrix. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Tho Whitlash, Robert Cattell (*mark*), James Northern (*mark*). (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).
379. ROBERT BATTERSBY of Barlinge Grange, co. Lincoln yeoman. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1657). Legacies to poor of Barlings, Apley & Stanfeild. John Gumphr his wife & his eldest dau. John son of Henry Jackson, & Alice & Mary Jackson daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Henry. Emme Jackson. Old John fforman. Mary fforman my sister his wife. Young John fforman. Anthony, Mary, Alice & Rosamund fforman. John Greswell his two children. Sist in-law Mary Jackson. John Barlow. Isabell Blakwell my maid. Dau. Audry Battersby. Son Robt. M<sup>r</sup> Taylor. Wife Alice extrix. *Robert Battersby*. Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Robert Caldecott, Richard Taylor. Codicil dated 11 Nov. 1657. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)
380. MARY CLARKE of Langtoft, co. Lincoln widow. (Dat. 12 Mch. 1651). To be buried in parish church of Langtofte. Son W<sup>m</sup>—Son Robt—Daus. Mary, Kath. & Agnes Clarke (all under 18). M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Wilkinson, Vicar of Langtofte—Son John Clarke exor. John Leefe & Thos. Beavor of Langtofte yeoman, supervisors. *Signum Marie Clarke*. Wit<sup>es</sup>:—John Leefe, Thomas Beavor, Humphrey Clarke (*Mark*). (Adm. 7 Jan. 1657-8 to Tho<sup>s</sup> Beavor, curator of John Clarke the son, a minor.)

381. RICHARD COTTON of Wiberton, co. Lincoln, yeoman. Dat. 24 Sep. 1656.) To be buried in the churchyard of Wiberton. Son Paule Cotton (under 12). Bro. Geo. Sturton of Heckington—Dau. in law Eliz. Baddy—Sist. Dorothy Smyth of Boston—My maid Eliz. Huckbody—Joseph Hutchinson now of Wiberton, gent.—Wife Eliz. extrix. *Richard Cotton his hand.* Wit':—Dorothy Smyth, Mary Leauerton (*Mark*), Joseph Hutchinson. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8.)
382. FRANCIS COPPY of Canwicke in the County of the Citty of Lincoln, husbandman. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1657). Three sons Geo. Thos. & Robt Coppy—Two daus. Mary Pregon & Dory Coxson—Grandchild Mary Coxson (under 21)—All my grandchild<sup>a</sup>—My four godchild<sup>a</sup> Francis Pregon, Fra<sup>a</sup> Coppy son of Geo. Coppy, Francis Coppy son of Robt Coppy & Francis Coxson. Wife Joane extrix. (*Mark*). Wit':—Robert Dickenson, Henry Dixon, John Hunton. (Pr. 23 Jan. 1657-8.)
383. WILLIAM EMME of Thorpe next Wainsfleete, co. Lincoln yeoman. (Dat. 23 Oct. 1657). To be buried in Thorpe churchyard—Natural bro. Thos. Emme & his wife—Four daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Emme viz. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Prothasie, Agnes & Ellen (under 15)—Bro-in-law W<sup>m</sup> Edwards and his wife—The five child<sup>a</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Edwards viz. Thos. W<sup>m</sup>, Agne, Sarah & Susanna (under 21)—Bro in law Robt Edwards, & W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his child<sup>a</sup>—Christ<sup>a</sup> Newton & his wife & three child<sup>a</sup>—Marg<sup>t</sup> Moody wid. & her child<sup>a</sup>—John Ellison—Servants Thos. Hill & Mary Smith—M<sup>r</sup> Herringe to preach funeral sermon. Dau. Agne (under 19)—Wife Eliz. extrix. Nich<sup>a</sup> Skittell & Sam<sup>a</sup> Herringe overseers—(*Mark*). Wit':—Will. Cragge, John Hayles, Samuel Herring, Thomas Hill—(*Mark*) (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8.)
384. GEORGE ELWOOD the elder of friskney, co. Lincoln, yeoman. (Dat. 11 Nov. 1657). To be buried in churchyard of Friskney—Son Geo—Grandchild Robt Bautry—Grandch. Hannah Elwood (under 18)—serv<sup>t</sup> Will Beuelar—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wright—Ch<sup>r</sup> Spooner—Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup> extrix—*George Elwood.* Wit':—William Petch (*Mark*), Richard Sanderson (*Mark*), Christopher Spooner. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)
385. WILLIAM EVERINGHAM of Asslaikby, co. Lincoln, yeoman. Dat. 8 Dec. 1657). To be buried in Asslaikby churchyard—Wife Margery extrix—(*Mark*). Wit':—John Wallis, John Stevenson (*Mark*). (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8)

## FOL: 35.

386. RICHARD FOTHERBIE of Kinnerbie, co. Lincoln, butcher. (Dat. 28 Aug. 1657). Rich<sup>d</sup>, John, Joseph, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Thos, Mary, Isabell & Anne children of John Robinson & my grandchild<sup>a</sup>—Grandch. W<sup>m</sup> Fotherbie & his bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Marg<sup>a</sup> Farra their sister—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Matthias & Sara Fotherbie, John & Isabell Fotherbie & Will<sup>m</sup> Wells their father in law to be guardian to the four child<sup>a</sup>—Nich<sup>a</sup>, Tho<sup>a</sup> & Edw<sup>d</sup> child<sup>a</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Farrow—John & Diana, W<sup>m</sup> Robinson child<sup>a</sup> my grandch<sup>a</sup>—Sist. Eliz Parker—Sist. Susan Fotherbie—serv<sup>t</sup> Isabell Todd—Grandchild Thos. Fotherbie exor—W<sup>m</sup> Wells supervisor—(*Mark*). Wit':—Isabell Tod (*Mark*), William Wells. (Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8.)
387. ROBERT FINNE of Langhtofte, co. Lincoln, yeoman. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1657). Wife Dorothy extrix—Land in Deppinge feild—W<sup>m</sup> finne son to Henry finne—Bro. Henry finne—Bro. Henry's children being seaven of them besides W<sup>m</sup>—(*Mark*). Wit':—Henry Wignell, Thomas furfax. (Pr. 3 Jan. 1657-8.)
388. GEORGE HUGGARD of Friskney, co. Lincoln, carpenter (Dat. 7 Oct. 1657). To be buried in Friskney churchyard—Geo, Christ<sup>a</sup> & Will<sup>m</sup> my three

- child<sup>a</sup> (under 18)—mother in law Kath. Thacker—serv<sup>t</sup> Mary Moody—Neph John Huggard—Jane Collinge widdowe—Father in law Geo. Elward exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Dobson, Thomas Johnson (*Mark*), Robert Gunne (*Mark*). (Adm. 22 Jan. 1657-8 to Geo. Elward uncle & curator of Geo. & Christ<sup>r</sup> Huggard during minority, Geo Elward the exor having died before executing the will).
389. RICHARD JOHNSON of Eggesfeild, co. Cumberland, yeoman (Dat. 22 Dec. 1651). Two younger sons W<sup>m</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup>—Freehold lands—Son Thos—Eldest son John (under 21)—Two daus. Anne & Jenet exors—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John fletcher (*Mark*), James fearon (*Mark*), John fearon. (Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8 by Jennet Johnson, res. to Anne Johnson.
390. THOMAS LEAMINE of Alvingham, co. Lincoln, taylor (Dat. 24 Sep. 1657). Sist. Dorothy Marshall extrix—Messuages & lands in Alvingham, Saltfletby & Louth, co. Lincoln—Thos Blakey eldest son of my bro. John Leamines dau. now called Katherin Blakey—John Blakey bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—W<sup>m</sup> ffancis of Grimolby & Geo. his son—Anne Blakey sist. of s<sup>d</sup> John (under 21)—Houses and lands in North & South feilds of Louth—Cous. W<sup>m</sup> Greene of Hunby his two child<sup>a</sup>—Cous. John Ellis of Covenham—W<sup>m</sup> Elvesh five child<sup>a</sup>—Cos Mary Browne of Alvingham—Cos W<sup>m</sup> Greene grandchild<sup>a</sup>—Anthony Greene my Cos W<sup>m</sup> Greene eldest son supervisor—*Thomas Leamine*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Manby (*mark*), Emson Daile. (Adm. 23 Jan. 1657-8 to Kath. Blakey cous. & next of kin of testator, the extrix being dead).
391. WILLIAM LAMBE of Spaldinge in the parts of Holland, co. Lincoln, gent. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1657). Messuage where I now dwell & lands to dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> Cracroft for life, after to Lambe Cracrofte, rem<sup>r</sup> to the rest of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Margarets child<sup>a</sup> then living, rem<sup>r</sup> to my right heirs—John Cracroft father of s<sup>d</sup> Lambe—Copyholds in Pinchbecke—Grandch<sup>a</sup> John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Cracroft—Messuage in the Hogmarkett in Spaldinge—grandch. Thos. Cracroft—M<sup>r</sup> Innocent Rashe—Bro. Clement Heatly of Peterborough—W<sup>m</sup> Lambe & Cha<sup>s</sup> Lambe of Huntingdon—S<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Lambs wife—A silver spoon my mother Lambe gave me at her decease—Bro. John Lambe of Whitlesey—Sist. Saul of Sleaford—Sist. ffrench of Peterborough—Legacy to poor of Spalding—Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> Cracrofte extrix—Friends Robt Vigerous Esq. & James Willesby gent. supervisors. *William Lambe*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—ffancis Cracroft, William Burnam. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)
392. JOHN MOSES of Sotby, co. Lincoln, labourer. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1657). To be buried in the churchyard of Sotby—Wife & Child<sup>a</sup>—Wife extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Langley Curtis. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8 by Mary Moses extrix.)
393. JOHN OXBY of Conwicke in the County of the City of Lincoln, husbandman. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1657). Son in law Thos Harrison—John Harrison for use of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Joane Atkison (under 21)—Joane Read—Youngest dau. Jeudy Oxby—My other three daus. Marg<sup>t</sup> Coppy, Joane Harrison & Mary Harrison—My grandch<sup>a</sup>—Wife Marg<sup>t</sup> extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Dickenson, Edmund Pegion (*mark*), Robert Pregon (Pr. 23 Jan. 1657-8.)
394. OLIVER ORMSBIE of Allford. (Dat. 26 Feb. 1656.) Thos Bryton of Louth—Thos Attkins of Causbie—Robt Coucher & Geo. Coucher both living in Welton & their sister Anne Robinson—Wife Mary extrix—Bro. Nath<sup>l</sup> Copey supervisor—*Oliver Ormsbie*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Drant (Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8)
395. RALPHE PERKINS of Gelston in parish of Hough, co. Lincoln yeoman. (Dat. 19 Apr. 1657). Eldest son W<sup>m</sup> (under 21)—Daus Mary & Lucy

- Perkins (under 21)—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Perkins—Wife Alice & W<sup>m</sup> Brokesby of Sciston exors—Robt Constable of Hough & Hughe Brokesby & Anthony Walker of Gilston supervisors—(*Mark*)—Wit':—John Blint, Jam Swale. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8 by W<sup>m</sup> Brokesbye, res. to Alice Perkins.)
396. JOHN ROTHERY of Beckhouse, in Embleton, co. Cumb. (Dat. 16 Mch. 1658 [*sic in Register but 1653 in original*]). Eldest son John—Dau. Jennett Rothery—Eliz Richisson—Wife frances, dau. Jennett & son W<sup>m</sup> exors—*By me John Rothery*. Wit':—Thomas Cowin, William Westray, Joseph Westray. (Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8).
397. ROBERT RIDGEDALE of Weston, co. Lincoln, husbandman. (Dat. 9 Mch. 1656. Eldest son John—Youngest son Thos—Dau. Alice (under 18)—Wife Joney extrix—Bro. Thos. Ridsdale & Henry Williamson supervisors—(*Mark*), Wit':—Henry Williamson, William Smith (Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8)
398. THOMAS SAXTON of Wrawby, co. Lincoln, butcher. (Dat. 7 Sep. 1654). Neph. Robt Drust & his father Steven Drust—Niece Ursula Drust—Niece Anne Swifte & Thos. Millner her grandfather—Wife Ellen extrix M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Baxter minister of Wrawby. (*Mark*). Wit':—Tho. Baxter, Thomas Swallowe (*mark*). (Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8)
399. ROBERT TEMPLE of Scromby, co. Lincoln, husbandman. (Dat. 5 Feb. 1656). Son John—Sarah Temple (under 21)—Son Fra<sup>s</sup> (under 21)—Daus. Marg<sup>t</sup> & Bridgett Temple (both under 22)—Dau. Anne Johnson—Son Robt—Wife Anne extrix—Son in law John Johnson supervisor—To M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Briggs my Landlord 2s. 6d. (*Mark*). Wit':—Edward Briggs, Thomas Carew, John Cotman (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8)
400. JOHN WRIGHT of Consbye, co. Lincoln, tanner. (Dat. 30 Aug. 1657.) To be buried in Consby churchyard—Eldest dau. Ruth Wright—Second dau. Anne Wright—Dau. Sarah Wright—Lands & houses—Susanna Cime (?)—Edw<sup>d</sup> Tyson of Maram in the fienne & John Lupton & Thos. Dixon both of Consby supervisors—*John Wright*. Wit':—William Empson, Vincent ffairebanke, ffancis Tyson (*mark*). (Adm. 8 Jan. 1657-8 to John Lupton, Thos Dixon & Edw<sup>d</sup> Tyson tutors of s<sup>d</sup> daus. Ruth, Amye [*sic*] & Sarah.
401. HENRY WINCKLES of Banthorp, in parish of Braceborow, co. Lincoln, sheepeheard. (Dat. 30 May 1655). To be buried in churchyard of Braceborowe—Wife Mary—House at Baston—Son Henry (under 21)—Eldest son John—Two daus. Marg<sup>t</sup> & Mary Winckles—my youngest son Henry—Sist. Margery Northarne—Friend W<sup>m</sup> Cobb—my hon<sup>ble</sup> good master Edmund Hall Esq—Wife Mary extrix—(*Mark*). Wit':—Avery Richardson, John Walker. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 36.

402. ANNE WITTON late of Sudbrooke, co. Lincoln, widdowe. (Nunc. will dat. 26 Nov. 1657). Eliz<sup>th</sup> Taylor & Rose Taylor 'untill Thomas Taylor their brother come'—Kath. Bradley—Anne Rothwell—Edw<sup>d</sup> Rothwell—Geo. Rothwell—Ralphe Rothwell Junior—Tho. Rothwell—Robt Marsh—Jane Cole—M<sup>rs</sup> Cooper—M<sup>rs</sup> Broxolme—John Winne—Seth Jackson—David Wild—Tho. Chizell—Wit':—Anne Rothwell (*mark*), Hellen Winne (*mark*), Margaret Burks (*mark*), Jane Cole (*mark*). (Adm. 23 Jan. 1657-8 to Anne Rothwell.)
403. RICHARD WRIGHT of Ancaster, co. Lincoln, Apprentice. (Nunc. will dat. 11 Aug. 1657.) Grandfather Rich<sup>d</sup> Greene—Aunt Eliz<sup>th</sup> Haire & her son Geo. Haire—Aunt Merreman & her son Rich<sup>d</sup> Merreman—Master Miles



- Lane—Dame Ellen Lane—Every of my masters child<sup>a</sup>, his sons Joshua & John & his daus. Frances, Anne & Lydia—Uncle Miles Wright—Uncle John Wright—S<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Greene exor—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—francis Thompson, Ellen Lane (*mark*). (Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8)
404. RICHARD WARD Citizen & one of the Aldermen of the Cittye of Lincoln. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1657). Messuage wherein I dwell late purchased of Dame Hellen Bishopp late wife of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bishop Knt. dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Marg<sup>a</sup>—Dau. frances—My grandch<sup>a</sup>—Bro. Edw<sup>d</sup>—Bro. John Ward's dau—Geo. Cappers wife—Legacy to S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphes parish & poor of Skellingthorpe—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Henry Stone of Skellingthorpe co Lincoln Esq & W<sup>r</sup> Lister the younger of City of Lincoln Esq supervisors—*Richard Ward*. Wit<sup>r</sup> :—William West (*Mark*), Robert Hanson. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8).
405. WILLIAM ASTREY of Husborne Crawley, co. Bedford, yeoman. (Dat. 7 Nov. 1657). To be buried in Husborne Crawley churchyard—Wife Martha—Henry Syers als Sadler—Thomas Smith, doctor, late of Husborne Crawley dec<sup>d</sup>—Eldest son Robt—Dau. Mary—Dau. Martha—Son W<sup>m</sup>. S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Bro. Thos. Pearce of Little Emford, co. Bucks & Edmund Greene of Husborne Crawley overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Tho Greene, Thomas Pearce (*mark*), Tho. Sam (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
406. JAMES ALLEN of Kempston, co. Bedford, blacksmith (Dat. 7 Jan. 1656) Son Roger Allen nowe liveinge in newe England—Dau. Joane now wife of Abram. Dewlittle living now also in newe England—Son W<sup>m</sup> & his dau. Eliz—Dau. Martha Parkes, & each of her sons Mathew & John. Rich<sup>d</sup> Parkes husband of s<sup>d</sup> Martha—Dau. Mary Warrens child<sup>a</sup> Mary Warren, Rebecca Warren, & Marg<sup>a</sup> Warren & James Warren (under 18) & her other four sons W<sup>m</sup>, John, Thos. & Henry Warren (under 16)—Son John Allen—Messuage in Kempston Woodend—Son John exor—Friends John Ampps of Kempstone & W<sup>r</sup> Ridgeley of Newport Pagnell overseers—*James Allen*. Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Edmund Allen, Luke Pickeringe, Sara Witt (*mark*) (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8).
407. ROBERT ADAMSON of the town & county of Huntingdon. Dat. 3 Dec. 1657.) Wife Katherine—My four child<sup>a</sup> John, Robt Eliz & Anne—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Adamson & bro-in-law John Smith of Houghton, s<sup>d</sup> co. yeoman overseers—*Robert Adamson*. Wit<sup>r</sup> :—William Leadham, Rich. Weaver, John Smith. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).
408. ROBERT BALL of Pavenham, co. Bedford, labourer. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1657.) Dau. Mary—Son W<sup>m</sup> exor—(*mark*) Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Will Crane, Thomas Morris. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8.)
409. MARGARET BUCKMASTER of Eaton, co. Bedf. widdowe. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1656.) Dau. Eliz. Goodales children 'the wenches sixe pounds a peece & her sonne fortye shillings'—The two daus. of my son W<sup>m</sup> & his son W<sup>m</sup>—Saloman son of bro. John Boulstreed—Mary & Joseph ch<sup>a</sup> of my sonne John Boulstreed—John, felix & Lettice ch<sup>a</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> sonne John Boulstreed—Dau. Sarah Hotchkins five ch<sup>a</sup> Mary, Eliz, John, Mattheve & Sarah—Legacy to poor of Eaton—Two grandch<sup>a</sup> Mary & Eliz. daus. of Sarah Hotchkins—The foresaid Elizabeth nowe wife of Roger Sanderson, clerke—Son in law Mathewe Hotchkins exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Edwine Buckmaster, Audrey Curlett (*mark*) (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8)
410. JOHN BOND of Over, co. Camb. gent. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1657) Now wife Mary—Son John (under 21)—Daus. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Judith & Sarah Bond (all under 21)—Robt. Brichenor—Dau. frances—Sist. Johanna Hamye—Bro. Geo—Bro. in law Henry Skargill exor—*John Bond*. Wit<sup>r</sup> :—John Peachey, Edward Gibson, Thomas Collett, Richard Bishaw. (Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8.)

411. GEORGE CULLICKE of Eyworth, co. Bedd. yeoman. (Dat. 5 Mch. 1656). Son John—messuages & lands in Wrestlingworth—Wife Marg<sup>t</sup>—Dau. Dorothy—Wife & son John exors—*George Cullicke*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Bruton, James Barber. (Pr. 9 Jan. 1657-8)
412. ROBERT CRAGG of Stow-cum-Guy, co. Camb. labourer. (Dat. 20 Nov. 1657). To be buried in churchyard of Guy—Wife Jane—Son in law Geo. Greene—Dau. Alice now wife of Will Parmby—Dau. flabey now wife of W<sup>m</sup> Howe—Dau. Jane now wife of Tho. Carles—Grandch. Robt Parmby—s<sup>d</sup> Geo. Greene exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Ware Jun. and Thomas Ware sen. scriptor (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8.)
413. ELLEN CLARKE of Stanground, co. Huntingdon, widow. (Nunc. will dat. 3 Nov. 1657). Anne Sutton of Ailton extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Redhead, Susan Simones (*mark*), Thomas Martin, Elizabeth Martin. (Pr. 1 Jan. 1657-8).
414. THOMAS DAVY of Westley Waterlesie, co. Camb. husbandman. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1653.) Neph. John Davye eldest son of bro. John Davy of Westley afores<sup>d</sup>—Each of my nephews & nieces child<sup>a</sup> of bro. W<sup>m</sup> Davy dec<sup>d</sup> & sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gerard—Father Matthew Davy to be guardian of s<sup>d</sup> neph. John Davy—s<sup>d</sup> Matt Davy exor. [No sig.] Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Taylor (*mark*) Robert Tomson (*mark*) Tho. Ballowe. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8.)
415. WILLIAM DOWE of Witlesey in theylle of Ely & co. Camb. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1652.) To be buried in churchyard of Witlesey S<sup>t</sup> Maryes—Son John (under 21)—Sons Thos, W<sup>m</sup>, Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Anne—Wife Agnes—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Humphrye Spechley, Tho. Wuscote (*mark*)—(Adm. 11 Jan. 1657-8 to Agnes Dowe the relict.)
416. ANNE DEIGHTON—of parish of Witlesea, Ile of Elye, co. Camb. wid. (Dat. 29 Mch. 1657). Dau. Anne wife of Peter Malsome—W<sup>m</sup> Greene my sonne whoe is beyond the sea—Son Jeremy Deighton—Anthony Picks exor—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Malcolme Johnson, Robert Ground (*mark*), Edward Willmour (*mark*). (Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8).

## FOL. 37.

417. ROBERT EDWARDS—of Sutton, co. Bedf. (Dat. 21 Oct. 1657). Elder son Rob<sup>t</sup>—Wife Joane—Rob<sup>t</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> son Rob<sup>t</sup>—Mary & Eliz<sup>th</sup> daus. of s<sup>d</sup> son Rob<sup>t</sup>—Younger son John—John son of s<sup>d</sup> son John—Hannah & Eliz<sup>th</sup> daus. of son John—Grandch. Ellen Edwards (under 21)—Grandch. Mary wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Baldocke—Edw. Game of Kelsey, co. Herts & his 3 ch<sup>a</sup>—Grandch. Sam<sup>l</sup> Disbrough of Rayston & his 4 ch<sup>a</sup>—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nicholas Brotherton, John Haward. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8).
418. THOMAS EASTON—of Tempsford, co. Bedf. gent. (Dat. 18 Nov. 1657). Bro. John Easton—Cottage & lands at Thorpe, co. Surrey—Sist. Marg<sup>t</sup> Marlin—Land at Chertsey—Neph<sup>s</sup> Oliver Easton & Hatton Easton—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith exor—my sisters child<sup>a</sup>—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert fitell, Margaret Sharpe (*mark*), Jo. Bryan, scr. (Adm. 13 Jan. 1657-8 to John Easton, the exor having renounced).
419. JOHN FALDOE—of the Towne of Bedford, co. Bedf. gent. one of the Aldermen of s<sup>d</sup> Town. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in S<sup>t</sup> Marie Church in Bedford—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> faldoe exor—Wife Anne—Messuage in which I dwell at the Bridge foote in the highe streete of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary in Bedf—Meadow at Goldington—Messuage at Elvestowe, co. Bedf—Neph. W<sup>m</sup>, eldest son of s<sup>d</sup> bro W<sup>m</sup>—John 2<sup>d</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> bro. W<sup>m</sup>—neph. W<sup>m</sup> faldoe Grocer, son of my bro Thos. dec<sup>d</sup>—Each of the daus.

- of s<sup>d</sup> bro. W<sup>m</sup>—Bro. Matthew ffaldoe—Niece Mary Hewitt widow, dau. of bro Rich<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph. Tho<sup>s</sup> Christie supervisor—Cosen Christies wife—*John ffaldoe*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—T. Christie, . . . . Kinge. (Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8).
420. ABRAHAM FREEMAN—of Potton, co. Bedf. gent. (Dat. Aug. [blank]). Third son Edw<sup>d</sup>—Lands in Church Crofts &c—Fourth son Thos—Son Ab<sup>m</sup>—Dau. Alice Freeman—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Dau. Dickman—Grandch. Rob<sup>t</sup> Dickman—Legacy to poor of Statfold—Wife Alice extrix—*Abraham freeman*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Campion, Elizabeth Kefford (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8)
421. HENRY GLOVER of Connington, co. Hunt. Clerke and Preacher of the Gospell & Incumbent in the Rectorie of Connington. (Dat. 15 May 1657). Dau. Eliz. & a legacy given her by her late uncle the late Lord Bishopp of Lincolne, Doctor Thomas Wynnyffe dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Helen—Dau. Marie—Dau. Alice (all daus. under 21)—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Glover—Bro. in law M<sup>r</sup> John Wynnyffe—Wife Eliz. extrix—*Sigill. H. G.* Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Grover & bro-in law John Wynnyffe overseers—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—W<sup>m</sup> Sutton, Mary James (*mark*). Codicil dat. 30 Sep. 1657, bro. M<sup>r</sup> John Winnyffe of Lincolnes Inn, gent. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).
422. GABRIELL HUTCHINSON of March, in the Eyle of Elye, co. Camb. gent. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in March churchy<sup>d</sup>—Wife Alice—House called Cookes House—Son Gabriell—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Son Rob<sup>t</sup>—Son James—Dau. Alice (under 21)—Wife Alice extrix—Bro in law Will<sup>m</sup> ffearne & son in law John Coles supervisors—Lands of the manor of Doddington—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Marshall, William Bradshawe (*mark*) (Pr. 21 Jan. 1637-8)
423. ANNE HARDIN of Keyshoe, co. Bedf. wid. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1657). Bro. John Bragge & his 3 daus—Sist. Mary Braye & her dau. Eliz. Braye & her 3 sons—Thos, John & Ralphe Braye & Mary Braye the sons & dau. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Marye Braye—W<sup>m</sup> Braye & Eliz. & Martha Braye son & daus. of W<sup>m</sup> Braye my bro—Bro. ffancis Sibley & his wife Phillipp & the child<sup>r</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Francis & Phillipp, viz:—Geo. Rich<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup> & ffancis & Jane Sibley—Rich<sup>d</sup> Sampson the elder of Keyshoe, co. Bedf. yeoman—The two daus. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sampson of Keyshoe, yeoman viz:—Eliz. & Anne Sampson—S<sup>d</sup> Tho. Sampson exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Kent, Thomas Skinner. (Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8).
424. LEWIS NORMAN of Pixhill, in parish of Turvey, co. Bedf. yeoman. (Dat. 9 Sep. 1652). Son Phillipp Norman—House & lands in Pixhill—Wife Mary—Son in law W<sup>m</sup> Hopkins—Grandch. Thos Rudd—Mary Norman dau. of son John N—Grandch. Lewis Norman son of s<sup>d</sup> son John—Maid Grace Williamson—Serv<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gannon—Legacy to poor of Turvey—Sons John & Phil. exors—Friends Sam<sup>l</sup> Impey gent & John Odell the elder overseers—*Lewis Norman*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Dennys, John Odell. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8 by John Norman res. to Phil. Norman.)
425. HENRY HARRINGTON of Dullingham, co. Camb. yeoman. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1655) Wife Anne—Houses & lands in Dullingham, & Stetchworth—Gardner Kettleborowe & Tho<sup>s</sup> Greene of Elmeswell, co. Suff. son of Robt Greene of town of ffornesett, co. Norf—Sist. Eliz. wife of Benj. Kettleborowe—Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hall of Larkford, Clerke—Rob<sup>t</sup> Greene bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Greene—Tho<sup>s</sup> Kettleborowe bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Gardner K—Joshua son of John Bretton—Anne dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Bretton—Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrington of Dullingham son of Christ<sup>f</sup> H. late dec<sup>d</sup>—Christ<sup>f</sup> & Mary H. bro. & sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrington—John son of John Harrington of Dullingham—Susan Harrington sist. to John H., & John & W<sup>m</sup> Harrington sons of

Giles H—The 3 daus. & one son of Tho<sup>r</sup> Ixies of Dullingham—Anne Canford dau. of Tho<sup>r</sup> Canford of Burwell dec<sup>d</sup>—Alice dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Kempe of Great Shelford (under 21)—Rich<sup>d</sup> & John sons of Oliver Bridgeman late of Burwell dec<sup>d</sup>—Anne Bridgeman dau. of John Bridgeman of Burwell dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Anne extrix. *Henry Harrington* Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Matt Scott, Edw. Chapman. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8).

## FOL. 38.

426. THOMAS JENINGS the elder of Farset, co. Hunt. yeoman (Dat. 11 Nov. 1657). To Annis my houskeeper £10 due from John Dew of Whitlese & £10 due from my bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Jennings. Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith. Kinswomen Eliz., Mary & Philitt Andrewe—Tho<sup>r</sup> son of Tho<sup>r</sup> Jenings my kinsman—Toby Elmer—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenings exor—M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bellamy of farsett supervisor. *Thomas Jennings*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Coles, William Browne. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).
427. CATHRINE KINGE of Ely, in Isle of Ely, co. Camb. wid. (Dat. 27 Oct. 1657). Son Matth. King—Son in law Tho<sup>r</sup> Lawrance & Anne his nowe wife my dau. & sist. to s<sup>d</sup> Mathew—S<sup>d</sup> Matthews three ch<sup>rn</sup> Matth., Mary & Sarah (under age)—Grandch. Anne Hart—S<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>r</sup> & Anne Lawrance exors. *Cathrine Kinge*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Rider, Henry Tomson (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8).
428. JOHN KINGE of Grenfield, in parish of Flitton, co. Bedf. yeom. (Dat. 22 July 1655). Mortgage on lands of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sebroke of North Crawley, co. Bucks. gent fallen into my hands &c—Sist. Norman—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Skarrah jun—Wife Anne extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Arnall, Edward Penniefather, Edward Beamont. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8).
429. THOMAS KENT of Rudgment, co. Bedf. yeom. (Dat. 11 Aug. 1657). My wife—Dau. Anne Kent extrix—Son Humf. Kent, 'if he come into England'—Dau. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Silbey—All my grandch<sup>n</sup>—'I iniayne my sonne Tho. Kent to pay twelve pence a yeare To the Steeple and bells and twoe shillinges a yeare To the poore of Rudgment to dispose at his owne discrecon beinge formerly given by my brother Richard Kent.' *Tho. Kent*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Noell, Thomas Farnell, William Buttler. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8).
430. THOMAS MURIELL of Cambridge, co. Camb. the elder gent. (Dat. 27 July 1657). Cozens Robt Muriell of Camb. gent. & Thos. Muriell of Camb. the younger brewer, exors—Wife Deborah—Inn called the Blacke Swan in Camb. in occupation of [blank] Bridge wid—Inn called the Crowne in Camb. in occupation of W<sup>m</sup> Russell—James Paston to have 'dyett, cloathing, washing, lodging and learninge' until he be admitted 'a scholler into the Colledge'—James Paston father of s<sup>d</sup> Jas. *Tho. Muriell*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—W<sup>m</sup> Edwards, Margaret Spencer (*mark*). (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
431. WILLIAM PHILLIPS of Ramsey, co. Hunt. fisherman. (Dat. 22 Apr. 1657). Freehold messuage in the lower end of the great wight wherein John Browne lately dwelled 'my interest in Kings-delfe onely excepted,' next my nowe Mansion house'—Son W<sup>m</sup>—son Peter—Anne Phillips dau. of son John—Messuage in Ramsey in the lower end of the s<sup>d</sup> great wight wherein John Rawlyng nowe dwelleth—Dau. Joane Phillips—Son John exor. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ed. Andrewes, Richard Snazdal, James Jarman, Gervase Germin. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8).
432. WINEFRID PATE of Camb. co. Camb. wid. (Dat. 2 Sep. 1656). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in S<sup>t</sup> Andrews Churchy<sup>d</sup> in Camb. as near the grave of my late dec<sup>d</sup> husband as may be—Eldest son John Pate—Dau. Eliz. Pate—

- Leather Truncke marked with letters E.P.—Lands & tenements in Outwell in Isle of Ely, co. Camb.—Child<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>, Henry & Eliz. Pate—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor.—Bro W<sup>m</sup> Parker & Rich<sup>d</sup> Pettit of Camb. the elder supervisors. *Winefred Pate*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Pettit the elder, No<sup>r</sup> pub, Thomas Hutton, Marm. Coolridge. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).
433. WILLIAM PATE of Wittham, within the Isle of Ely, co. Camb. miller. (Dat. 28 Feb. 1655). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Witeham—Son W<sup>m</sup> (under 21)—Wife Ellinor—Dau. Sara (under 21)—Dau. Margerie (under 21)—Dau. Anne—Dau. Ellin—Land in Markett Wayfeild &c.—Dau. Marie—Son John—Wife extrix. *William Pate*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Pepercorne, William Fowler. (Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8).
434. WILLIAM QUARRELL of Roxton, co. Bedf. yeoman. (Dat. 27 Apr. 1653). Wife Rose—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Second son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Alice & Anne daus. of son W<sup>m</sup>—Lands & tenements purchased in Eaton Socon, co. Bedf.—Edw<sup>d</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> sons of s<sup>d</sup> son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Son in law Edw<sup>d</sup> Thorowgood & my dau. Susan his wife—Sist. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gray—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor.—*William Quarrell*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ry. Barwell, Oliver Hickes (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8).
435. THOMAS SMITH of Great Wilbraham. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1657). To be buried in psh. church of Wilbraham—Wife Anne—Son Tho<sup>s</sup>—Son John—Land in Whittall &c.—Dau. Marg<sup>t</sup>—Dau. Mary—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Dau. Sarah—Dau. Thamar—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—John Baudes child<sup>n</sup> viz:—Ames, Susan, John, Sarah—Son Tho<sup>s</sup> exor.—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Nelson, Stephen Paine. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8).
436. WILLIAM SEARLE of Whittlesey, in the Isle of Ely, co. Camb. husbandman. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in S<sup>t</sup> Maries Church in Whitlesey—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Dau. Mary Searle—my 'Tenne Akers upon Roach'—Wife Joane—Son Tho<sup>s</sup>—Dau. Joane Searle—Bro. Ralphe Searle—Sons Henry & John—To dau. Marie 'the stuffe which was her own mothers'—Sist. Ellenor Hardinge—S<sup>d</sup> wife & sons Tho<sup>s</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Exors. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Searle, William Kellfull, Ralphe Searle senior (*mark*). (Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8).
437. ROBERT COUGHAM of Dekleburghe, co. Norf. clarke. (Dat. 27 Nov. 1657). Legacies to poor of Wells, & Dekelburghe—Sist. Margery Newgate & all her several Child<sup>n</sup>—Child<sup>n</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Person—Susan Capes—Messuages & lands in Wells next the Sea, Halkham, & Burnham Norton co. Norf.—Wife Anne—Lands &c in Tiuetshall, Tittshall, Rushall, Pulham, S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Pulham S<sup>t</sup> Magdalen, Shimplinge, Lincrofte & Langmer, co. Norf., all which were sometymes W<sup>m</sup> Whipples dec<sup>d</sup>—Manor called Bacons otherwise Baconshall—Manor of Dekelburgh late purchased of Mary Tindall relict of John Tindall of Dekelburgh dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Anne Cougham—Mother in law M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Blumfeild—Lands in Ashpoole, Stanham, co Suff. which were John Blumfeilds my father in law dec<sup>d</sup> & devised by will to my s<sup>d</sup> wife—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cougham late of Wells dec<sup>d</sup>—John son of Henry Cougham, Wife Anne & Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton of Dekleburgh gent. exors. *Robert Cougham*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Peter Ward (*mark*), Mary Renie (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8 by extrix, res. to exor.)

## FOL. 39.

- 438 WILLIAM COUGHAM of Wells next the Sea, co. Norf. merchant (Dat. 25 June 1655). Legacies to poor of Wells, Holkham & Dickleburgh—Son Robert—Manor of Dickleburgh, co. Norf. called Bacons otherwise Baconshall otherwise Dickleburgh Bacons & advowson of Dickleburgh & lands in Dickleburgh, Tittshall orwise Tivetshall, Rushall, Pulham S<sup>t</sup>

Magdalen, Shimplin, Lincrafte, Langmeere & Pullham Markett, co. Norf. all which were sometimes W<sup>m</sup> Whipples dec<sup>d</sup>—Lands in Wells, Holkham & Burnham Norton, co. Norf—Grandch. Will<sup>m</sup> Newgate—Son in law Edmund Newgate—W<sup>m</sup> eldest son of s<sup>d</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Newgate—Edmund 2<sup>nd</sup> Son of s<sup>d</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup>—Susan Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Abigall daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Newgate—Rich<sup>d</sup> Cougham—Dau. Margery Newgate & her grandfather Robert Todd—Son Rob<sup>t</sup> Cougham exor—S<sup>d</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Newgate supervisor—M<sup>r</sup> Mungo Murray clarke—M<sup>r</sup> Humfrye Bedingfeild—Cos. Jeremy Parland the younger—*William Cougham*. Wit<sup>es</sup>:—John Julyan, Jer. Purland. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8 by Anne Cougham relict & one of the exors, s<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Cougham dying before taking exon.)

- 439 THOMAS KERRIDGE of Shelleigh, co. Suff. esq<sup>r</sup>. (Dat. 11 Dec. 1657). To be buried in Shelleigh Chappell—Legacy of £100 to the East India Company for the Almshouse at Popler or Blackwall—M<sup>rs</sup> Child wid., dau. of my late coz. Anne Stouthwell dec<sup>d</sup>—Bro. Edw<sup>d</sup> Laurence—Godson Tho<sup>s</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Laurence—Kinswomen M<sup>rs</sup> Emburye & Mistris Edwards—Aron Baker of the City of Exeter merch<sup>t</sup>—Legacy to Grammar School of Charde co. Som—Edw<sup>d</sup> Lynge many years my serv<sup>t</sup>—Present servant W<sup>m</sup> Kerridge—Serv<sup>t</sup> Anne Parry—Tho<sup>s</sup> White of Hadleigh Butcher—Rob<sup>t</sup> Palmer of London—Tho<sup>s</sup> Devereux—John Dawson of Shelleigh, carpenter—Ja<sup>s</sup> Salter & Hugh Buckland of Autery St<sup>s</sup> Maries co. Devon—Legacy to poor of St<sup>s</sup> Maries Parish in Exeter where I was borne—Son Samuel—Master Parrey of Lond. scrivener—Houses in Thames St. London—My large Paragon diamond Ringe—Son John—M<sup>r</sup> Matth. Newcomen, minister of Dedham—M<sup>r</sup> Wells minister of Bildeston—Son John sole exor—Wife Susan, Geo. Gosnell of Sprawton, co. Suff. merch<sup>t</sup>, Mich<sup>l</sup> Dunkin Treasurer of the East India Comp. & Joseph Beaumont of Hadleigh co. Suff clothier to be guardians of s<sup>d</sup> sons—M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Strutt of Shelleigh clarke—*Tho. Kerridge*. Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Tho. Strutt, John Potter. (Adm. 28 Jan. 1657-8 to Susan Kerridge & Geo. Gosnell two of the guardians during minority of exor. Adm. 5 Feb. 1677-8 to Sam<sup>l</sup> Kerridge the son. Adm. 20 Jan. 1678-9 to Sir Tho<sup>s</sup> Garrard Bart. & Mary Kerridge relict & exors of will of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kerridge whilst living the son & residuary legatee of the will of Tho<sup>s</sup> Kerridge late of Shelley dec<sup>d</sup>).
440. ALICE WEBSTER of Calthorpe, co. Norf. wid. (Dat. 4 Oct. 1656). Legacy to poor—Son Robt—Dau. Dorothy Webster—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Eliz. Burley, Rebecca Burley, John, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Mary, Robt, & Alice Burley—Dorothy, Alice, Amy, Tho<sup>s</sup>, John, Mary & Anne Webster my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Mary Scotton, Alice Mundford, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Miller, John Tubbinge & Thomazen Tubbinge my grandchild<sup>n</sup>—Edmund Allison—Son Will<sup>m</sup> Webster exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Robert Leman senior, Robert Leman jun. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
441. JOHN GOGNEY of East Deareham, co. Norf. tyler. (Dat. 28 Sep. 1657). Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Tenement sometimes Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson's gent—Wife Eliz—Dau. Mary now wife of John Wortts of Gt. Yarmouth—Son Tho<sup>s</sup>—mess. in which I now live bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson & Anne his wife—Eldest son Hugh Gogney—Son John—Son Tho<sup>s</sup> exor—*John Gogney*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—John Lane jun. John Robinson, John Starlinge. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
442. WILLIAM FARRER of Donwiche, co. Suff. gent. (Dat. 11 Feb. 1652.) Son in law Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke & Mary his wife—my marsh late of John Husler—Grandch. Farrer Blowbold—Son in law Phelix Maplesden & Anne his wife—Houses & lands late of Tho<sup>s</sup> Crispe dec<sup>d</sup> in Donwiche—Grandch. Anne Blowhold—Mess. late of Robt. Marvyn in Donwiche—S<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke & Phelix Maplesden exors—*William Farrer*. Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Margarett Farrer

(*mark*), Priscilla Farrer (*mark*), Tho. Eade. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8 by Tho. Cooke & Philipp (sic) Maplesden the exors.)

443. HUMFREY PADNALL of Battersdale in psh. of Nether Rickinghall, co. Suff. cooper. (Dat. 5 Oct. 1657). Grandch. Tho. Ayres son of Tho. Ayres & Eliz. my dau—Wife Eliz—Kinsman Rob. Padnall—W<sup>m</sup> Brooke—Robt & Anne ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>a</sup> Robt Padnall—Wife Eliz. & kinsman John Hart of Nether Rickinghall exors—Friend Tho. Howlett supervisor—*Humfrey Padnoll*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hen. Snowden, John Waller, John Copping (*mark*). (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8).
444. ALEXANDER KERINGTON of Thorpe Moreux, co. Suff. yeoman. (Dat. 3 Aug. 1655). Eldest son John—Son Henry—Son Geo—Sons Robt & Jaemes—Dau. Susan—Son Ambrose—Son Luke—Dau Eliz—Wife Susan extrix—*Alexander Kerington*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Dunllinge, Susan Blomefeild (*mark*), George Blomefeild. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).

## FOL. 40.

445. ROBERT BLAND of Flempton, co. Suff. yeoman. (Dat. 28 July 1657). Son Will<sup>m</sup>—Messuage in occupation of Geo. Maltward in Carbrooke, co. Norf—M<sup>r</sup> Pigeon—Daus. Margerie, frances & Lydia Bland—Grandchild<sup>n</sup> Nicholas Steuar, John Stewar, Robt Stewar, Tho. Stewer, Tho. Owton & John Sutton—Wife Margerie extrix—*Robert Bland*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—George Tokefeild, Anne Healy, John Soar (*mark*) (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
446. WILLIAM FLANNER of Thetford, co. Norf. gent. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1657). Son John exor—Messuage in Bridgate Streete wherein son Will<sup>m</sup> dwells in Thetford—Close near S<sup>t</sup> Audryes mill—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Wife Eliz—Son Osmund—Lands in Great Ellingham, copyhold of manor of Ellingham Hall at Barrbridge—Lands at Barbridge hill—House in Thetford late Jonas Springfeilds—Lands in Thetford late bought of Hen. Steward—Son Tho. (under 21)—Messuage called the Ew tree house in Gt. Ellingham & lands there bought of Prudence Hardye—Land bought of Edw<sup>d</sup> Gall lying in Bulls meadow—Messuage in Thetford bought of Edw<sup>d</sup> Horne—Mess. in Gt. Ellingham bought of M<sup>r</sup> John Dover—Lands bought of Rich. Whynn, Tho. Page, Tho. Browne, Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Flanner—Coe. Mary Butler—Legacy to poor widows of S<sup>t</sup> Cuthberts parish—M<sup>r</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Francke 'our Reverend Pastor & minister of Gods word' supervisor—*William Flanner*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Burges, Richard Howes (*mark*), Elizabeth Rowse (*mark*). (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).
447. MICHAELL BURTON of Horningtafte, co. Norf. (Dat. 1 Oct. 1657). Dau. Anne wife of Geo. Collison—Rachell wife of Edmond Hart—Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ward—Lucy wife of Henry. Copley—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Tho. Smith & Anne Smith—Anne Readwin—Son in law W<sup>m</sup> Foyson exor—Lands in Horningtaft—Loving friend Tho. Beddingfeild Esq. supervisor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christopher Moulton, John Bowman, Robert Reeve (*mark*). (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).
448. WILLIAM ADAMS of parish of S<sup>t</sup> Peter of Mancrofte within City of Norwich taylor. (Dat. 29 Nov. 1653). Son Robt. & dau. Jane Adams exors—(*Mark*) Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edward Chamberlin, Francis Annyson. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).
449. GEORGE SALTER (Dat. 10 June 1657). Son Ezra Salter exor—Freehold in Stanford—Wife Anne—Son Tho. Stannitt—Son Sam<sup>l</sup> Salter—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Mary Humble—My three grandch<sup>n</sup>, Tho. Stannitts issue which are now living—Sons Sam<sup>l</sup> Salter, Tho. Stannitt, [*blank*] Gilbert & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife—Daus. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gilbert & Ruth Stannitt—Tho. Salter supervisor—*George Salter*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Naule (*mark*), William Mitchell, Thomas Ends, James Duchfeild, Robert Coppyn. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8)

450. ROBERT BROWNE of Tibenham, co. Norf. yeoman. (Dat. 2 Aug. 1657). Wife Anne—Son in law Francis Mayer—Eldest son Robt Browne—Sons Timothy & Rich<sup>d</sup>—Three daus. Grace wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Clerke, Anne wife of Fra<sup>s</sup> Mayer & Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Phillipps—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John Stebbyn, Anne Browne (dau. of son Rob<sup>t</sup>), Eliz<sup>th</sup> Browne, Edw<sup>d</sup> Stebbyn—My six child<sup>n</sup> Robt, Timothy, & Rich<sup>d</sup>, Grace Anne & Eliz<sup>th</sup>—My loveinge Master the right worpp. John Buxton Esq. exor—Friend Henry Tostocke gent supervisor—(*Mark*) Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Buxton Junior, Francis Smith, Ri. Rape. (Pr. 23 Jan. 1657-8).
451. ROBERT PARKE of Ipswich, co. Suff. saylmaker. (Dat. 23 July 1657). Wife Mary—Sons John & Robt Parke—Son Sam<sup>l</sup> (under 21)—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Friend W<sup>m</sup> Salmon supervisor—*per me Robert Parke*. Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Francis Searles, William Salmon, Edw. Dixon, no. pub<sup>r</sup> (Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8).
452. HENRY FEILD of Bawburgh, co. Norf. carpenter. (Dat. 10 Mch. 1654). Wife Mary—Messuage & lands in Bawburgh—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Youngest son W<sup>m</sup>—Sons Henry, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Robt & John—Daus. Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Susan—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edward Sennegan, Francis Newman, Ralphe Palmer. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8).
453. ROBERT GOSLINGE of Lappall in parish of Halesowen, co. Salop. (Dat. 2 July 1636). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Halesowen—Son Robt. exor—Ch<sup>r</sup> Assonn & Tho<sup>s</sup> Goslinge overseers—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Alexander Stampes, Richard Stampes, Will<sup>m</sup> Wheeler. (Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8).
454. GEORGE RAYNALLS of Norton, yeoman. (Dat. 7 Oct. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in parish ch. of Culmington—Wife extrix—Father in law—Sist. Hardin—Cos. Geo. Harden—Bro-in-law Tho<sup>s</sup> Harden—Bro in law Rich<sup>d</sup> Raynalls & his sist. Amy—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Harley, William Becke, Fra. Strainge. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8 by Anne Raynalls the extrix.)
455. JOHN LEWIS of the City of Hereff. glover. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1657). Eliz<sup>th</sup> James grandch. to my now wife—House next to the house wherein I live late purch<sup>d</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lyde & Thomas Seaborne Esq<sup>r</sup>—Tenement & shop wherein Rich<sup>d</sup> Eysham now lives—Shop in the Cabidge Lane—Devise to the Mayor & Aldermen for benefit of 'one poore male child borne in the said City'—Eliz. dau. of Peter Corbet—Anne dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Peter—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> Peter—Three child<sup>n</sup> of Anthony Prichard—Eliz<sup>th</sup> my now wife extrix—(*Mark*) Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Henry Mellyn (*mark*), Jo. Wingfeild, James Jones, John Jones. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8)

## FOL: 41.

456. RICHARD SYMONS of Hardwicke, in psh. of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, gent. (Dat. 4 Dec. 1655). Wife Mary—Messuage called the Priory house & the Priory lands containing 12 acres within the walls of s<sup>d</sup> town & parish of Chepstowe between lands of his Highnes Oliver, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, & lands of Roger Aldey, gent, the lane leading from s<sup>d</sup> town towards Chepstowe well, lands of John Webley thelder & lands of Henry Steevens—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Roger Aldey, Ralph Williams (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8 Receipt for original will in margin of Register.)
457. MARGARET WILLIAMS of Slowe in psh. of Carwent, co. Monmouth, wid. (Dat. 10 Jan. 1656). Son Rowland—Lease of messuages in Carwent & Crickley now in occupation of John Williams & Lewis Jenkin—grandch<sup>n</sup> Eliz. Williams, Marie & Cha<sup>s</sup> ch<sup>n</sup> of son Rowland—Son Ch<sup>r</sup> Williams—Dau. Syraphanissa Parker—Grandch<sup>n</sup> flourance, Chr<sup>r</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup>, Syraphanissa



- & Nich<sup>s</sup> Parker—Sist. Martha Blissett—serv<sup>t</sup> Jane Williams—Son in law Nich<sup>s</sup> Parker—Sons Cha<sup>s</sup> Williams & Ch<sup>s</sup> Williams exors—Cos. Cha<sup>s</sup> Van—Friends Edw<sup>d</sup> Harbert, W<sup>m</sup> Parker Esq<sup>m</sup> Henry Rumsey & Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones gent. overseers—*Margaretta Williams*. Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Richard Roberts (*mark*), William Saye (*mark*), John Boen (*mark*) (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8 by Cha<sup>s</sup>, res. to Ch<sup>s</sup> Williams).
458. ANNE AWKOCKE of Mayresfield, wid. (Dat. 18 Mch. 1656). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in the churchy<sup>d</sup> of Maresfeild—Child<sup>n</sup> of Constance Heath viz Joane, Constance, John, Mary, Martin, Anne, Rose & Rich<sup>d</sup> Heath—John Heath of Herney Comon & John & Geo his sons & Mary Heath his dau—Rich<sup>d</sup> Myller exor.—John Heath in the laine goinge to Lampole greene, overseer—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Heath (*mark*) Tho. Burnett. (Pr. 9 Jan. 1657-8.)
459. ISABELL BUTCHER of the psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surr. wid. & relict & adstrix of John Butcher late of same, wyredrawer dec<sup>d</sup>. (Dat. 2 Feb. 1654). Bro. John Davis of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Savior in Southwark, waterman—Neph. Alex<sup>r</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> bro—John Davis son of s<sup>d</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup>—Cos Robt Horret taylor—Two bros. of s<sup>d</sup> Robt Horrett viz. Robt [*sic*] & Ja<sup>s</sup> Horrett—Cos Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis—Cos. Sarah Chap Spinster—Sist in law Grace wife of Hen. Paine of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's Southwark, cordwayner extrix—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Geo. Buntinge, Fra. Buntinge scr. (Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8).
460. JOHN BLACKWELL thelder of Mortlake, co. Surrey, esq<sup>r</sup>. (Nunc. will dat. 1 Jan. 1657). Died at his house neere Cripplegate, London—Wife—John Blackwell the younger esq<sup>r</sup> his son. Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Joane Shephard (*mark*) Margaret Warley (*mark*) Will Blackwell, Stephen Blackwell, Mary Blackwell. (Adm. 20 Jan. 1657-8 to s<sup>d</sup> son).
461. JOHN BUSSE the elder of Tisher, co. Sussex, carpenter. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1657.) Wife Eliz<sup>th</sup>—Sist. Mary Howell—John Busse my bro Nich<sup>s</sup> Busses son exor—House at Winder well. Neph. Henry Busse—Tho<sup>s</sup> Batchelor of Tisherst gent, feoffee in trust—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho Batchelor, Jane Baker. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8 by exor, described as 'Grandchild.')
462. SUZANNA BLACKHALL of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Ollives, co. Surr. wid. (Dat. 22 Dec. 1657). Kinsman Peter Williamson of Wapping co. Midd. compass maker—Kinsman Sam<sup>l</sup> Williamson—Rachell wife of Peter Williamson—Kinswom. Jane Susans & her two sons Tho<sup>s</sup> & Benj<sup>m</sup>—Mary wife of John Wood of S<sup>t</sup> Ollives psh. weaver—Bro. & sist. Robt. & Anne Williamson—S<sup>d</sup> Robt. overseer—S<sup>d</sup> Peter & Sam. Williamson exors—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Wood (*mark*) Giles Morris (*mark*) (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8).
463. JOHAN BURT wife of Richard Burt of Cuckfeild, co. Sussex, tanner. (Dat. 3 Jan. 1657). Messuage & lands in Nuthurst, co. Sussex late purch<sup>d</sup> from John Lindfeild & others—Bro. Geo. Blundell of Cuckfeild, shoemaker—Neph. John Andrewes of Arlington s<sup>d</sup> co—Child<sup>n</sup> of neph. Sam<sup>l</sup> Blundell of Cuckfeild, shoemaker viz. Anne eldest dau. & 'the other children' of s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>—Child<sup>n</sup> of neph. Sam<sup>l</sup> Andrewes—Walter Burt son of my s<sup>d</sup> loving husband—Neph. Sam<sup>l</sup> Blundells wife—Bro. John Andrewes his wife—Neph Sam<sup>l</sup> Andrewes his wife—S<sup>d</sup> Anne dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Blundell & 'her sister'—Frances wife of Geo. Reeve—S<sup>d</sup> husband exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Pickeringe, George Blundell, Dorothy Marten (*mark*), Frances Reeve (*mark*) (Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8.)
464. ANNE COLE of the Cittye of Chichester, co. Sussex, spinster. (Dat. 4 Sep. 1657). Sist. Mary—Sist. Hannah—Sist. Francis—Bro. Edw<sup>d</sup> Cole—Francis Peachy my mother extrix—*Anne Cole*. Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Marner, Ed. Frend. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8).

465. **EMME CLIFTE** of psh. of Stepney als. Stebonheath, co. Midd. wid. (Dat. 6 Dec. 1654). Dau. Katherine wife of Peregrine Stevenson—Son in law Clement Punge cit. & draper of London & my dau. Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife—S<sup>d</sup> Clement Punge exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Clarke (*mark*), Thomazine Rotherham (*mark*), Benia. Warde, scr. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8).
466. **JOHN CROFTS** of Ferringe, co. Sussex, minister. (Dat. 16 Aug. 1657.) Wife Mary & 'the childe shee nowe goeth with'—M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Cooke of Feild place & M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilmer of Patchinge overseers—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Crofts—s<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—*John Crofts*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Alice Francklin (*mark*), Mary Bennett (*mark*) (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
467. **PRISCILLA CLINISON** of Mary Magdalen in Bermondsey, co. Surr. wid. (Nunc. dat. 3 Jan. 1657) Jonathan Everett of Olave psh. in Southwark leather dresser her cous. exor—Goddau. Eliz. Battersey—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anne Browne (*mark*), Elizabeth Parrey (*mark*), John Fuller, scr. (Pr. 23 Jan. 1657-8).
468. **EDWARD SALMON** of Winelingham, co. Camb. labourer. (Dat. 18 Oct. 1657). Dau. Ellin—Land in Belsis feild &c—Dau. Anne Salmon—Daus. Lettice & Katherine—Dau. Ellin extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Orun, John Braser, John Clarke (*mark*). (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8).
469. **JOHN TINDALL** of Cambridge, co. Camb. chirurgion. (Dat. 1 Feb. 1655). Friends Edward Browninge of Camb. gent., Timothie Bond of Camb. chirurgion, John Brotherton of Trinitie Hall in the Universitie of Camb. yeoman—neighbour & fellow parishioner Rich<sup>d</sup> Pettit thelder of Camb<sup>r</sup>. Publique Notary—Aron Tindall my only child—Lands in Mush leys & Black Nockley, co. Essex—Wife Sarah—Sist Eliz. Stevenson wid—Rachell & Sarah Northage daus. of s<sup>d</sup> sist.—Sist-in law M<sup>r</sup> Smith—Bro in law Hamond & his wife & 2 child<sup>n</sup>—Bro. Thorogood & his wife & the child they now have—Bro in law Turner & his wife & 2 child<sup>n</sup>—Bro-in law W<sup>m</sup> Michell & his eldest child—s<sup>d</sup> wife & son exors—s<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Browninge supervisor—*John Tindall*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Chaplyn, Ric Pettit thelder, No<sup>r</sup> Pub., Martin Perse. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8).

## FOL: 42.

470. **ROBERT WOOLLARD** the eldest of West Wratinge, co. Camb. yeoman. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1657). Eldest son Robt—Son Daniel—Dau. Alice wife of W<sup>m</sup> Symond—Dau. Joane wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Marrowe—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Anne & Eliz. daus. of Son John Woollard dec<sup>d</sup>—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Alice Marrowe, Dan<sup>l</sup>, Joane & Agnes Marrowe—Child<sup>n</sup> of son Robt—Child<sup>n</sup> of dau. Alice Symond—Child<sup>n</sup> of grandch. Mary Raper—Child<sup>n</sup> of grandch. Agnes Swan—Child<sup>n</sup> of grandch. Alice Leader—Anne dau. of grandch. Anne Shipp—Anne dau. of grandch. Rich<sup>d</sup> Marrowe—Grandch. Allington Woollard dec<sup>d</sup>—Grandch. John Marrowe exor—John Woollard bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Alington—Lease held of the Colledge of Peterhouse—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Whiffin overseer—*Robert Woollard*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Daunton, Agnes Sheete (*mark*), John Shipp. (Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8.)
471. **WILLIAM WARD** of Woodwalton, co. Hunt. miller. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1657). Friends Robt. Rich<sup>d</sup> & Joseph Heron—Joseph, Eliz. & Anne Ward ch<sup>n</sup> of John & Joane Ward late of Wood-Walton dec<sup>d</sup>—Rich<sup>d</sup> John & Eliz. Ward ch<sup>n</sup> of Rowland Ward—John, Alice & Anne Ward ch<sup>n</sup> of Ja<sup>r</sup> Ward—Charitable legacies—Lease of Walton Mill from M<sup>r</sup> Walpole—Friend W<sup>m</sup> Heron—Debts due from M<sup>r</sup> Jos<sup>h</sup> Heron, John Browne, Edw<sup>d</sup> Miller of Saltrey, Anth. Bowler of Jaxley, his father James, Chas. Walton, Anne Todd, Rowland Ward, Tho Laxton, John Renolds—Wife Judith extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Barrife, Alice Selby (*mark*), W<sup>m</sup> Heron scr. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).

472. HUGHE DODD of Llee, co. Salop within dioc. of Lichfeild & Coventry & psh. of Elsmere. (Dat. 21 Jan. 1649). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in church of Elsmere, near where my first wife Anne was interred—Bridgett my now wife—Dau. Mary Dodd—Sons Hugh & John—Dau Anne Dodd—Sara Thomas my wives dau. by her former husband—My 3 ch<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> & Martha Dodd—Wife Bridgett & bro Peter Dodd exors—*Hughe Dodd*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ed<sup>d</sup> Kynaston, Francis Philipps, John Rogers. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8 by Bridget Dodd, res. to Peter Dodd.)
473. EDWARD DAVID PREES of psh. of Talley, co. Carmarthen, within dioc. of S<sup>t</sup> Davids. (Dat. 24 Apr. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. of Talley—Towards repair of Cath. Ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Davids iiij<sup>d</sup>—David Edward my 2<sup>nd</sup> son (under 21)—Eldest son John Edward—Eldest dau, Agnes Edward (under 21)—Youngest dau. Eliz. Edward—Sist. Julian wife of David John Morris—My 3 'steape' daus., Agnes, Gwenllian & Tanglust Morgan—Son John Edward exor—Friends & kinsmen David Johnes & Morgan Ruddz of Talley gent—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Daid, Da. Jones, Morgan Thomas Evan, William Daid, Morgan Lund, Thomas Lloyd the writer. Debts due from John Hanyn Esq, Rich<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Daid of Llantenith, Morgan Ruddz Morgan, Daid Ruddz John, ffancis ap ffancis, Griffith Lloyd of Rhydodynissa, Rees DD Tho, John Thomas John of llanvihangel Kilvargen, Thomas Lloyd, Daid Johnes, Morgan Thomas Evan, Thomas Rees Morgan. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8).
474. WILLIAM DAX of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, ccrvisor. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. or churchy<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Chadds—Wife Blanch—Debts due from Arthur Hatchett & Rich<sup>d</sup> Cheshire—Eliz Fox dau. of Morris Fox—Chas<sup>s</sup> Fox—The rest of Morris Fox's child<sup>n</sup>—Ch<sup>s</sup> of John Hole, clothier—s<sup>d</sup> John Hole & Sarah his wife—Geo. son of Geo. Llewellyn & his daus. 'being fower'—Eliz. Llewellyn—Neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> Phillips & Winifred his mother—Cos. Edw<sup>d</sup> Pearce minister & his wife—John & Edw<sup>d</sup> Pearce—Tho<sup>s</sup> Pearce his bro—Cos<sup>s</sup> Margery Jarvis & Kath. Anthony—John Pearce the elder—Cos. Rich<sup>d</sup> Pearce—Cos. Lewis Owen & his ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Blanch wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Morris—Cos W<sup>m</sup> Muckleston of Oswestrye—Goddau. Swanwicke dau. of John Swanwicke, laborer—W<sup>m</sup> Muckleston's son—Cos. Hughe Price—Cos. Tho. Atcherley & his wife & ch<sup>n</sup>—Cos Roger Griffiths & Mary his wife—Andrew Griffiths son of s<sup>d</sup> Roger—Cos Eliz Chettowde of Which Church—Cos. David Roberts & Eliz. his wife—Oliver Rogers late minister of Buttington & Ewen Rogers his dau.—Kath. Beavan wid—Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Kath—cos Rich Price & W<sup>m</sup> Price—Marg<sup>t</sup> late wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Humphreys—Eliz Dax dau. of cos Oliver Dax & Matt. Dax her bro—Tho. Morris—Eliz. Williams—W<sup>m</sup> Dax—Edw<sup>d</sup> Dax thelder of Pen-trinant—Elinor Dax wife of s<sup>d</sup> Oliver—Ellen Matthews of fforden—Jane sist of s<sup>d</sup> Lewis Owen—Mary wife of Oliver Brunner—John Beavan—Mary Lloyd wid.—W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd her son—Edw<sup>d</sup> Price of fforden—Cos. Richard Atcherley—Randle Gough—Cos W<sup>m</sup> Marsh—Rich<sup>d</sup> Lewis—Jane Williams dau. of Edw<sup>d</sup> Williams—Legacy to poor of S<sup>t</sup> Chads psh. & to Buttington—Cos. Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylors 2 daus—Godchildren—Ellen wife of David ap Richard of Oswestry butcher—Land in Guilsford, co. Montgom—Cos. Roger Griffiths & son in law John Hole exors—(*Mark*) Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Len, Thomas Jesper, ffancis Dackus, Ri Taylor. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)
475. JOHN EDWARDS of Tredouyke, co. Monmouth, clarke. (Dat. 9 Nov. 1656.) Wife Eliz—Eldest dau. Anne Edwards—Two youngest daus. Eliz & Susan—Bro. Seth Edwards exor—Friend M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Morgan of Penercke overseer—*John Edwards*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—W<sup>m</sup> Morgan, Ph. Vayne, Thomas James, Rich. Philipps. (Adm. with will annexed. 8 Jan. 1657-8 to Eliz. the relict, the exor having renounced.)

476. RICHARD FOXALL of Badgesor, co. Salop, yeom. (Dat. 10 Oct. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. or chy<sup>d</sup> of Badgesor—Wife Judith—Agreement dat. 24 Oct. 1652 between me & s<sup>d</sup> Judith my now wife—Son Rich. (under 21)—John my other son (under 21)—W<sup>m</sup> son of Davy Chapman of Shurlett in psh. of Barrowe, co. Salop—Two daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Davy—Absolon son of s<sup>d</sup> Davie—Mary Taylor dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor of the Heath in psh. of Badgesor exor—Kinsmen & friends Roger Foxall & Roger Gould overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Basford, ffANCES Hughes (*mark*), John Smith. (Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8.)
477. WILLIAM GREGORIE of Whixall, co. Salop, husbandman (Dat. 15 Nov. 1656). Son W<sup>m</sup>—Dau. Margt—Wife extrix—(*Mark*) Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Poastle, Daniel ['James' *erased*], George Ottwell, John Gregorie (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8 by Isabell relict & extrix).
478. JOHN GILBERT of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, husbandman (Dat. 26 Oct. 1657). Bro. Elias Gilbert—Bros. W<sup>m</sup> & Thos—Mother Martha Gilbert—Sist Martha wife of Tho<sup>r</sup> Smyth—Son Isaac Gilbert (under 20) exor—S<sup>d</sup> mother & bro. Elias Gilbert exors in trust—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Beals, John Catt. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8.)
479. JOHN GEORGE the elder of Wandsworth, co. Surr. fisherman (Dat. 29 Aug. 1657). Copyholds of manor of Alfarthinge finches & Barking fee in psh. of Wandsworth—Eldest son John George—Son Ralphe George—Brick house wherein Rich. Paxford now dwelleth—Dau. Martha wife of Adam Mountague—Tenement vpright conteyninge three roomes one over the other wherein Oliver Playter waterman late or now dwelleth—Son Nich<sup>s</sup> George—House where Robt Fisher dwells—Son Tho<sup>r</sup> George—Two houses where Henry Reinolds & Ralphe Palmer now dwell—Wharfe & Waterworks between s<sup>d</sup> tenements & the River of Thames—Son John George exor—Son in law Adam Mountague overseer—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Duncombe scr. Edmund Parsons, Thomas Dent, Valentine Cave (*mark*). (Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 43.

480. RICHARD HUMPHREY the elder of Beckley, co. Sussex, yeom. (Dat. 16 Aug. 1657.) Dau. Anne Davy—Dau. Mary Humphrey—Dau. Jone Humphrey—Son in law Tho<sup>r</sup> Davy—Sons Tho. & Rich. exors—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Holman, Henry Hoy (*mark*). (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8.)
481. SIMON HOLDINGE of Kewe, in psh. of Richmond, co. Surrey, gardner. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. of Richmond—Sis. Cicely Philpott wid—Kinswom. Mary Meredith—Kinswom Eliz. Early dau. of my bro. Rowland Earley—Bros. Rich. Holdinge & Rowland Early exors—*Simon Holdinge*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Poole, Judith Ashton widdowe, (*mark*). (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)
482. JOHN HEWES of Sidlesham, co. Sussex, carpenter (Nunc. will dat. 17 Jan. 1654). Wife Eliz—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Scott (*mark*), John Passinger (*mark*). (Adm. with will 5 Jan. 1657-8 to Eliz. Hewes the relict.)
483. RICHARD JACKSON of psh. of Camberwell, co. Surr. gent. (Dat. 29 Aug. 1657). Bro. John Jackson—House & lands bought of Nich<sup>s</sup> Henge & Reubyn Musgrove in psh. of Croyden—Father John Jackson—Sist. Joane Bridge—Kinsman John Budgen—S<sup>d</sup> bro. John exor—*Rich. Jackson*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—George Yeomans, Tho Payne. (Pr. 22 Jan. 1657-8.)
484. ANNE JONSON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surr. wid. (Dat. 10 June 1657). Son in law Nich<sup>s</sup> Waight—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Mich<sup>i</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup>—Copyhold in the Tytheinge of East Ashlinge, co. Sussex—Mary wife of

- Nich<sup>a</sup> Waight—S<sup>o</sup> son in law & grandch<sup>d</sup> exors—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Waight (*mark*), Tho. Gladwin. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8 by Nich<sup>a</sup> Waight, res. to Mich<sup>a</sup> Waight.)
485. ROBERT LONGLEY of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Olaves in Southwarke, co. Surr. butcher. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1657). Dau. Sarah Longley—Son in law John Conewall (under 21)—Three cousins Anne Longley & Marg<sup>t</sup> Longley daus of bro. John & Anne Longley dau. of bro. Tho. Longley dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Ellen extrix—Friends W<sup>r</sup> Chambers & Tho. Briscoe overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Chambers, Thomas Briscoe, Robert Gamble, scr. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8)
486. AGNIS LUCKIN of Horsham, co. Sussex, singlewoman (Dat. 17 Dec. 1657). Bro<sup>r</sup> W<sup>r</sup> & John Luckin—Sis. Mary Lipscom—Cousins Rich. John & Edw<sup>d</sup> Luckin—Cos. Margt Domsday—Cos. Barbary Gaston—Cos. Eliz. Luckin—Henry Worsfold—Judith & Eliz. Worsfold—Eliz Foyce—Patience Edwards—Bridgett Worsfold—Ja<sup>a</sup> Foyce of Horsham exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ric. Booker, Thomas Rowland (*mark*). (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)
487. ROBARD PILOHER of Laughton, co. Sussex, weaver. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1657). To be buried in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Laughton—Eldest son Robard—Dau. Mary Pearce—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Thos. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Barthelmor of East Borne—Anthony son of Anthony Westgate of Chitingley—Wife Joane extrix—John Pearce of Vfill & Anth. Westgate of Chitingley overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Parker (*mark*), James Lane, Tho Newington (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8).
488. ABIGALL PEIRCE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Savior in Southwarke, widow, relict & extrix of Will<sup>m</sup> Peirce late cit. & baskettmaker of London dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 24 Nov. 1657). Lease dat. 29 June 1647 granted to s<sup>d</sup> late husband by the co. of Cordwainers of Lond. of land near Horseshoe Alley in the Bankside in psh afores<sup>d</sup> formerly used for a Roddyard & several cottages thereon since erected in occupations of me & Nich<sup>a</sup> Shepard, Tho<sup>r</sup> Williams, Tho<sup>r</sup> Worden & Chas Carvell—grandch<sup>a</sup> Mary, Eliz. Sarah & Abigall, ch<sup>a</sup> of dau. Eliz. Stringfield widow, late wife of Thos. Stringfield, blacksmith dec<sup>d</sup>—Son in law Joseph Foster citizen & whitebaker of Lond. Dau. Margt wife of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph—S<sup>d</sup> Joseph Foster exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Knackstone (*mark*), Thomas Worthen, fra Buntinge scr. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8.)
489. MARY PARKER of Cockinge, co. Sussex, wid. (Dat. 26 Dec. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Cockinge—Dau. Ellinor Seaman—Grandch<sup>a</sup> W<sup>m</sup>, Geo, John & Joane Parker, Mary & Henry Page, Joane Parker & Eliz. Seaman—Dau. Joane Challen—Grandch. Mary Parker—Son John Parker exor—Friends John Seaman & Rich<sup>d</sup> Leagat both of Cockinge overseers—(*Mark*) Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Seaman, Richard Leggatt. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8).
490. GEORGE PERRYER of Godalmynge, co. Surrey, gent. (Dat. 3 Sep. 1657). Mother Margt. Perryer—Bros. W<sup>m</sup> & Joshua—Sisters Lydea & Margt.—Thos & W<sup>m</sup> Bullocke sons of s<sup>d</sup> sist Lydea—Francis Todd son of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Margt—Lidea dau. of bro Joshua Perryer—Lands called the Holme Bush feildes in Eashinge, in psh of Godalmynge—Bros John and Phillipp Perryer—Grandfather Phillipp West dec<sup>d</sup>—Cous. West Phillipp, taylor—Bros Joshua & John overseers—Bro. Phil. exor—*George Perryer*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—West Phillipp, taylor, Thomas Tickner, passinge monger. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8.)
491. THOMAS PILFOLD of psh of Billinghamurst, co. Suss. yeom. (Dat. 22 July 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in psh of Billinghamurst—Dau. Mary Pilfold—Lands in Horsham called Blackestrowde in occupation of Thos. Napper—son Thos. exor—Friends Math. Weston & Rich<sup>d</sup> Nye of Pocockes overseers—*Thomas*

*Pylfold.* Wit':—Richard Juppe, Richard Greenfeild, John Greenfeild. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8).

492. WILLIAM PRICE late of Town & psh of Leomenster, co. Heref. tanner. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1657). Friend Tho. Davis ap Bowen of psh of Newington Butts, co. Surr. taylor. House in Eateman street in Leominster, & 'my departure from thence' about beginning of May 1657—House in Bodenham called Withers Mawne in possession of Henry Brush—Thos. Badnaye of Leomenster yeom—S<sup>d</sup> Thos Davis ap Bowen exor—(*Mark*). Wit':—John Regley (*mark*), Joane Greeneway (*mark*), John Cooke. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8.)
493. RICHARD POTTER of psh of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, chaundler. (Dat. 23 Nov. 1657) Dau. Eliz & her late Aunt Joyce Wright wid—My 2nd dau. Ellen Potter (under 21)—3rd child Edmond Potter—Wife Eliz. extrix—*Richard Potter*. Wit':—Mary Dickinson (*mark*), Jo. Smyth, scr. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8).

## FOL. 44.

494. JAMES STEEVENS of psh of Frimly, co. Surrey, miller. (Dat. 3 Oct. 1657). Son John—Dau. Eliz. Steevens—Child my wife goeth withall—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Steevens—Legacy to poor of Yeateley—Wife Cath. extrix—M<sup>r</sup> John Cowdry of Yeatelye gent. & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Coyes now of psh of Everslie, gent. overseers—*James Steevens*. Wit':—John Richards, scr., George Banister (*mark*). (Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
495. THOMAS STAFFORD of Lurgashale, co. Sussex, clarke. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1657). Sist. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Barley—Three daus. Mary, Magdalen & Martha—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Nehemiah & Mary Albery—Dau. Margt—Lands called Rugham als Ragham in Largashale—Dau. Sarah—Son John, & 'his education in the Vniversitye where he nowe is'—Son Tho<sup>a</sup>—Lands called Adams land—S<sup>d</sup> son Thos, 'his students place in Christ Church in Oxford'—Wife Mary extrix—Sons in law M<sup>r</sup> Adam Story, M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Benton & John Albery overseer—*Thomas Stafford*. Wit':—John Cooper, John Hoocke. Codicil 24 Aug. 1657. Son Tho<sup>a</sup> (under 21)—(Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8.)
496. MORRIS SCUTT of Bolney, co. Sussex, husbandman. (Dat. 10 Sep. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Bolney churchy<sup>d</sup>—Kinswom. Anne Scutt my 'brouer' W<sup>m</sup> Scutts dau—Elias son of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scutt—Eliz & Joane Scutt daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro W<sup>m</sup>—Sist. Mongeries son Nich<sup>a</sup> Mongrey—Nich<sup>a</sup> Mongreie's child<sup>a</sup>—Sist Mayerrigs son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Scutt of Henfield & his ch<sup>a</sup>—Jos<sup>a</sup> Cripps his wife—Goodman Aldertons wife 'which was my maid'—Wife Mary extrix—Thos Lincatt of Bolney & Rich<sup>d</sup> Gratwicke of Cowfold overseers—(*Mark*) Wit':—Francis Nye (*mark*), Rich Gratwicke. (Pr. 9 Jan. 1657-8.)
497. THOMAS SHERLEY of West Clanden, co. Surr. gent. (Dat. 30 Dec. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Purton Ch. co. Oxon—Sarah wife of Doctor Skinner & Jane wife of Geo. Croke Esq—Dame Judith Sherley my mother—Broa. Robt & Rich—Sisters Anne & Brigett—Godsons Thos. Lidger & John Potter—M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Arthur Onslowe Esq & M<sup>m</sup> Mary Onslowe his sist—Christ<sup>a</sup> Lidger of West Clanden—Eliz. Wilkins—W<sup>m</sup> Underwood of Albury—Edmond Merryweather serv<sup>t</sup> vnto Geo. Croke Esq—W<sup>m</sup> Fortue serv<sup>t</sup> to D<sup>r</sup> Skinner of Purton—Beatrice Burnet serv<sup>t</sup> to my Lady Onslowe—Rich<sup>d</sup> Stevens serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Onslowe Knt—W<sup>m</sup> Arthur, Keeper of the Comon Gaole for Surrey—John Stevens my bed fellowe exor—*Thomas Sherley*. Wit':—Edm. Mereweather, Richard Stevens (*Mark*). (Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8.)

498. ROBERT TANWORTH of Cranley, co. Surr. yeoman. (Dat. 29 Oct. 1655). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Cranley churchy<sup>d</sup>—Son Tho<sup>s</sup>—Messuage & lands called Gavell Wood—Cous. Robt son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tanworth of Cranley husbandman—Wife Mary—Rich. Tanworth my brothers son—Rest of my sisters ch<sup>n</sup>—Son in law Rich<sup>d</sup> Caplin—Son in law Robt. Caplin—Son in law Oliver Caplin—Henry son of Humph. Tanworth of Cranley dec<sup>d</sup>—Grandch Eliz. Tanworth—Joane Caplin wid—Dau. Anne wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bucke of Alfold blacksmith extrix—Friends Rich. Ticknor & Anthony Mercer both of Cranley yeomen overseers. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Bucke, John K[ump<sup>t</sup>] the elder. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
499. JOHN TIBBUT of S<sup>t</sup> Olaues in Southwarke, co. Surr. carpenter (Dat. 11 July 1657). Bro. Edw. Haxwell, & sist. Mary his wife—Cos Susan Haxwell—Cos Thos Tibbut son of bro. Thos—Johanna & Anne daus. of s<sup>d</sup> cos. Thos—Cos Dorothy dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos—Cos Anne Raile—Eliz & Anne the two daus. of cos. Rayle—Cos. Kath Michell—Cos Steven Witsey, & Sarah Witsey his sist—Cos Joane Smith dau. of my sist. Joane—Sist Anne—Wife Anne extrix—*John Tibbut*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ralph Moore, John Skeete, Rich Gamble, scr. (Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8)
500. JOHN TAYLOR late of Walton upon Thames, co. Surr. carpenter. (Nunc. will dat. 6 Feb. 1656) Wife Alice Taylor—Grandch. Mary Cater dau. of John Cater—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ellen the wife of John Mixson of Walton upon Thames, husbandman (*mark*), Katherine the wife of Richard Garrett of Walton aforesaid, husbandman (*mark*) & John Cater of Waybridge, carpenter. (Adm. 2 Jan. 1657-8 to Alice the relict.)
501. JOHN WADDINGTON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> George in Southwarke, co. Surr. cit. & longbowstring maker of London. (Dat. 28 Oct. 1657). Bros. Jacob & David Waddington—Sist. Marg<sup>t</sup> Pemberton—Cos. John Waddington grandchild of s<sup>d</sup> bro. David—Wife Anne extrix—*John Waddington*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mich. Paxton, John Dallison (*mark*). (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8.)
502. ELIZABETH WALLER in the Countie of Surrey, spinster. (Dat. 2 Sep. 1657). Legacy to poor of psh. of Feild—Mary Catlyn dau. of Jeremy Catlyn & her mother Cath. Catlyn the elder—Kath. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Cath. Catlyn the elder—Jeremie son of s<sup>d</sup> Jeremie Catlyn—Henry, Arthur, Anne & Margt. Hallywell—Goddau. Eliz. Waller dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Waller the elder—Goddau. Eliz. Waller dau. of cos. Henry Waller sen<sup>r</sup> of Horsham dec<sup>d</sup>—Kath. Waller dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Hen. Waller—Eleanor Waller dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Henry—Anne wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Waller sen<sup>r</sup>—W<sup>m</sup> Paule—Nich<sup>s</sup> Harvy—Mary Staples—Thos Hampson—Niece Eliz. Waller—Father in law Henry Hallywell, clarke—Cous. Kath the elder—Cous. Ellenor Lachford—Cous Alice wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Waller jun<sup>r</sup>—My mother Elleonor wife of Henry Hallywell clarke extrix—Tho<sup>s</sup> Waller sen<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Samman overseers—*Elizabeth Waller*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Hallywell, Katherine Waller. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)
503. JOHN WIGHT of Brabefe Artington, co. Surr. esq. (Dat. 15 Sep. 1656). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in chancel of S<sup>t</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup>, Guilford, where my late dear father, my late mother & my first wife lie—Wife Anne—Manor house of Brabefe Artington—Son John—Manor of Chinthurst in pshs. of Shalforde & Wonerslie &c—Son Rice Wight—messuage called Seabrights—Dau. Anne Wight—Mess. called Stades &c. in psh. of Chursden—Dau. Margt. Wight—S<sup>d</sup> wife & son John exors—John Marler my bro. in law & Tho<sup>s</sup> Tokefeild of Shalford overseers—*John Wight*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Tokefeild, William Munday. Codicil of same date names Cous. Monger—Uncle Raphe Wight—M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones—M<sup>r</sup> Gardiner that married M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Caryes widow—M<sup>r</sup> Bateman a minister. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8.)

## FOL. 45.

504. SUSANNA DENNIS of Chipping Cambden, co. Glouc. wid. (Nunc. will dat. 19 Oct. 1657). Sis. in law Mary Bravell—Cous. Thos. Bravell—Cous. Mary Wilson—Cous. Susanna Bravell—Cous. Kath. Bravell—Cous. Sarah Bravell—Cous. Edith Edkins—Friend Anne Fynes—Cous. Anne Bonner—Cous. Eliz. Banner—Cous. Thos. Hurdie—Cous. Ja<sup>s</sup> Hurdie—Sis<sup>r</sup> Anne Bonner & Kath. Hurdie—Mother Anne Bravell—Bro<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bonner & Ja<sup>s</sup> Hurdie exors—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anne Fynes (*mark*), Mary Bravell (*mark*). Anne Bonner. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8.)
505. JOHN TALBOT of Studland in the Ile of Purbicke, co. Dorset, seaman. (Dat. 14 Sep. 1657) My granddau. the dau. of Martine Talbot—Rest of my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Grandson Henry Chattocke—Dau. Mary Tomes—Wife Alice—Son Tho<sup>s</sup> Talbot, & his son Talbot—Son W<sup>m</sup> Talbot exor—W<sup>m</sup> Pollard of Studtland & John Bayly of Studland overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Geour, Martin Talbut. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8.)
506. GEORGE COBLEDICKE of Desneroth, co. Cornwall, yeoman. (Dat. 23 Apr. 1652). Son George (under 24)—Langmans tenement held by demise of Rich<sup>d</sup> Suthcott Esq—Dau<sup>r</sup> Joane & Mary Cobledicke—Son John—Wife Alice—Son Lawrence—John Cobledicke my 2<sup>nd</sup> son exor—*George Cobledicke*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Teste me Tho. Popham. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8.)
507. RICHARD SYMES of Allington, co. Dors. yeoman. (Dat. 24 Aug. 1657). Wife Thomasine—Son in law John Pitfeild—Daus. Joane—Son in law Henry Symes & my dau. Anne his wife—Dau. Mary wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Gamway—Rich<sup>d</sup> Gamways 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—The child or ch<sup>n</sup> s<sup>d</sup> dau. Mary 'nowe goeth withall'—Son Thos. his 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—s<sup>d</sup> John Pitfold's 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Tenement called Stonylands & Westmead—my now wife—Son Tho<sup>s</sup> exor—*Richard Syms*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Plukenett, Richard Paine, William Simes. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8.)
508. NICHOLAS RUSSELL of Netherbury, co. Dors. taylor (Dat. 11 Sep. 1657). Susanna Hallett dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Hallett of Netherbury—Susanna Hallett her mother—Joane Fone dau. of Ralfe Fone of Netherbury—Bro. Thos Russell—John Wade the carpenter & his son John Wade—Godch. John Harris—Kinsm. John Russell sen<sup>r</sup> exor—Sist. Margaret—Tho<sup>s</sup> Masons child—(*mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Eggerton, Ralfe Fone (*mark*). (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8.)
509. RICHARD WILLIAMS of S<sup>t</sup> Mawgan in Pider, co. Cornwall. (Dat. 10 Oct. 1656). Son Rich<sup>d</sup> & dau. Avis Williams (both under 21)—Wife Avis extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Michaell Rawlyn (*mark*), George Bennye. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8.)
510. WILLIAM FRENCH of Halstocke, co. Dorset, victualler. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1654. Wife Jane—Sixe of my best kyne vint. one comonlye called by the name of Cutt, another called Hoary and another called Foole & another Longe teats & another the Roape heifer &c. [? Granddau.] Jane Pinney dau. of my dau. Jane Pinney & her other 4 ch<sup>n</sup>—Son Henry French—House & land in Yeovill—Son John French—Son John's dau. Jane & his son W<sup>m</sup>—Agnes wife of Lionell Lane, & her dau. Elnor Lane—Alice Guppy sis. to s<sup>d</sup> Agnes Lane—Wife Jane & sons John & Henry exors—*William french*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Rowe, Henry Symes. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8.)
511. JOHN ROWLAN of Wickwar, co. Glouc. feltmaker. (Dat. 24 Oct. 1657). Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Rowlan—Sis. Anne wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Manniste of Bristol—Sis. Eliz. wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapp of Cowell—Sam<sup>l</sup> Chard & W<sup>m</sup> Turner my 2 apprentices—Serv<sup>t</sup> Barth. Evens—Wife Joane extrix—Friends Rich<sup>d</sup> Russell & Robt Plomer overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Russell,



- Thomas Byshop junior (*mark*), Thomas Ford senior (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8).
512. MARY COLLINS of Teuxbury, spinster (undated)—W<sup>m</sup> Carterells daus. Dorothy & Mary—Bridgett, Eliz. & Alice Jefferies—Cos. W<sup>m</sup> Nest widow & ch<sup>n</sup>—Cos. Rich<sup>d</sup> Guye—Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells widow—Cos. Geo. Cole—Anne Phillippes—Bes Collins—Cos. W<sup>m</sup> Guy—Hester Wilson—Cate Mason—Joane Powell wid—Anne Walker—Joane Woodward—Frances Daines—Cos. Mary Freeman, wid—Cos. Mary Wyatt—Francke Cole—(Adm. 9 Jan. 1657-8 to Rich. Guy).
513. JOHN OULDHAM the elder of Shipton Mayne, co. Glouc. clarke & Rector of s<sup>d</sup> psh. Church. (Dat. 8 Aug. 1657). Son John—Son Sam—Son Thos—Daus. Ruth, Mary, Sara & Temperance—Dau. Rebecca—Wife Eliz. extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John White, Daniell Elixander (Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8).
514. HENRY TIDBURY of Lyme Regis, co. Dors. marryner. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Lyme Regis churchy<sup>d</sup>—Leg. to poor of Vplyme co Devon—Son in law Andrewe Lake—Grandson Rich<sup>d</sup> Marsh—Dau. Alice Browninge—Ground lately bought of John Drake Esq & Barth. Hart in Vplyme—Granddau. Sara Marsh—S<sup>d</sup> Andr. Lake's 3 ch<sup>n</sup>, Thos. Mary & Grace—Serv<sup>t</sup> Zenobia Gosse—Kinswom. Mary Davy of Seaton co Devon—Dau. Susan Lake—Granddau. Susan Lake & Susan Browninge—Rich<sup>d</sup> Whittey & his wife Eliz. & his 3 ch<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>, Joseph & Sara my great grandch<sup>n</sup>—Grandsons Rich<sup>d</sup>, John & Henry Marshe—S<sup>d</sup> Andr. Lake & grandson Rich<sup>d</sup> Marsh exors—Friends M<sup>r</sup> John Davy & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dare overseers—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christopher Lammerton, (*mark*) Math. Bragge, Jn<sup>o</sup> Bragge. (Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8.)
515. WILLIAM STREETE of Wimborne Minster, co. Dors. clothier. (Dat. 9 Nov. 1657). Knisman John Wright of Shafton, co. Dors. cardmaker—Lands in Wimborne Minster—Wife Anne—Kath Adams dau. of Edw. Addams of Wimborne Minster—Cos. Nich<sup>s</sup> Coward of Westbury, son to my Aunt Bridget Coward—Bros. Robt & Tho<sup>s</sup>—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—John Pape, John Dawe, Christ<sup>f</sup> Adams & John Clarke overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Higden, Richard Sellars, Mathew Broke. (Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8).
516. RICHARD PEARSE of psh. of Sentellether, co. Cornwall. (Dat. 22 Mch. 1656). Rafe Pearse—Mathew Pearse—Joane Figuers—Nan Figuers—W<sup>m</sup> Pearse—Elis. Carkeeke—Rafe Pearse & Joane Pearse exors—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Carkeeke, Elizabeth Carkeeke (*mark*) (Pr. 12 Jan. 1657-8).
- FOL. 46.
517. RICHARD HOBBY of Benington, in psh. of Berkeley, dioc. of Glouc. (Dat. 6 Feb. 1651). Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Daus. Edith & Mary—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Rich<sup>d</sup> Hobby, W<sup>m</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup> Atwood & Mary & Rich<sup>d</sup> Atwood & Rich<sup>d</sup> finch—Son W<sup>m</sup> exor—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hen. Heathfild of Benington overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Atwood, Richard Hobbs, William Simons. (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8).
518. JOHN PURNELL of Cowley, co. Glouc. fuller (Dat. 26 Oct. 1657). Wife Joane—Sis. Eliz. wife of Henry Grafton—Bro. Robt Purnell—W<sup>m</sup> Taylor of Cam—Mary Purnell dau. of bro. Francis dec<sup>d</sup>—Eliz. wife of W<sup>m</sup> Reeve of Stinchcombe—Mary Jowlins sis. of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz—Kinswom. Sarah Purnell—W<sup>m</sup> Pinkett of Dunsley, taylor—Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner of Northimbley, broadweaver my sisters son exor—Friends John Parker & W<sup>m</sup> Workman both of Cam overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Will. Hardinge, William Workman (*mark*), Samuall Turner, junior (*mark*). (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8).

519. THOMAS MORSE of psh of Chedworth, co. Glouc. husbandman. (Dat. 8 Apr. 1656). Son John his ch<sup>a</sup>—Son Robt. his ch<sup>a</sup>—Dau. Edith Dayes ch<sup>a</sup> & dau. Bridgett Peachyes ch<sup>a</sup> 'beinge fourteene in number'—Son in law Tho<sup>e</sup> Peachy & his 2 sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Robt—Eldest son John Morse—Son in law John Day of Eastington, co. Glouc. husbandman—Dau. Alice the now wife of John Westmacott of Sommerford Kaynes, co. Wilts. yeoman—Joane Morse dau. of son John—Youngest son Robt—Wife Joane—Son Robt. exor—Rich<sup>d</sup> Peachey thelder & bro. W<sup>m</sup> Morse overseers—(*Mark*). Wit':—Mary Morse (*mark*), Anne Morse (*mark*), Gabriell Holland. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8).
520. RICHARD DUKE late of Pensance, co. Cornwall, dec<sup>d</sup> (Nunc. will dat. 8 Dec. 1657). Dau. Agnes wife of Peter Barber—Dau. Honor wife of Thos. Treloweth—Dau. Alice Duke—Dau. Ellenor Pearce—Dau. Eliz. Duke—Wife Eliz. extrix—Wit':—Elizabeth Duke (*mark*), Anne Tremeneheere, widdowe (*mark*), Joane Paule (*mark*). (Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8.)
521. THOMAS CORBENET late of Ailewood, in psh of Corffe Castell in Isle of Purbecke, co. Dors. husbandman. (Nunc. will dat. 23 Dec. 1656). Wife Joane—Sons Thos & Walter—Dau. Alice—Dau. Anne—Dau. Margt—Daus. Edith, Mary, Frances & Joane—Alex<sup>r</sup> Harvey & Tho<sup>e</sup> Munday overseers—Wit':—Alexander Harvey, Thomas Munday. (Adm. 18 Jan. 1657-8 to Joane Corbenett relict.)
522. NICHOLAS FLOOKE of Dachester, co. Dorset, cloathworker. (Dat. 20 Oct. 1657). Marg<sup>t</sup> Jeffery—Ja<sup>s</sup> Jeffery, Anne, Susannah, Mary & Abigall Jeffery & the 2 daus. of Amye Cutber my sist—Friend Phillip Stansby of Dorchester overseer—Eldest bro. his son W<sup>m</sup>—Eldest bro's son Robt. & his dau. Susanna & his 'youngest dau'—Wife Mary extrix—*Nicho: flook*. Wit':—Thomas Clench. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8.)
523. THOMAS CRAFTORD late of Loders, co. Dorset, yeoman. (Nunc. will dat. 5 May 1657) Son Thos. exor—Wit':—Dyna Maddocke (*mark*), Grace Sampson (*mark*). (Adm. 20 Jan. 1657-8 to Cath. Craftord mother of s<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>e</sup>, the son, a minor).
524. JOHN CONNOCKE of Treworgye, co. Cornwall, esq. (Dat. 6 Dec. 1645) To be bur<sup>d</sup> in psh. ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Cleere—Leg. to town of Liskeard—Dau. Joane Connocke wid—Cous. John Kelly of Kelly esq—'Cosen & heire' John Connocke & servant Rich<sup>d</sup> Julyan exors—*p Jo. Connocke*. Wit':—John Cole, John Husband. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8.)
525. WILLIAM HAWKENS of Abbotsbury, co. Dors. yeoman. (Dat. 20 Oct. 1655) Leg. to poor of Abby Milton & Long Briddy—Dorothy wife of W<sup>m</sup> Salsbury & their 3 youngest ch<sup>a</sup>—My 'kinred of Abbye Milton'—Cous<sup>r</sup> John Tatt & Geo. Syms—Wife Emme—Cous<sup>r</sup> Eliz. Picknoll, W<sup>m</sup> Hawkens, Eliz my brothers dau, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hawkens my brothers son—S<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Hawkens exor—(*Mark*). Wit':—Garlands Richards, John Cooper (*mark*), John Richards, notary Publique. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8).
526. WILLIAM TAYLOR of Huntley, co. Glouc. cordwayner. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. or chyd. of Huntley—Aunt Grace Hardwicke of Huntley widow—W<sup>m</sup> Horne of Huntley—Rich<sup>d</sup> Arnold & Mary his wife—Mary & Eliz. Bland, ch<sup>a</sup> of sist. Joane Bland—John Hill 'a poore fellowe' of Huntley—Widow Higgs, Elianor Williams, Margt. Mansell, Mary Wyman & Margt. Daw, 5 poor widows of Huntley—Sist. Joane wife of Robt. Bland exor—Jeremy Hyett gent. & Giles White both of Huntley overseers—*William Taylor*. Wit':—Joseph White, Thomas Hays (*mark*), Giles White. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8).

527. THOMAS LOCKETT of Spetsbury, co. Dors. gent. (Dat. 21 Jan. 1656). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyd of Spetsbury—Cous. W<sup>m</sup> Aluer—Godson Thos Lockett son of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lockett of Yeovell—The now wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robt Ryues whose name is Anne—The eight children of John Frye esq<sup>r</sup> now dead, which 8 ch<sup>n</sup> he had by his last wife & not any other—M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Bowyer dau. of Edmund Bowyer esq my landlord—John son of W<sup>m</sup> Lockett of Newton—Tho<sup>s</sup> Lockett of Newton whose hath a liveinge in Spetsbury—My Revercioner W<sup>m</sup> Lockett—Joane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Trotle nowe minister of Spetsbury—Wife Agnes extrix—*Thomas Lockett*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Trotle, clerke, Charitie Trotle, Tho. Martin. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).
528. THOMAS STROWD of Sandwich, co. Dorset, marryner. (Dat. 29 Aug. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in psh. ch. of Sandwich—Wife Bridgett extrix—Dau. Edith Howard—Grandch. Eliz. Howard & her bros. Thos & Peter Howard—Barth. Peeke & Humph. Harris overseers—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Bartholomewe Peeke, Humphry Harris. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8)
529. WALTER PEERES of psh. of Gorran, mason. (Dat. 28 Mch. 1656). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. or chyd. of Gorran—Fardinando Knolls & his sis. Kath. Cocke—Edw<sup>d</sup> Luke—Mary Carthew—Agnes Carthew—Sis. Agnes Tooker & her son W<sup>m</sup> Tooker & her son Rich<sup>d</sup> Tooker—Son Andrew exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Luke, John James, George Nott (*mark*). (Adm. 28 Jan. 1657-8 to Agnes Tucker sis. & next of kin, Andrew Peeres the exor having died before probate).
530. THOMAS JEFFERIES of Twyninge, co. Glouc. yeoman. (Dat. 8 Aug. 1652). Daus. Joane & Elinor Jefferies—Close lying amongst the Vpfeild Closes &c—Son John—S<sup>d</sup> two daus. exors—Rich<sup>d</sup> Edghocke & W<sup>m</sup> Jefferies overseers. *Thomas Jefferies*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Abell Goodere, Rannoll Still, signu<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Goodere sign. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8)
531. RICHARD MERRETT of Cirencester, co. Glouc. yeoman. (Dat. 10 Apr. 1657). Three sis<sup>r</sup> Eliz. Mary & Rebecca—Neph. John Pearce & his sist. Mary—Cous. Alice Pearce—The nowe three daus. of Daniell Adye—Bro. Anthony Merrett & his son Rich<sup>d</sup> my godson & Elizabeth Merrett sister of s<sup>d</sup> Rich—Ch<sup>n</sup> of kinsman W<sup>m</sup> Pearce—Sist. Mary—Wife Eliz.—Lease of house from Edmond Freeman in Abbott streete—Judith wife of Thos. Wicke—M<sup>r</sup> Gregorie—Bro. John Merrett exor—Neighbor Edw<sup>d</sup> Kinge & John Cooke overseers—*Richard Merrett*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Weekes, John Webbe. (Pr. 21 Jan. 1657-8).

## FOL. 47.

532. HENRY ARNETT of Eliston, co. York, lyninge weaver. (Dat. 17 Oct. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchy<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Olives—Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Arnett—Sis. Ellin wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hodge of Sowerby beside Thirske co. York—Wife Anne extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Will. Geldart, John Annison (*mark*) (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8.)
533. ROGER ARMITSTEAD of Feizor, co. Yorke, yeoman. (Dat. 19 Nov. 1657). Eldest son Hughe—Lands within the Territories of Feizor extending above Layreaber Hill & land in Gigglesweeke Scarr—Second son Thos—Son Anthony—Dau. Isabell now wife of Lawrence Burton of Harborowe in psh. of Horton—Anne now wife of Christ<sup>r</sup> Richardson my dau—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Roger, Thos. & Lawrence, ch<sup>n</sup> of Anthony Armitstead—Grandch. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Armitstead—Three grandch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> son Thos—Sons Hugh & Thos. exors—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Foster, Lawrence Lupton (*mark*), William Beecrofte (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8).

534. THOMAS BEILBYE of Thissendaile, co. Yorke, yeoman (Dat. 18 Aug. 1657). Sons W<sup>m</sup>, Thos. James—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Jane Harper, Geo. Kirby—said 3 sons exors. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christopher Harp (*mark*), Rich. Harrison. (Pr. 9 Jan. 1657-8).
535. ALLAN BEASBYE of the Towne of Kingston vpon Hull & within the County of Kingston vpon Hull. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in the Trinity churchy<sup>d</sup> near my wife Cicely—Elder dau. Faith Beasbye—Land in Southinge within lordship of Sudcoates in Holdernesse co. York—Younger dau. Susanna Beasbye—Land called Pighill in lordship of Sutton in Holderness—M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wormely of Rickall my bro. guardian of dau. Susanna—Said 2 daus. exors—*Allan Beisbye*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christopher Drew (*mark*), John Winchister (*mark*), Thomas Wood (*mark*), John Barker, Launcelot Lyndley. (Pr. 22 Jan. 1657-8 by Faith Beasbye, res. to Susanna.)
536. THOMAS DODGSHON of Helsington in psh. of Kendall. (Dat. 3 Feb. 1656). Wife Agnes—Kinsman John Thompson—Ch<sup>n</sup> of cous. Edw<sup>d</sup> Bigland late of Bishopp Arklow—Ch<sup>n</sup> of cous. Margt. Gilpin wife of Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilpin—Ch<sup>n</sup> of cous. Mary Lockey—Ellinor Platt dau. of Peter Platt—Serv<sup>t</sup> Dorothy Hudson—Miles Richardson—Thos. son of Jas. Garnet late of Skellsnergh—Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson—Robt Braydley ch<sup>n</sup> late of Strickland feild—Ch<sup>n</sup> of John Bradley late of Yorkshire—Grace Collinson & her son—John Thompson of Helsington my kinsman exor—Neighbour Math. Wilson & Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson of Wallnuttrees overseers—*Thomas Dodgshon*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mathewe Wilson, Miles Richardson. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8).
537. ANTHONY FENTON of Crake, co. York & within the County of Durham, gent. (Dat. 16 Dec. 1654). Son Tho<sup>s</sup> of Bridlington Key & dau. Jane wife of Phillip Wilkinson of Hull merchant—Dau. Fenton wife of s<sup>d</sup> son Thos. & their son Anthony—Grandchild Baptista Fenton son of my late deare sonne Ch<sup>r</sup>—Arthur Fenton younger son of son Arthur Fenton—Other ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> son Arthur—Wife Prudence—Houseinge & buildings in Blackfryers, London—S<sup>d</sup> wife & son Arthur exors—*Per me Antho. Fenton*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christopher Jefferye (*mark*), W<sup>m</sup> Freer, Richard Galloway. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8 by Arthur Fenton, res. to s<sup>d</sup> Prudence.)
538. ANNE GIBSON of Hallifax, co. York, widow. (Dat. 12 Aug. 1654). Kinswoman & serv<sup>t</sup> Dorothy Scholefeild—Rich<sup>d</sup> Gibson son of my late husband—Bro. John Robinson—Serv<sup>t</sup> Susan Hoyle—Ja<sup>s</sup> Mitchell of Hallifax—Lands held by lease under Jas. Oates near place called Kinge Crosse in Halifax—Friend John Hargreaves & Toby his son—Martha now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Oldfeild of Gargreave—Robt. Holdesworth of Eland—M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Lister of Shibden hall, Sam<sup>l</sup> Lister his son, John Lister of Overbrea, John Dearden, M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Lawe, M<sup>r</sup> John Whittell of Marshall Hall, M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Wilkinson, M<sup>r</sup> Henry Power, M<sup>r</sup> Tempest Brighthouse, John Dixon of Bentley royde, M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Foxcrofte, M<sup>r</sup> Tobye Baruclough, W<sup>m</sup> Rookes Esq & his wife & Rich<sup>d</sup> Stables of Pontefract—Edw<sup>d</sup> Booth—Sister Mary—John Lum of Westercrofte—John Gibson my late husbands son—Goddau. Anne Roy—Anne dau. of John Lister of Ovenden—Friends Edw<sup>d</sup> Hanson of Woodhouse in Rastricke & John Whittell of Whitell Place in Eland exors—(*Mark*)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Will. Bateman, John Hargreave, Richard Gibson. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8 by Edw. Hanson, res. to John Whittell).
539. WILLIAM HEY of Bradford, co. York, quishinge dresser. (Dat. 15 Dec. 1655). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. or chyd of Bradford—Son Thos—Eldest dau. Hellen Hey—second dau. Judith Hey—youngest dau. Anne Hey—Rich<sup>d</sup> Stanhoppe, Jarvas Dixon, Rich<sup>d</sup> Feild & Josias Nicholls—Dau. Judith extrix—*William Hey*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Field, E. Blanch. (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8.)

540. EDWARD HAIGHE of Milnerow in Ruermy [sic] co. York, yeoman. (Dat. 11 Ap. 1657). Edw<sup>d</sup> Hirst—Eliz. Holt—Grace Holt—Eliz. Haighe dau. of Edmund Haighe—W<sup>m</sup>, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Edw. & Thos. Haighe—Anne Clay & Geo. Clay—John Bayly—Four men serv<sup>ts</sup>—John son of Edmund Parkin—S<sup>d</sup> Edmund Haighe exor—Ja<sup>s</sup> Sykes & W<sup>m</sup> Haighe—Robt Tayler—*Edward Haighe*—Wit':—Francis Haighe (*mark*), John Keaworth, William Haighe (Pr. 18 Jan. 1657-8).
541. RICHARD LAZINBY of Stockton, co. York, yeoman. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1656). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in chyd. of Stockton—Dau. Margt.—House & garth in Huntinge—S<sup>d</sup> Margts. 4 daus. Mary, Grace, Anne & Eliz—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Lands in Stockton &c—Grandch. Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson—Grandch. W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson—Dau. Grace—Dau. Jayne—Anne Laziney dau. to Thos. L. my grandch—Son Thos—Dau. Eliz. & her husband exors—(*Mark*). Wit':—Thomas Haxup, John Anison (*mark*). Debts due from Sam<sup>l</sup> Glaues, Dau. Margt, Robt Wilkinson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Laziney & Robt Newton. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8 by W<sup>m</sup> Waineman, surviving exor.)
542. NICHOLAS LAWSON of Raistrop. (Dat. 25 Feb. 1656). Wife Mary Lawson whoe was formerlie called Mary Milborne—Bro. Lawrence Lawson & Sist. Anne Lawson (both unmarr<sup>d</sup>)—House which my mother liveth in—Dau. Ruth Lawson, dau. to Mary my wife—*Nicholas Lawson*. Wit':—Will. Wilkinson, Nicholas Robson, Henry Boose. (Adm. 16 Jan. 1657-8 to Mary the relict.)
543. GEORGE LOCKWOOD the elder of Kingston vpon Hull, pewtherer. (Dat. 19 Aug. 1657). Son Geo—House in Myton gate in Kingston upon Hull in occupation of Willoughby Humphrey—Garden in the Posterne Gate—Dau. Hannah Lockwood—House wherein I now dwell—Two messuages in Cattingham in occupation of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hood & Thos. Anwicke—Anne Wilcocks widow—Serv<sup>t</sup> Jane Tempron—Son Geo. exor—Tuition of s<sup>d</sup> dau. to neighbour Ellis Widdell wife of W<sup>m</sup> Widdell—Alderman Ripley & M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Robinson my neighbours overseers—*George Lockwood*—Wit':—John Atsca, Tho. Peacocke. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8).
544. THOMAS DAY of Melton Mowbray, co Leic. carryar. (Dat. 1 Oct. 1657). House in the Spittle Street that I dwell in—Greensword land &c—Wife Margt—Daus. Anne & Margt. Day—Prentice Joseph Dunmore—Wife Margt. extrix—*Thomas Day*. Wit':—Thomas Wormwell, Thomas Sawbridge (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8).
545. NICHOLAS BALLE the elder of Osbistone, co. Leic. yeoman. (Dat. 21 Aug. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in ch. or chyd. of Cadebie—Nath<sup>l</sup> Balle the younger—Land bought of Robert Wright & Mary Wright widow lying in Lordship of Cadebie—Nath<sup>l</sup> father of s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Balle—Kinswomen Sarah Balle dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>—Kinsman Nich<sup>l</sup> Balle—Kinsman Ellis Balle of Coten—Kinswomen Sarah Watson of Nottingham, & Rebecca Shippman of Nottingham—Kinsman Ab<sup>m</sup> Hockstall of Nottingham—Tho<sup>s</sup> Moore, Rich<sup>d</sup> Balle, Widow Lodford, Mary Cooper all of Osbeston—Kinsman Nath<sup>l</sup> Balle of Osbeston exor—(*Mark*). Wit':—Thomas Heckstall thelder, Sarah Rolett (*mark*), Thomas Hickstall the younger. (Pr. 4 Jan 1657-8)

FOL: 48.

546. JOHN PARLEBY of Buckminster, co. Leic. yeoman. (Dated 3 Sep. 1657). Wife Jane—House & lands in Buckminster & Sewsterne co. Leic. settled by deed on s<sup>d</sup> wife—Eldest son Ralph—Lands in Stonesby—Son John—s<sup>d</sup> sons exors—*John Parleby*. Wit':—John Oliver, Andrew Burton, Fran. Squire. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8).

547. HOSEA JOYCE of Bilston, co. Leic. yeoman. (Dat. 15 Aug. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Norton churchyd—Eldest dau. Anne Joyce (under 21)—Wife Anne & son Rich<sup>d</sup> exors—Son Hosea—John Aldridge—Neighbours John Geary of Congeston & Ab<sup>m</sup> Norman of Ashby Delazouch overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Shepard (*mark*), Oliver Poulton. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8 by Anne Joyce, res. to Rich<sup>d</sup> Joyce.)
548. MARGARETT DORE of Dalby on the Oldes, co. Leic. widow. (Dat. 18 June 1656). Francis Wells—Anthony Church—Mary Bosworth—Ch<sup>r</sup> of Alice Church—Henry Hoults exor—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Hoults, William Patchell (*mark*). (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8).
549. ROBERT LOWE of Abegate in or neere the Burrough of Leicester, co. Leic. felmonger. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1657). Son Robt—Son Henry—Dau. Eliz Wale—Henry, Mary & Sarah Wale—Sons Robt & Henry exors—Bro Henry Lowe overseer—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Springthorpe, Andrew Smart, Henry Lowe (*mark*). (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8).
550. MARY BRADLEY of the Ladie Wast, co. Leic. widow. (Nunc. dat. 6 & 7 Nov. 1657). Friend Mary Bradford my godchild—Tho<sup>r</sup> Bradly of Bassethouse co. Leic.—Mary Goodbie wife of Tho<sup>r</sup> Goodby of Erleshilton co Leic.—Kinsman John Bradlie of s<sup>d</sup> Lady Wast exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Samuell Shipley, Richard Satchell (*mark*), Elizabeth Cox (*mark*). (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8).
551. RICHARD GILBERT of Greate Wigston, co. Leic. husbandman. (Dat. 17 Nov. 1657). Dau. Frances wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bonshaw—Wife Anne—Two daus. Mary & Ann Gilbert—Isabell Butler—Sisters Eliz. Tallis, Jane Pynder, Suzan Butler, Eliz Freeman—John Freeman—Tho<sup>r</sup> Astell—Margery Chettle—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Smith (*mark*), John Horse, Anne Symon (*mark*). (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8).
552. JOHN PARSONS of Sandford, co. Oxon. gent. (Dat. 27 July 1652). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Chancel of Sandford—Sist. in law M<sup>r</sup> Anne Draper—Sist. Bridgett Gittens wife of Samuel Gittens—Sist. Margt. wife of Thos. Campeon—Godson & neph. John son of Thos. Parsons—Younger son Rich<sup>d</sup> (under 21)—Five daus. Kath, Alicia, Anne, Margt & Alice—Bro. in law Edw<sup>d</sup> Draper gent—Neph. John Parsons of Nether Worton gent—Messuage in Sandford—Son John (under 21)—The Grove in psh. of Sandford held of Brazen nose Colledge in Oxford—S<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Draper & John Parsons exors—*John Parsons*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Martha Parsons (*mark*), Margaret Milles (*mark*), John Tallants. (Adm. 4 Jan. 1657-8 to John Parsons the younger son of testator, the exors having renounced).
553. EDIE YEATMAN (Dat. 28 Sep. 1657). Dau. Ellen—Dau. Margt—Son in law Henry Lester—Sons Thos. & Robt exors—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Carpenter, Thomas Whichloom (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8).
554. RICHARD LAMBORN of Old Thame, co. Oxford gent. (Dat. 2 Jan. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Thame or Cuddington ch—Sons Edw<sup>d</sup> & Anthony—Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Nich<sup>s</sup> Weston a dau. of mine—Daus. Mary & Anne Lamborn—Grandch<sup>r</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> Weston—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Lamborn exors—Lands in Cuddington & Thame—Friends Vincent Borry esq & Thos Hennant clerke overseers—*Richard Lamborne*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Batchelor (*mark*), Suzannah Gibbins (*mark*), Robert Cooke (Pr. 14 Jan. 1657-8).
555. THOMAS SYMS of Whately in psh of Cuddesdon, co. Oxford, husbandman. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in chyd. of Cuddesdon—Son John (under 6)—Son Thos—Wife Joane extrix—John Syms & Thos. Hunt overseers—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Gadburie, Thomas Syms the elder. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8).

556. MARGARETT HALL of Banbury, co. Oxf. widow. (Dat. 30 May 1656). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Churchyd of Shotteswell, co. War. near body of late dear husband—Son John Hall & his wife & his sons Grevill & John, & his dau. Mathias—Son Thos. Hall & his wife & ch<sup>a</sup>—Son Josiah Hall minister his wife & ch<sup>a</sup>—Son Erasmus Hall & his wife—Dau. Rebecca Lucas & her ch<sup>a</sup>—Dau. Abigaill Harvey & her ch<sup>a</sup>—Granddau. Eliz. Cure—Sons in law Thos. Lucas & Andrew Harvey—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cure's husband—Sister Morris & her dau—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Francis Grevill & his 2 sons John & Francis & his dau. Rebecca Pettifer—Cous. Crestence Grevill her bro—Cous<sup>a</sup> Grevill Hibberdine, Anne Newman wid. & her 4 ch<sup>a</sup>—'my old cozen' W<sup>m</sup> French & his bro. Christ's dau—Cous. Francis Webbe his wife & ch<sup>a</sup>—Shotteswell where I was born—M<sup>r</sup> Osborne the present minister there—Sons Josiah & Erasmus exors—Kinsman Francis Webbe overseer—(Mark) Wit':—John Westmacot, William Wheatly, Fr. Webbe. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
557. THOMAS DEVENPORT ALIAS DAMFORD of Hinckley, co. Leic. mercer. (Undated). Wife Dorothy—Ch<sup>a</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> & John, Kath. & Suzan Damford—Dau. Eliz. wife of Joseph Caue—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix—Bro. in law M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Callis & son in law M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cave overseers. *Thomas Davenport*—Wit':—John Angell, Physician, Robert Downes, William Cal'is. (Newly sealed &c. 2 Sep. 1657. Wit':—John Gouldsmith, Francis Sampton). (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8).
558. THOMAS BROWNE of Kilton in psh. of Worksopp, co. Nott. husbandman. (Nunc. dat. 4 Oct. 1657). Neighbour Edw<sup>d</sup> Whitehead—Wife & ch<sup>a</sup>—'The Boyes'—Wit':—Edward Whitehead, Dorothy Cooper (mark). (Adm. 22 Jan. 1657-8 to Eliz. Browne wid. & relict).
559. RICHARD SHIPMAN of Stoke, co. Nott. yeoman. (Dat. 30 May 1655). Sons W<sup>m</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Anne Shipman—Dau. Margt. wife of John Brownlow—Dau. Mary—Wife Frances extrix—*Richard Shipman*. Wit':—Will Lloyd, Pet. Gelsthorpe. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8).
560. RICHARD BLYTHMAN of Rudhill, co. York, dying in the Lyme Friggatt in the Roade of Caleis in the parts beyond the seas. (Nunc. dat. 29 Aug. 1657). Friends John Moorehead of London, soldier & Owen Hughes of Rexam, co. Denbigh souldier exors—Wit':—John Knight, Rowland Prothers. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8).
561. GEORGE BONFITT of Wapping, co. Midd. marriner. (Dat. 15 Dec. 1655.) Kinsman Edmond Kilsbey of Wapping gent. & Easter his wife exors—Wit':—John Shulle and Daniell Neecke scrivener. (Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8).
562. RICHARD BRICKNELL marriner of psh. of Stepney, co. Midd. (Dat. 24 Sep. 1655 'neire the Island Myn Yorke aboard the shipp Northumberland'). My father Langford—Bro. Thos—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> (under 20)—Goods to be sold at the Mayne Mast—Capt. Thos. Trenchfeild & Timothy Payne exors—*Richard Bricknell*. Wit':—Edward Barnes, Edward Court. (Adm. 29 Jan. 1657-8 to Sarah the relict.).

## FOL. 49.

563. JOHN CAIDE of Precinct of S<sup>t</sup> Katherines co Midd. taylor, bound forth to sea to the East India in merchants affaires in the shipp Affrica of London, a Merchantman—(Dat. 25 Nov. 1655). Sist. Sarah wife of Thos. Taylor in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Kath. Coaleman, marriner extrix. (Mark) Wit':—George Molton (mark), William Medcalfe, John Hallam scrivener. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8).

564. ROBERT DEANE late whilst he lived of psh. of Tatnam, co. Midd. but dying in ship the Ann, a Merchantman, in the parts beyond the seas. (Nunc. dat. 7 Sep. 1657). Wife Sarah extrix—Wit':—Jacob Bascum (*mark*), Samuell Rowe—(Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8).
565. THOMAS DAVIES of London, marriner. (Dat. 26 Aug. 1656). Mother Jane Davies—Bro' W<sup>m</sup>, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Geo., Rich<sup>d</sup>, Edw<sup>d</sup>, John, Ja<sup>s</sup> & Mathew Davies—My loving Master & his wife Ann Blake—Friend Matthias Goodfellowe—Bro W<sup>m</sup> exor—*Thomas Davies*. Wit':—Nicholas Cox, Simon Smith. (Pr. 4 Jan. 1657-8).
566. JOHN GUSGARDEN late belonging to the Rose Friggott in the East Indies beyond the seas, batchelor. (Nunc. dat. 19 Dec. 1655.) Messmate John Squirrell exor—Wit':—John Snape, Robert Jones. (Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8).
567. ROBERT GRIGG of psh. of Lotton, co. Bedf. marriner. (Dat. 2 May 1656). Sam<sup>l</sup> Price, Marke Pensacks & Dan<sup>l</sup> Pensacks exors—Leg<sup>t</sup> to Almshouses of Ratcliffe & Stepney—The Shipp company of the Benjamin—Peeter Long—John Londercrafte—Sis. Eliz. Grigg. *Robert Grigg*. Wit':—Robert Collier, William Greene. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8 by Dan<sup>l</sup> Pensacks res. to the other exors.).
568. THOMAS HILL of Woodbridge als of the psh. of Stepney co. Midd. ship carpenter. (Dat. 26 May 1656). Bro in law Edw<sup>d</sup> Fleete of Stepney, taylor, exor. (*Mark*). Wit':—William Weekes, Edward Lovers, scrivener. (Pr. 15 Jan. 1657-8).
569. DANIELL HATRED late of Maynestocke co. Hants, but dying in the Lyme Friggott in the Straights in the parts beyond the seas, a Souldier in the Stats Service (Nunc. dat. 21 July 1656). Friend John Knight of Colchester, co. Essex Soldier & Rowland Prethero of Landillo, co. Carmarthen, Soldier, exors. Wit':—John Moorehead, George Leacocke (*mark*). (Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8).
570. JOHN JOHNSON late one of the Shipp Company, the Society at sea batchelor. (Nunc. dat. 12 Sep. 1657). Walter English the Chirurgeon of the s<sup>d</sup> ship—Bro. Edmond Johnson living at M<sup>r</sup> Crosses Brewehowse neire Pickle herring exor. Wit':—Walter English, Nathan Lowe. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8).
571. WALTER JESUPP of London, Marriner. (Dat. 28 Jan. 1655). Friend W<sup>m</sup> Stone of London waterman & Eliz. his wife exors. (*Mark*). Wit':—John Sadler (*mark*), Robert Linton, Scrivenor. (Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8).
572. JOHN KEATE being goeing an intended voyage beyond the Seas. (Dat. 23 Dec. 1655). Friend John Beazer of Westminster exor—*John Keate*. Wit':—John Sibley, scrivener, Alexander Attkinson his apprentice. (Pr. 11 Jan. 1657-8).
573. HENRY MANNINGE (Translated out of the Portugale Language), Englishman, a merchant who was in this City of Porto in Portugall. (Dat. 1 Jan. 1657). Bro. Thos. Manninge—Sis. Grace Gem—Sis. Kath Clarvetto & her son John Clarvetto—Neph Lewis Hins—Neph. Nich<sup>s</sup> Jeme—Neph. John Clarvetto—Rich<sup>d</sup> Pears, Tho. Stut, Walter Mainard, Jos<sup>b</sup> Shute, John Dad, Thos Pate, Edw<sup>d</sup> Perrott, John Isacks, Amias Heydon, Sam<sup>l</sup> Small, Robt Trelawney, Nich<sup>s</sup> Traverson, John Perim, Jas. Perim, Nich<sup>s</sup> Reynold, & David Guid—Niece Dorothy Hurdacre & her marriage with Barnabe Comfort now resident in Lisborne—Robt. Pampion—Rich<sup>d</sup> Dorrington—Manuell Carrea—Andrew Coellhowllsoe. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8 by Thos. Manning bro. & exor).
574. CHRISTOPHER MARSHALL seaman belonging to the good Shipp called the Benjamin now bound for a voyage to the East Indies, [*blank*] Browne



- being Captain. (Dat. 1 Nov. 1655). Thos. Smith of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Martins Legrand, London, buttonmaker exor. *Christopher Marttall* [sic]. Wit':—Robert Ordway (*mark*), Samuel Blackmore, scrivener. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8).
575. RALPH NICHOLSON, marriner, very sicke & weake on Board the good shipp the Society in Cormantine Road in Gynny. (Nunc. dat. 5 Feb. 1655). Sampson Beckett marriner. Wit':—Walter English, Nathan Lowe. (Adm. 23 Jan. 1657-8 to Joane Draper als Beckett wife of Nich<sup>d</sup> Draper, mother & adstrix. of Sampson Beckett.)
576. TIMOTHY PAYNE Englishman & late Comander of the Shipp Northumberland sonne to the deceased William Payne—(Dat. 'the Tenth Indiction being Wensday' 10 May 1657). The house of M<sup>r</sup> John Hobson, English Merch<sup>t</sup> seated in the psh. of Santa Maria—Dom. Andrea Bromceine a Notary Publique at Venice—Mother Jane Payne—Sis. Eliz<sup>th</sup> wid. of the late Capt. Thos. Trenchfeild—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim—Ch<sup>r</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> bro—Margt. dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Trenchfeild—Bexley, where I was born—East Wickam, co. Kent—Frances China the Chamber mayde—Lorenzo the servingman—Slena the woeman that hath attended me—Wit':—Peeter Pelly sonne to the late William, Abraham Blundle sonne to the late William. (Translated out of the Italian language. Adm. 23 Jan. 1657-8 to Eliz. Trenchfeild.)
577. ABRAHAM POMEROY being bound to Sea. (Dat. 20 Mch. 1655). Son John—Dau. Eliz. now wife of Jon<sup>n</sup> Penrose—Sons Ab<sup>m</sup> & Leonard—Son Isaacke exor—Wife Judith—M<sup>r</sup> Nich<sup>d</sup> Deeble the younger, minister of God's word in Calstocke & Sam<sup>d</sup> Dowrish of Calstocke—*Abraham Pomeroy*—Wit':—Robert Sprey, Edward Cauntrey—*Codicil dat. 29 May 1657* 'A Board the Namplwitch.' Capt. John Jeffreys & Rich<sup>d</sup> Tattson, Lieutennant overseers—(Adm. 19 Jan. 1657-8 to Judith Pomeroy curatrix of the exor, a minor.)
578. ANDREW PITCAIRNE of Deptford, co. Kent, marriner. (Dat. 20 Dec. 1655)—Friend Phillipp Norton of Deptford, locksmith, exor. *Andrewe Pitcairne*. Wit':—Richard Phipps, George Martin. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8).
579. JOHN STAFFORD will made in the Camp howse at Ballesore. (Dat. 27 Aug. 1656). Roben Oldfeild—John Bishopp—M<sup>r</sup> Page—Francis Bofitt—John Dunkam—Nath<sup>l</sup> Downam—Anthony Allen—John Bushell. Wit':—William White, Ralph Page. (Adm. 28 Jan. 1657-8 to John Bushell.)
580. RICHARD RECKLESSE carpenter aboard the shipp called the Falcon Flyboate in the service of this Comon wealth. (Nunc. dat. 22 Dec. 1657). Kinsman M<sup>r</sup> Clifton Kinder of London exor. Wit':—Daniell Chester, John Clements. (Pr. 23 Jan. 1657-8).
581. JAMES TARREY Comander of the Stats Shipp Indian. (Dat. 29 Mch. 1657-8 in Port Morant on the Iland Jamaica). Son John—Dau. Eliz. Tarrey—Wife Gilment extrix—Friend John Heile of psh. of Dunstans East & Humph. Heile of psh. of Thomas Apostles & Nich<sup>d</sup> Heile of Dunstans in the East, clothworkers, overseers—Friends Ab<sup>m</sup> Pearce, purser of the Stats Shipp Indian & Thos. Shortin chirurgeon of s<sup>d</sup> ship & Tho<sup>s</sup> Herbert minister of s<sup>d</sup> ship—W<sup>m</sup> Dale my Lieft. *Ja. Tarrey*. Wit':—Thomas Walker, Thomas Herbert, Abraham Pearce. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8).
582. RICHARD WALTERS of Plimouth, co. Devon, marriner. (Dat. 8 Dec. 1657). Sister Thomasin, wife of Henry Taylor extrix—*Richard Wallters*. Wit':—Elizabeth Getting, Embling Bennett (*mark*), Teste John Bray. (Pr. 19 Jan. 1657-8).

## FOL. 50.

583. DANIELL TEAGE late of Yoyhall, co. Korke in Ireland in the parts beyond the seas but in the Lyme Frigott in the Stats service. (Nunc. dat. 20 Nov. 1656.) Friends & fellowe soldiers Henry Toulderbye & Dennis Kellie exors. Wit':—Rowland Pretheroe, Richard Wright (*mark*). (Pr. 8 Jan. 1657-8).
584. LAMBOROUGH VAUGHAN, Soldier of the right hono<sup>ble</sup> the Lord Lambert Regiment. (Dat. 10 May 1656.) Cos. Thos. Vaughan & Ann Jones living in Mooreyard n<sup>e</sup> S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the feilds—*Lamborough Vaughan*. Wit':—Charles Harper (*mark*), Mathew Grisman (*mark*), Thomas Poore (*mark*), Henry Jones. (Adm. 5 Jan. 1657-8 to Tho<sup>s</sup> Vaughan, curator of Thos. Vaughan a minor, one of the legatees).
585. ALICE HYNLEY of Newton Soulney, co. Derby, widow. (Dat. 7 Aug. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> at Newton afores<sup>d</sup>—Mother Ann Shorthose—Sis. Ann—Cos. Alice Shorthose & her sist. Jane Shorthose—Cos. Eliz. Shorthose (under 21)—Kinsman W<sup>m</sup> Dicken—Three child<sup>n</sup> of Kath. Wright, viz:—John Henshawe, Eliz. Henshawe & Kath. Wright—Mary Dicken dau. of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup>—M<sup>r</sup> John Hingley—Thos. son of Thos. Daken—Mary Hingley—M<sup>r</sup> Bryan—Bro. John Bostocke & sist. Ann Shorthose & Eliz. Shorthose spin<sup>r</sup> her dau. exors—(*Mark*). Wit':—Robert Shorthose (*mark*), John Wayne (*mark*), Mathew Cripps (*mark*), William Eaton. (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8).
586. CHRISTIAN FISH of Thorpe, co. Rutland, widdowe. (Dat. 6 Oct. 1656). Dau. Ann Halliocke—Dau. Christian Inchley—Dau. Dorothy Marriot—Son Barth. Fish—Son W<sup>m</sup>—Son John—Son Thos.—Dau. Margery Fish—Dau. Margt. extrix—Wit':—John Ward, Joane Burneley (*mark*). (Pr. 2 Jan. 1657-8 by Margt. Slye dau. & extrix.)
587. JOHN HUTCHINSON of Cheping Wiccombe, co. Bucks. gardiner. (Dat. 26 Sep. 1657). Wife Mary—Land bought of M<sup>r</sup> Isarell Lane & of Tho<sup>s</sup> Biscoe & his wife—M<sup>r</sup> Richard Nelson & Roger Cam—Rich<sup>d</sup> Harding—Son Isarell Hutchinson—Son Stephen—Grandfather John Elsdon—Son John—Grandchild Eliz. Hutchinson—Son Thos—Son Isarell exor. (*Mark*). Wit':—Elizabeth Floyd the wife of George Floyd (*mark*), Susan Middleton widdowe (*mark*), John Boulter. (Pr. 5 Jan. 1657-8).
588. JOHN HASELL ALIAS FARMER of Eson, the younger, in psh. of Welford, co. Berks yeom. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1657). Son John—Father-in-law John Watts—Now wife Ann extrix—Dau. Ann (under 21)—John Mackrell serv<sup>t</sup> to Francis Munday, Clarke of Wickham—said father-in-law of Woodspeene yeom. & Jas. Head of Nuberry, grocer, overseers. *John Husell* [*sic*]. Wit':—Robert Hyde, Ann Vinson (*mark*), Elizabeth Smith (*mark*). (Pr. 7. Jan. 1657-8).
589. STEPHEN GROVER of Whelply hill within psh. of Chesham, co. Bucks. yeom. (Dat. 20 June 1643.) Dau. Jane—Close called Whitehill Close or field in Chesham in the hamlet of Latimer—Dau<sup>r</sup> Eliz. & Margt.—Son Stephen (under 22)—Dau. Abigall—Dau. Martha (under 22)—Land in Berkhampted S<sup>t</sup> Mary als. Northchurch co. Hartford—Grandchild<sup>n</sup> Jas. & Jane Greene—Wife Jane extrix—*Stephen Grover*. Wit':—Thomas Dagnall, not. pub., Tho. Haddowne, Sarah Newman. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8).
590. JOHN GAYER of Stoke Poges, co. Bucks. esq. (Dat. 14 Nov. 1657). Wife Christian—Bro. Robt. Gayer—Said wife now with child—Father-in-law Andrew Riccard esq.—John Lord Visc. Purbeck—Friend W<sup>m</sup> Sandcroft, clerke—S<sup>d</sup> bro. exor—*John Gayer*. Wit':—Charles Scarburgh, John Lawrence, Eliz. Legg, Mary Richardson, George Davenport. Codicil dat. 15 Nov. 1657. Manor of Stoke Poges—Four bros.-in-law & their

- wives my sisters—Doctor Scarbrough—Serv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Russell—Robt Abbott—my mother Riccard—M<sup>rs</sup> Sancroft—Doctor Bromerigg, Bishop of Exeter—M<sup>rs</sup> Legg—M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Davenport—Coll. Legg—M<sup>r</sup> Tyte & his wife—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Williams—M<sup>r</sup> Heatley my accomptant—M<sup>rs</sup> Davy & her husband—M<sup>r</sup> Lugarr minister—Kinsman John Gayer—Jone Hockley—M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Trevor—M<sup>r</sup> Abbott—M<sup>r</sup> John Lawrence my Apothecary—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Adam Wilson, Tho. Browne, Andrew Riccard, Robert Abbott. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8).
591. ELIZABETH SCRIVENER of Great Linford, co. Bucks. lacemaker. (Dat. 20 Dec. 1657). John Longue my bro-in-law by my mother—Eliz. Hunt wife of John Hunt—John Rufhead the younger of Great Linford exor. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>es</sup>:—George Cooke, Mary Nicholls, Tho. Nicholls. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8).
592. WILLIAM MARSH of Sulhampsted Abbotts, co. Berks, yeoman. (Dat. 22 Sep. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyd. of s<sup>d</sup> psh. near my fathers grave—Neph. John son of my bro. John Marsh late of Sulhampsted dec<sup>d</sup>—Sist. Jane widow of James Stroude late of Sunning co. Oxon—Sist. Bettrisse her dau. that was late serv<sup>t</sup> to one M<sup>r</sup> Penn in Readeing, co. Berks. butcher—Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Higgs of Sulhampsted Banester, co. Bucks. turner—Four child<sup>en</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Rich. Higgs viz. John, Rach<sup>l</sup>, Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Higgs—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Higgs the elder—now wife Charity exor. Kinsmen W<sup>m</sup> Bushnell & Rich<sup>d</sup> Higgs overseers. (*Mark*) Wit<sup>es</sup>:—John Wickens, Richard Tull, & Ann Studman (*mark*). (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8).
593. JONAS HUMPHREY of Wendover, co. Bucks, husbandman. (Dat. 2 Dec. 1657.) Wife Ann—Messuage in Wendover—Three daus. Ann, Eliz<sup>th</sup> & Alice—Eldest son Jonas—Friends Henry Townsend of Wendover gent. & W<sup>m</sup> Aldridge of same yeoman—Son John—S<sup>d</sup> wife extrix. (*Mark*) Wit<sup>es</sup>:—William Aldridge, Henry Townsend (*Mark*). (Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8).
594. ROGER KING of Great Linford, co. Bucks. husbandman. (Dat. 7 July 1657). Eldest bro. Thos. King—Steven his son & his three daus—My bro. living in North Crowley—Sist. Elianor & her two ch<sup>en</sup>—Bro Henry & his dau. & Roger King his son & my godson—Bro. Robt—Joane Crouch—Serv<sup>ts</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Beartram, Bridgett, Charles, Broughton, Bauldricke, Frances—Wife Judith & Charity her dau. exors. Wit<sup>es</sup>:—John Blechley Tho. Marrett. (Pr. 16 Jan. 1657-8).
595. HENRY HOWETT of Long Eaton, co. Derby, yeoman. (Dat. 26 Oct. 1653). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyd. of Sawley—My wife—Son John—Dau. Kath. Howett—Eliz. Gorton dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Gorton—Jane Gorton—W<sup>m</sup> Gorton the younger—Ann James dau. of John James (under 21)—John James the younger—Dau. Hales Sulley—Dau. Eliz. Garton—Dau. Ann James—Son W<sup>m</sup> exor.—W<sup>m</sup> Robye & Hugh Bledon overseers. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Hugh Bledon, William Robye. Codicil dat. 31 Oct. 1653. Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Hugh Bledon, William Robye, Henry Burton, William Tarrell. (Pr. 20 Jan. 1657-8).
596. JOHN POOLE of Hambleton, co. Rutland. (Dat. 2 Oct. 1656 [*crossed out*]). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Church or Chancell of Hambleton—Sist. Margt. Thorne—John Poole of Grantham my godson, & his bro. Jeffrey—Henry Poole's child<sup>en</sup> late of Brooke—Cos. Mary Dickens of Melton & her sist. Rudkin of Stamford—Godson John Beaver of Stamford—Godson John Mason of Exton & Francis Mason his father—Cos. Sarah Biggs—Cos. Jane Berry of Swesberry—Son & dau. Gibbons & their dau. Mary Cooke—Goddau. Eliz. Gibbons—Son in law Rich<sup>d</sup> Spell—Mary Brainch—Bro. Drue Burton—Wife Frances extrix—Sist. Gilbert of Witham on the hill co Linc—

Legacy to poor of Dalby in the Olds, co. Leic. 'where I was born'—Godson John Brainch—Friend M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Colby of Exton—My old friend M<sup>r</sup> John Trayleman. *John Poole*. Wit':—W<sup>m</sup> Colby, John Branch, Nathaniell Nickes. (Pr. 26 Jan. 1657-8).

597. NICHOLAS MOORE of Drayton Beauchampe, co. Buck. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1657). John Moore my bro.'s son, & Humph. another of his sons—Kinswoman Eliz. Layton & her child<sup>n</sup>—Eleana Holy dau. of Geo. Holy—Ann wife of Oliver Simpson—Sist. Mary Fludd—Kinswoman Alice Hudnoll—Wife Dorothy extrix—Nich<sup>s</sup> Moore my bro.'s son—House at Wiginton. (*Mark*). Wit':—John Flouhelent (*mark*), John Hall (*mark*), Joseph Bate. (Pr. 25 Jan. 1657-8).
598. RICHARD MILLER of Wokingham, co. Berks. husbandman (Dat. 29 Dec. 1651). Son John—Dau. Sarah Miller—Wife Margt. extrix—My four child<sup>n</sup> by s<sup>d</sup> Margt. viz. Francis, Margt, Eliz. & Ann—Francis Plomer of Wokingham, clothier & Thos. Spillin of same, pinmaker overseers. (*Mark*). Wit':—Isaake English, Elizabeth Sowdree (*mark*), Michaell Man (*mark*). (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).

## FOL. 51.

599. THOMAS MACKERELL thelder of Hungerford, co. Berks. yeom. (Dat. 4 Nov. 1657). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in church or churchy<sup>d</sup> of Hungerford—Eldest son Ralpe—Lands & tenements in Hungerford & Howbenham in psh. of Welford—Dau. Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Butler—Sons Tho<sup>s</sup> & John—Dau. Eliz. Mackerell—Dau. Sarah Mackerell—Wife Eliz—Tenement in psh. of Eastgarston co. Berks. called Nodes—Son Ralph exor—Bro-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Browne—John of Lingkinholt & kinsman John Hasell of Easton overseers. *Thomas Mackerell*. Wit':—Edmund Stephens thelder, Edmund Stephens the younger. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
600. JOHN JESSETT of Chawley in psh. of West Wicombe, co. Bucks. laboror. (Dat. 14 Jan. 1657). Grandch. Mary Carter als Ravening (under 21.)—Son in law Rich. Carter als Ravening exor—(*Mark*). Wit':—John Plomer, Thomas East. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
601. JOHN FORTIE of Hanslopp. co. Bucks. yeoman. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1657). Son John—Dau. Ann—M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tirrill—M<sup>r</sup> James Tyrrell my masters son—Wife Ann extrix—*John Fortie*. Wit':—Tho. Tyrrell, Pet. Tyrrell. (Pr. 27 Jan. 1657-8).
602. WILLIAM GOLDER the Elder of Brill, co. Bucks. forrester. (Dat. 14 Dec. 1657). Sons Robt, W<sup>m</sup>, John & Henry—grandchild John Golder son of son Robt—grandch. Benj<sup>n</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> son W<sup>m</sup> Golder—Sons Robt & W<sup>m</sup> overseers—Wife Joane extrix. *William Golder*. Wit':—John Alchorn, Thomas Stuble (*mark*), William Golder Jun. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8).
603. JOHN POCOCKE of Ham Mills in psh. of Thacham, co. Berks. yeoman. (Dat. 1 Oct. 1657). Wife Eliz—My parsonage of Winterborne—Mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Money—Sist. Eliz. Pococke—Ellen Money, Grace Money & Rich<sup>d</sup> Money daus. & son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Money & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his now wife & my natural mother—Meadow called Poughly meade—Goddau. Eliz. Iseale—Wife Eliz. extrix—Kinsmen Giles Pococke of Cheevly gent. & Levy Smith of Newberry overseers. Wit':—Giles Pococke, John Greene. (Pr. 28 Jan. 1657-8).
604. MARGARETT SMITH of Peasmore, co. Berks. widdowa. (Dat. 19 Oct. 1652). To be buried in Chancell at Hampsted Norris, to be carried thither by Giles Hatt, W<sup>m</sup> Calcott & Rich<sup>d</sup> Head of Peasmore & W<sup>m</sup> Mackrell, John Mackrell & John Head of Leckhampsted—John Pococke

- of Bradley—Cous. Ann Nixon—M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Perkins—W<sup>m</sup> Mackrells wife of Leckhampsted—Margt Head & Mary Hatt—M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Nixon & M<sup>r</sup> Brian Alder exors. (*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Martin, William Calcott. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8).
605. WILLIAM COLLINGS of Stow in psh. of Upton, co. Bucks, innkeeper. (Dat. 6 Jan. 1657). Eldest dau. Isabell—Houses & lands in Stanup in Wardell in the Bishopricke of Durham—youngest dau. Eliz—Wife Alice extrix—(*Mark*). Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Peter Hampton, Anthony Pretty, John Tharingle, John Moore. (Pr. 29 Jan. 1657-8).
606. JEREMIE EMERY of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks. (Nunc. dat. 16 Oct. 1657.) Leg<sup>r</sup> to poor of Watlington—Son in law Anthony Lucie—Son Foremans dau—Serv<sup>t</sup> Amy Oxlarde—Grandson Tho<sup>s</sup> Naish & his wife—Son in law Mich. Wydmer—Son in law Edw<sup>d</sup> Widmore—Grandsons Henry Foreman & Thos. Nash exors—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Amy Oxlard (*mark*), Mary Oxlard (*mark*), Henry Foreman, Thomas Nash. (Pr. 30 Jan. 1657-8).
607. THOMAS SAVAGE of Casleton, co. Derby, yeoman. (Dat. 8 Oct. 1656). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in the chancel of psh. church of Casleton—Uncle John Savage—Abel Savage—Thos. Joule of Castleton & Ellen his wife and his two daus—Ales wife of John Hall of Gooseshill in Castleton & Ann, Ales & Mary Hall her daus—Jane wife of Thos. Creswell of Castleton—Geo. Kinston Ann wife of Raphe Glossopp of Castleton—Raphe Gotherhill of Castleton—Francis Hall thelder—Thos. Browne—Edw<sup>d</sup> Morton—Ann Yeallott the younger—Sarah Dakin—John Yeallott of Castleton—John Hall of Gooseshill & Thos Creswell exors. *Thomas Savage*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Joule (*mark*), John Joule (*mark*), John Yeallott—(Pr. 7 Jan. 1657-8).
608. SUSAN STEVENS of the Cittie of New Sarum, co. Wilts, widow. (Dat. 16 Apr. 1656). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in psh. church of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas—Dau. Susan wife of Thos. Kirley of s<sup>d</sup> city, gent—Laurence Coombes of s<sup>d</sup> city taylor—Judith wife of s<sup>d</sup> Laurence—Susan Kirley dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Kirley extrix—S<sup>d</sup> Laur. Coombes & Edw<sup>d</sup> Barnes of Milford, co. Wilts, yeoman, overseers—*Susan Stevens*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Margery Guddricke, (*mark*), W<sup>m</sup> Pope. (Adm. 1 Apr. 1658 to Susan Kirle, wife of Thos. Kirle).
609. SARAH GLEDHILL late of Birkisland, co. Yorke & now of London, spinster. (Dat. 13 Oct. 1657). Uncle Josua Horton—M<sup>r</sup> Boccocke his wife—M<sup>rs</sup> Oakes my cousin—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Horton & Martha Preston my serv<sup>t</sup>—Legacy to school & schoolmaster of Birkisland—Grandmother M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Horton—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Horton—Cous. Eliz. Horton—Rich<sup>d</sup> Hoyle & his son Nathan Hoyle of Lighthasles—Cos. Edw<sup>d</sup> Hanson of Woodhouse—Cous. Jas. Gledhill of London & his wife & ch<sup>n</sup>—The sister of s<sup>d</sup> James Gledhill—Judith Haslam of Rochdale—Thos Deane—Mich<sup>l</sup> Deane—Henry Green's wife—Susan Horton & her son Nathan & Sarah her dau—John Wormall & his sist Grace & sist. Martha—Nathan Hoyles wife of Milnebanck—M<sup>r</sup> Kenyon minister of Ripponden—Ja<sup>s</sup> Butterfield, Thos Thompson, Margt. Mather, & Prudence Hayle my servants—Nathan Sherrock—Henry Elliston my father's apprentice—M<sup>r</sup> Boccocke, his wife & three daus—M<sup>r</sup> John Tillatson—Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Oakes—Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brooke—Robt Pickles—Uncle Josua Horton of Sowerby esq & Aunt Eliz. Horton of Holride exors. *Sarah Gledhill*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Bowcock, James Oakes, Josua Tillatson, Martha Preston. (Pr. 30 Apr. 1658).
610. MARY SOTON, COUNTESSE OF HOME (Dat. 2 Feb. 1638). To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Douglas Church by my dear husband & child<sup>n</sup>—my two daus—my Lady Downe & my Lady Matland—my Lord my deare sonne Home—M<sup>r</sup> Stone the stone cutter that dwells in Longhere—Three sons & a dau. of mine dec<sup>d</sup> & a dau. of Lord Downes—Lord Cleveland—my Lady

Manchester—Sir James Nicholson—Niece Shaumberge—Sister Hubbards son James—Cos. Geo. Hastings—Nan Keith & her dau. Mary—Lucy Read that serves me—Serv<sup>t</sup> Kate Manfield, Robt Douglas wife—Dau. Matlands dau. Nanne Keith & her grandchild Mary Keith—Serv<sup>t</sup> Maran Barnerman—Coachman Tom Home & Jane Dasilde his wife—Serv<sup>t</sup> Adam Yong—My gardiner of Twitnam, Edw<sup>d</sup> Plommer—Poor George Brak that can doe nothing for himselfe. Serv<sup>ts</sup> John Farbarne & John Corbreath & Ja<sup>s</sup> Hamilton—Grandchild Mary Stewart—Legacies to poor of Aldersgate Street & Twitnam, & Thistleworth, Canigate & Douglas alias Comas Thorneton—Dau. Doune & grandch. James Stewart her eldest son—House & yeades in the Canigate—Lease of Twitnam Parke—Houses in Aldersgate Street—My dear mother—Dau. Matlands dau. Mary Matland—My noble Lord Traquare—Friend Doctor Arnatt—Sist. Hobarte—The round pott that is of my Lady Richmonds Fashion—Grandchild Margt. Stewart—Sister Shaunberge—My Blacke wrought sheete that Judith wrought—My sons first wife—Two little grandch<sup>es</sup> Margt. Stewart & Mary Mateland—Lady Westmorland—Lady Latherdale—Neph. Shaunbergh—Grandch. Mary Stewart extrix—Grandch. Alex<sup>s</sup> Stewart—Friend Sir Lewis Stewart—Grandch. Frances Stewart—*M. Home*. Wit<sup>ts</sup>:—James Hambleton, Adam Yong my servants & M<sup>r</sup> David Stirke Tutor to my Lord Downes children. *Codicil* dat. 9 Sep. 1644. Copyhold lands at Highgate. Wit<sup>ts</sup>:—Allex. Henderson, Geo. Gillespie, Abraham Hume, John Balam. Lady Broghall & her dau. Mary Keith—Peg Yong—M<sup>r</sup> Dudley children—Brokie—Carbreath—My Lady Dudley &c. (Prov. 9 Apr. 1658 by the Hon. Dame Mary Stewart otherwise Lorne grandchild & extrix, the admon granted to W<sup>m</sup> Dudley esq. in Apr. 1649 being revoked.)

---



# Index of Names.

*N.B.—The references are to the Numbers of the Wills. Those in heavier type indicate a testator or testatrix.*

- Abbott, Mr. 590; Robt. 590.  
 Aburne, Luke 821.  
 Ackland, Humph. 98.  
 Adams, Christr. 515; Edwd. 515; Jane 448; Kath. 515; Robt. 448; Wm. **448**.  
 Adamson, Anne 407; Christr. **202**; Eliz. 407; John 407; Kath. 407; Richd. 202, 407; Robert **407**.  
 Adderley, Wm. 40.  
 Addison, Thos. 250.  
 Adler, Daniel 112; Rebecca 112.  
 Adye, Daniel 581.  
 Agar, Eliz. 162.  
 Ailworth, Giles 158.  
 Alanson, Kath. 249; Mary 249.  
 Albery, John 495; Mary 495; Nehemiah 495.  
 Alburd, John 20; Jone 20; Joseph 20; Wm. **20**.  
 Alchorn, Edw. 123; Jo. 123, 602.  
 Alcock. *See Awkocks*.  
 Alder, Brian 604.  
 Alderton, — 496.  
 Aldey, Roger 456.  
 Aldinckle, Edmund 21.  
 Aldridge, Anne 228; John 547; Wm. 598.  
 Alexander, John 88; Tho. Tho. 152; Wm. 167.  
 Aleyn or Allein, Arabella 182; Sr. Edmund 182; Dame Frances **132**; Giles 865.  
 Allen, Anne 282; Anthony 579; Edmund 406; Eliz. 406; Geo. 11; James **406**; John 49, 144, 406; Mary 225; Melier 192; Roger 406; Wm. 66, 406.  
 Allet, Anne 180; Peter 180.  
 Allin, Richard 171.  
 Allison, Edmund, 440.  
 Alport, Joseph 22, 41.  
 Alseybrooke, Hen. 27; Mary 27.  
 Alsop(pe), Anne 200; John 67; Robert 200.  
 Aluer, Wm. 527.  
 Ambros, John 848.  
 Amyes, Sarah 836.  
 Ampys, John 406.  
 Amson, John 268.  
 Anderson, Eliz. 819; Geo. 8; Robert 819.  
 Andrew, Eliz. 426; Mary 426; Philitt 426.  
 Andrew(e)s, Ed. 481; Eliz. 821; Henry 321; John 167, 468; Mathew 167; Mary 167; Michael 167; Samuel 468; Susanna 167; Tho. 42, 821.  
 Angell, John 557.  
 An(n)ison, John 532, 541.  
 Annysen, Francis 448.  
 Anstye, John 18.  
 Anthony, Kath. 474.  
 Antrobus, John 872; Wm. 17, 872.  
 Anwicke, Tho. 548.  
 Ap Bowen, Tho. Davis 492.  
 Ap Francis, Francis 478.  
 Apis, Johg 144.  
 Ap Owen. *See Ap Bowen*.  
 Ap Richard, David 474; Ellen 474.  
 Archer, Wm. 888.  
 Ardenn, John 159.  
 Armitstead, Anne 538; Anthony 538; Elizabeth 538; Hugh 538; Isabell 538; Lawrence 538; Roger **533**; Tho. 538.  
 Arnall, Tho. 428.  
 Arnault, Peter 186.  
 Arnatt, Dr. 610.  
 Arnett, Anne 582; Ellin 532; Henry **532**; Wm. 532.  
 Arnold, Mary 526; Mathew 171; Richd. 526.  
 Arnoll, Mary 206; Tho. 206.  
 Arthur, Wm. 497.  
 Ashbee, Joseph 8. *See Ashby*.  
 Ashburner, Edw. 872; Mary 872; Tho. 872; Wm. **372**.  
 Ashby, Eliz. **333**; John 833; Robert 833; Steven 833; Wm. 833. *See Ashbee*.  
 Ashley, Eliz. 63; Jane 63; Sarah 63; Tho. 58, 63; Wm. 68. *See Assly*.  
 Ashton, Henry **61**; Judith 481; Katherine 61; Tho. 7.  
 Aske, Mr. 123.  
 Assly, John 180. *See Ashley*.  
 Assonn, Chr. 458.  
 Astell, Tho. 551.  
 Aston, Major 280; Wm. 260.  
 Astrey, Martha 405; Mary 405; Robert 405; Wm. **405**.  
 Atcherley, Richard 474; Tho. 474.  
 Atsea, John 548.  
 At(t)kins, Mary 66; Tho. 894.  
 At(t)ki(n)son, Agnes 62; Alexander 572; Christian **62**; Christr. 62; Eliz. 62; Joane 898; Richd. 898; Wm. 62.  
 A(t)twood, James 517; Mary 517; Richd. 517; Tho. 126, 517; Wm. 517.  
 Aucher, Anth. 218; Eliz. 218; Mary 218.  
 Augar, John 858.  
 Aunsham, Richd. 21.  
 Ausloe, Anne 86; John 86.  
 Austed, John 181; Mary 181; Wm. 181.  
 Austin, Jone 194.  
 Awkocks, Anne **458**.  
 Aylin, Robert 174.  
 Aylmer, Dorothy 147; Eliz. 147; Francis 147; Robert **147**.  
 Ayres, Anne 145; Eliz. 443; John 145; Margaret 145; Mary 145; Susan 145; Tho. 145, 448. *See Eires*.  
 Ayscough, Hugh 259; Richd. 259.



- Babb, Trustram 246.  
 Backster, Dorothy 821;  
     Jas. 822; Tho. 321.  
 Bacon, Robert 804.  
 Badcock, Hester 256; Mary  
     256; Sarah 256.  
 Baddy, Eliz. 881.  
 Badman, Eliz. 278.  
 Badnaye, Tho. 492.  
 Bage, Mary 90.  
 Bagley, Mrs. 182; Rachell  
     182; Tho. 182.  
 Bagat (Bagot), Richd. 200,  
     201.  
 Bailey, Wm. 98.  
 Bainard, Tho. 168.  
 Bainton (Baintun), Anne  
     877; St. Edward 186;  
     Henry 186; Mary 186,  
     877; Robert 186; Saray  
     877; Steven 877; Tho.  
     377; Wm. 377.  
 Baker, Agnes 154; Ales  
     207; Aron 439; Bridgett  
     106; J. 48; Jane 461;  
     John 106, 111, 180, 154,  
     162, 234, 246, 286;  
     Nicholas 106; Robert  
     106; Walter 77.  
 Balam, John 610.  
 Baldocke, Mary 417; Richd.  
     417.  
 Bale, Gifford 41; Johan 41.  
 Ball(e), Ellis 545; John  
     848; Nathaniel 545;  
     Nicholas 545; Mary  
     408; Mr. 223; Mrs. 223;  
     Richard 545; Robert  
     408; Sarah 545; Wm.  
     408.  
 Ballard, Rev. Henrie 199;  
     Tho. 36.  
 Balliman, — 105.  
 Ballowe, Tho. 414.  
 Baltis, Parnell 814.  
 Bancks, Alice 192; Richd.  
     192; Wm. 181.  
 Bandes, Ames 435; John  
     435; Sarah 435; Susan  
     485.  
 Banes, Wm. 295.  
 Baney, Mary 229. *See*  
     *Binny, Beeney.*  
 Banister, Geo. 494.  
 Banner, Eliz. 504; Ric.  
     389. *See Bonner.*  
 Barber, Agnes 520; Anne  
     810; James 411; Nichols.  
     810; Peter 520.  
 Barford, Mr. 249.  
 Barker, Anne 228; Francis  
     225; John 535; Mathew  
     52; Revd. Mr. 52; Robert  
     125.  
 Barley, Eliz. 495.  
 Barlow, John 379.  
 Barnard, John 869; Mar-  
     garet 869.  
 Barnerman, Maran 610.  
 Barnes, — 258; Edward  
     562, 608; Grace 89; Wm.  
     158.  
 Baron, Mrs. 249.  
 Barrands, Richard 374;  
     Robt. 374.  
 Barrett, Henry 249; James  
     249; John 8; Robert 249;  
     Susan 54; Thos. 198;  
     Wm. 54, 249.  
 Barrife, John 471.  
 Barrowe, Ric. 121.  
 Barthelmor, Ric. 487; Tho.  
     487.  
 Barthlett, — 120.  
 Bartholomew, James 168;  
     John 168; Mary 168;  
     Phill. 225; Wm. 168.  
 Bartlett, Ellen 58; Fran.  
     29; Mrs. 58.  
 Barton, Eliz. 259; Grace  
     259; Isaack 30; Jas.  
     259; John 259; Myles  
     259; Ric. 151; Wm.  
     259.  
 Barucloough, Tobye 538,  
     Barwell, R. 434.  
 Barwicke, Eliz. 128; Fran-  
     cis 128; John 128.  
 Bascum, Jacob 564.  
 Basford, John 476.  
 Basketfeild, Eliz. 362.  
 Batchelor, Tho. 117, 461;  
     Wm. 554.  
 Bate, Joseph 597.  
 Bateman, Mr. 503; Will.  
     538.  
 Bateson, Gilbert 249.  
 Bath(e), John 158; Ric.  
     136.  
 Batrum, Wo. 76.  
 Batson, Charles 170; Henry  
     170; John 170; Joseph  
     170; Margaret 170;  
     Nicholas 170; Ric. 170;  
     Wm. 170.  
 Batter, Thos. 192.  
 Battersby, Alice 379; Audry  
     379; Robert 379.  
 Battersey, Eliz. 467.  
 Batwell, John 26.  
 Bautre, Robert 384.  
 Baxter, Elline 200; Hellen  
     819; John 819; Tho.  
     898. *See Backster.*  
 Bayley (Baylie, Bayly),  
     Anne 248, 349; Eliz.  
     851; James 95; Joane  
     169; John 505, 540;  
     Mary 248; Tho. 180,  
     238, 351; Wm. 169.  
 Bayse, Ric. 274.  
 Bayspoole, Wm. 807.  
 Beale, John 74.  
 Beals, John 478.  
 Beaumont, Edward 428.  
 Beard, Giles 185; Mr. 858;  
     Thos. 185.  
 Beare, Eliz. 802; Joseph  
     892; Margt. 802; Sarah  
     802.  
 Beartram, Ric. 594.  
 Beasbye, Allan 535; Cicely  
     585; Faith 585; Susanna  
     535.  
 Beaumont, Humfrey 268.  
 Beausire. *See Beazer.*  
 Beavan, John 474; Kath.  
     474; Margt. 474.  
 Beaver, John 596.  
 Beavor, Tho. 880.  
 Beazer, John 572.  
 Becke, Wm. 454.  
 Beckett, Joane 575; Samp-  
     son 575.  
 Beckman, Dorothy 2; Mary  
     2; Mathias 2.  
 Bed(d)ingfeild, Humfrye  
     438; Tho. 447.  
 Bedford, Earl of, 18, 73.  
 Beecroft, Wm. 538.  
 Beeney, Hester 229; Mary  
     229; Rebecca 229; Wm.  
     229.  
 Beereman. *See Bereman.*  
 Beesley, Tho. 266.  
 Beilbye, James 534; Tho.  
     534; Wm. 534.  
 Bell, Mary 305; Peter 57;  
     Tho. 305, 346.  
 Bellamy, Wm. 426.  
 Belton, Tho. 138.  
 Benbow, Margt. 209.  
 Benham, Joane 188;  
     Stephen 183.  
 Bennett, Anne 55; Clare  
     174; Embling 582; Mary  
     466.  
 Bennye, Geo. 509.  
 Benson, Alice 128; Ric. 88.  
 Bentley, Abm. 4; John 4.  
 Benton, Nehemiah 495.  
 Bereman (Beereman), Robt.  
     867.  
 Berrier, John 120.  
 Berry, Christr. 107; Fran-  
     ces 107; Geo. 107; Jane  
     596; John 107; Marie  
     Grigorie 107; Robt. 11;  
     Wm. 107.  
 Bert, Robt. 180; Sarah 180.  
 Best, Henry 15; Mathew  
     166.

- Bett, Edw. 846; Eliz. 846;  
Ric. 846; Zachary 846.  
Betwright, Tho. 810.  
Beuelar, Wm. 884.  
Bevis, Nichs. 814.  
Bicknall, Ames 246.  
Bigg(e), James 280; Martha  
842; Mary 2; Tho. 842.  
Biggs, Geo. 816; Sarah 596.  
Bigland, Edwd. 536.  
Bilby, Anne 292; John  
292; Robert 892.  
Billinge, John 586; Ric.  
262.  
Binckes, Susanna 5.  
Bineon, Zachens 19.  
Binny, Hester 241; Mary  
229, 241; Rebecca 241;  
Wm. 241. *See Baney,  
Beney.*  
Bin (kin, Eliz. 118.  
Bird, Emme 65; Francis  
65; John 65; Katherine  
65.  
Birkhead, Geo. 57; Kather-  
ine 57; Tho. 57.  
Biscoe, Elisha 40; Robert  
251; Susan 251; Thos.  
587.  
Bishaw, Ric. 410.  
Bishop(p), Cislle 168;  
Helen 404; John 168,  
579; Nathaniel 163;  
Sir Thos. 404; Thos.  
163, 511. *See Byskop.*  
Bissaker, Wm. 74.  
Bisse, John 55.  
Bistry, Stephen 224.  
Blackburne, Anne 266.  
Blackerbye, Anne 347.  
Blackhall, Suzanna 462.  
Blackhurst, Tho. 265.  
Blackmore, Rev. — 57;  
Samuel 574.  
Blackwell, Isabell 879;  
John 460; Mary 460;  
Stephen 460; Wm. 460.  
Blagden (Blagdne), Roger  
154, 158.  
Blake, Ann 565; Wm. 822.  
Blakey, Anne 890; John  
890; Kath. 890; Tho.  
890.  
Blanch, E. 539.  
Bland, Eliz. 526; Frances  
445; Joane 526; Lydia  
445; Margerie 445; Mary  
526; Robt. 445, 526;  
Wm. 445.  
Blaney, Lady 260; Tho. 85.  
Blatt, Tho. 834.  
Blechley, John 594.  
Bledon, Hugh 595.  
Blawett, Freeze 53.  
Blint, John 895.  
Blisse, John 176; Sarah  
113; Wm. 118.  
Blissett, Martha 457.  
Blomefeild, Geo. 444; Susan  
444. *See Blumfeild.*  
Blount, Samuel 6.  
Blowbold, Anne 442; Farrer  
442.  
Blower, Marie 232.  
Blows, John 851.  
Blumfeild, Anne 437; John  
437. *See Blomefeild.*  
Blundell (Blundle), Abra-  
ham 576; Anne 463;  
Geo. 463; Joane 150;  
John 116, 150; Saml.  
463; Wm. 150, 576.  
Blunt, Eliz. 9; Wm. 9.  
Blythe, Ann 66; Eliz. 66;  
Francis 66; John 66;  
Sarah 66; Symon 66;  
Wm. 66.  
Blythman, Ric. 560.  
Bococke, Mr. 609.  
Bowcocke, Geo. 609.  
Boen, John 457.  
Bofitt, Francis 579.  
Bohemia, King and Queen  
of 197.  
Bolles, Anne 124; Lady  
Mary 124; Sir Robert  
124.  
Bond, Eliz. 410; Frances  
410; Geo. 410; John  
410; Judith 410; Mary  
410; Sarah 410; Timo-  
thie 469.  
Bonfitt, Geo. 561.  
Bonfoy, Mary 15; Nich.  
15.  
Bonham, Margt. 154.  
Bonner, — 111; Anne  
504; Gabriell 48, 100;  
Jarvis 48; John 48. *See  
Banner.*  
Bonshaw, Frances 551;  
Wm. 551.  
Booker, Ric. 486.  
Boolan, Mary 251.  
Boone, Christopher 852;  
Mary 852; Mr. 64; Ric.  
352; Tho. 852.  
Boose, Hen. 542.  
Boote, Eliz. 256; Wm. 256.  
Booth, Edward 357, 588.  
Boram, John 181.  
Borges, Anne 90; Honor 90.  
Borne, Ric. 8.  
Borry, Vincent 554.  
Borton, Anne 251.  
Boscawen, Edward 22;  
Hugh 22; John 22;  
Saml. 22.  
Bosse, Geo. 156.  
Bostocke, John 585; Roger  
259.  
Bosworth, Mary 458.  
Botfeild, Sarah 102.  
Botkin, Andrew 116.  
Boucher. *See Bowcher.*  
Boulcett, Marg. 51.  
Boulstreed, Felix 409; John  
409; Joseph 409; Lettice  
409; Mary 409; Solomon  
409.  
Boulter, John 587.  
Bound, Alice 104; Robert  
248.  
Bourne, Geo. 271.  
Bowcher, Capt. Henry 1;  
John 1; Kath. 1;  
Scholachia 1.  
Bowler, Anth. 471; James  
471.  
Bowles, Edward 184; John  
217, 219.  
Bowman, John 447.  
Bowtell, John 100.  
Bowyer, Edmund 527; Ric.  
252; Susan 527; Wm. 228.  
Bowsey (Bowzey), Alice  
876; John 376.  
Boxall, Ric. 146.  
Boyfole, Anne 882.  
Brachin, Anne 878; Ed-  
mund 373; Henry 878;  
Isabell 878; Joane 878;  
John 878; Tho. 878;  
Wm. 878.  
Bradfield, Cath. 111.  
Bradford, Mary 550.  
Bradl(e)y, John 94, 550;  
Kath. 402; Mary 550;  
Tho. 550. *See Bray(d)ley.*  
Bradshawe, Wm. 422.  
Bragge, John 423, 514;  
Math. 514.  
Branch, John 596; Mary  
596.  
Braithwaite, John 28.  
Brak, Geo. 610.  
Brampston, Wm. 182.  
Brand, Agabus 87; Eliz.  
87; Henry 87; John 87;  
Joseph 87; Roger 87;  
Wm. 87.  
Braser, John 468.  
Brasse, Jane 258.  
Bravell, Anne 504; Kath.  
504; Mary 504; Sarah  
504; Susanua 504; Tho.  
504.  
Braxton, Wm. 67.  
Bray(e), Eliz. 423; John  
423, 582; Martha 423;  
Mary 423; Ralph 423;  
Tho. 423; Wm. 423.

- Bray(d)ley, John 536;  
Robert 536. *See Brad-  
ley*.  
Breane, John 271; Wm.  
271.  
Brenchley, Alice 122.  
Brethers, Nicholas 111.  
Bretten, Dudley 862; John  
362; Mary 862; Ric.  
862.  
Bretton, Anne 425; John  
425; Joshua 425.  
Brewster, Wm. 321.  
Brice, Anthony 232; Hugh  
232; Joane 232.  
Brichend, Robert 410.  
Bricknell, Langford 562;  
Ric. 562; Sarah 562;  
Tho. 562.  
Bridg(e), — 480; Joane  
488.  
Bridgeman, Anne 425;  
John 425; Oliver 425;  
Sir Orlando 128, 425;  
Ric. 425.  
Bridges, Joane 63; Ric. 63.  
Briggs, Edward 399; James  
876; Tho. 95, 399.  
Bringhurst, Tho. 28.  
Briscoe, Edwd. 85; Tho.  
485.  
Brithinge, Eliz. 112.  
Briton, Wm. 351.  
Broadhurst, Phyllis 152.  
Broadlyme, John 294.  
Broghall, Lady 610.  
Broke, Mathew 515.  
Brokesby, Hugh 895; Wm.  
895.  
Brom, Wm. 84.  
Bromcine, Don Andrea 576.  
Bromerigg, Dr. (Bp. of  
Exeter) 590.  
Bron, John 181.  
Brook(e), Eliz. 609; Henry  
Alsey 27; Jo. 57; Mary  
27; Saml. 208; Tho. 263;  
Wm. 282, 448. *See Alsey-  
brook*.  
Brookeman, Wm. 155.  
Brooker, Eliz. 72; John  
72.  
Brookhouse, Wm. 21.  
Broome, Ric. 156.  
Brotherton, John 469;  
Nicholas 417.  
Bronger, Robert 112.  
Brough, John 45.  
Brown(e), Adam 156; Alexr.  
257; Alice 216; Anne 95,  
257, 450, 467; Anthony  
168; Capt. 574; Christr.  
878; Dorithie 53; Edith  
156; Edward 156, 257;  
Eliz. 66, 156, 257, 812,  
450, 558; Francis 139;  
Grace 450; Henry 156;  
Hugh 257; Jane 139;  
John 32, 139, 156, 257,  
312, 481, 471; Mary 53,  
139, 156, 812, 878, 390;  
Matthias 875; Nicholas  
187, 818; Pretezee 53;  
Ralphe 156; Ric. 863,  
450; Robert 450; Sarah  
878; Susanna 156; Tho.  
53, 56, 378, 446, 558,  
590, 607; Timothy 450;  
Wm. 58, 216, 812, 426.  
*See Starkie*.  
Browninge, Alice 514; Ed-  
ward 469; Susan 514.  
Brownejohn, Ric. 599.  
Brownlow, John 559; Mar-  
garet 559.  
Broxolme, Mrs. 402.  
Brudnell, Mr. 50.  
Brunner, Mary 474; Oliver  
474.  
Brush, Henry 492.  
Bruton, George 411.  
Bryan, Eliz. 875; Hezekias  
112; John 375, 413;  
Martha 875; Mr. 585.  
Bryton, Tho. 394.  
Bucke, Anne 498; Wm. 498.  
Buckland, Hugh 439.  
Buckmaster, Edwine 409;  
Margaret 409; Wm. 409.  
Bud(d), Anne 146; Henry  
146; John 146; Mar-  
garet 302.  
Budgen, John 488.  
Bugg(s), Joseph 298;  
Nathaniel 298.  
Bull, Anne 205.  
Bullocke, Lydea 490; Tho.  
490; Wm. 490.  
Bundocke, John 858.  
Bunnell, Capt. Saml. 180.  
Buntinge, Fra. 459, 488;  
Geo. 459.  
Burdet, John 62.  
Burford, Frances 64; Mary  
64.  
Burgess, Alice 261; Robert  
75; Tho. 821, 446.  
Burgis, Anne 168; Daniel  
196; Philip 168.  
Burks, Margaret 402.  
Burley, Alice 440; Eliz.  
440; John 440; Mary  
440; Rebecca 440;  
Robert 440; Tho. 440.  
Burlinge, Eliz. 346; Joseph  
846; Rose 846.  
Burnam, Wm. 391.  
Burneley, Joane 586.  
Burnet(t), Alexr. 214;  
Beatrice 497; Tho. 458.  
Burrall, Edward 209; John  
209; Sara 209; Tho. 209.  
Burt, And. 8; Anne 164;  
Elinor 164; Johan 463;  
Lucy 164; Ric. 289, 463;  
Walter 463; Wm. 164.  
Burton, Andrew 546; Drue  
596; Henry 595; Isabell  
538; Lawrence 538;  
Michael 447.  
Bury, Sarah 197.  
Busfield, Frances 223.  
Bush(e), Giles 156; Joane  
327; Mary 156; Mathewe  
846; Tho. 827.  
Bushell, Eliz. 199; John  
579; Tho. 199.  
Busher, John 272.  
Bushnell, Wm. 592.  
Busse, Eliz. 461; Henry  
461; Hugh 111; John  
461; Nicholas 461.  
But, Margret 162.  
Butcher, Dorothy 346;  
Isabell 459; John 459.  
Butler, Cath. 97; Isabell  
551; Mary 446, 599;  
Susan 551; Wm. 559.  
Butterfield, Jas. 609.  
Butteris, Elline 200.  
Buttler, Wm. 429.  
Button, Hannah 369; John  
369.  
Buxton, John 450; Tho.  
487.  
Byard, Anne 71; Henry  
71; Rebecca 71.  
Byden, Anne 178; Ric. 178.  
Byett, Susanna 6; Tho. 6.  
Byshop, Tho. 511.  
Caide (Cayde) John, 563;  
Sarah 563.  
Calamy, Ann 22; Edmund  
22.  
Calcott, Wm. 604.  
Caldecott, Robert 879.  
Callaway, Ric. 45.  
Calley, Agnes 10; Andrew  
10; Eliz. 10; Mary 10;  
Nichole 10; Tho. 10.  
Callis, Wm. 557.  
Calthorpe, Robert 28.  
Calvert, Rev. Mr. 184.  
Cam, Francis 26; Roger 587.  
Campeon, Margaret 552;  
Tho. 552.  
Campion, Mrs. 132; Tho.  
420.  
Cane, Wm. 210.  
Canford, Anne 425; Tho.  
425.

- Canham, Anne 180; John 180; Mary 180; Robert 130; Samuel 180; Stephen 180; Tho. 180; Wm. 180.
- Cannam, Daniel 356; Eliezer 356; Jotham 356; Luce 356; Martha 356; Tho. 356; Wm. 356.
- Cape, Geo. 108.
- Capes, Susan 487.
- Caplin, Joane 498; Oliver 498; Ric. 498; Robert 498.
- Capon, John 804.
- Capper, Geo. 404.
- Capsell, Tho. 217.
- Carbreath, Brokie 610.
- Carew, Lady Grace 22; Lady Jane 22; Sir John 22; Joseph 22; Tho. 22, 899.
- Carkeke, Eliz. 516; Robert 516.
- Carleill, Mary 184; Rand. 184; Robt. 184.
- Carles, Jane 412; Tho. 412.
- Carleton, Geo. 192; Melier 192; Rebecca 192.
- Carlile, Earle of, 83.
- Carpender, John 553.
- Carpenter, Anne 220; Joane 220; Tho. 220, 231.
- Carr(e), Geo. 3; Henry 259; Jane 3; Marie 3; Wm. 3.
- Carrea, Manuel 573.
- Carroll, Rev. Joseph 69.
- Carter, Anne 815; Francis 247; Joane 86; John 140; Judith 140; Mary 600; Reynolds 159; Ric. 600; Tho. 86, 95; Wm. 815. *See Ravening.*
- Carterell, Dorothy 512; Mary 512; Wm. 512.
- Carthew, Agnes 529; Mary 529.
- Carudus, James 125.
- Carvell, Charles 488.
- Cary(e), John 246; Robert 508.
- Casford, Anne 171; Tho. 171.
- Castleton, Ellen 223; Geo. Ld. Visct. 183.
- Cater, John 500; Mary 500.
- Catley, Wm. 278.
- Catlyn, Catherine 502; Jeremy 502; Mary 502.
- Catt, John 478.
- Cattell, Robert 878.
- Cuntry, Edward 577.
- Cave, Eliz. 557; Joseph 557; Valentine 479.
- Cavill, Roger 6.
- Cawscay, George 98.
- Ceely, Mastr. 86.
- Chalke, John 120; Margaret 120; Nicholas 120; Wm. 120.
- Challen, Joane 489.
- Chamberlin, Edward 448.
- Chambers, Margaret 62; Wm. 485.
- Champion, John 183.
- Champny, Joane 275; John 275; Stephen 275.
- Chandler, Eliz. 818; Philip 818; Ric. 818.
- Chane, Dorothie 106.
- Chap(p), Eliz. 511; Sarah 459; Tho. 511.
- Chaplin (Chaplyn) Ann 846; John 469.
- Chapman, Absolon 476; Davy 476; Edward 425; Ric. 19, 185; Silvester 377; Tho. 185; Wm. 476.
- Chappin, Alexr. 324; Annis 324; Tho. 324; Wm. 324.
- Chard, Samuel 511.
- Charnocke, Bedford 189.
- Chasey, Joane 282; Tho. 282.
- Chaterton, John 152.
- Chattocke, Henry 505.
- Chauntrell, Edward 361.
- Checker, Tho. 176.
- Chelsham, Eliz. 38; Jethro 38; Susan 38; Susanna 38.
- Cherrie, Ann 101.
- Cheshire, Ric. 474.
- Chester, Daniel 580; Henry 289; Jane 289.
- Chestle, Eliz. 151.
- Chettle, Margery 551.
- Chettowde, Eliz. 474.
- Cheymouth, Grace 250.
- Chicke, Anne 284; John 284; Tho. 247.
- Chickley, Francis 51.
- Chidley, Samuall 75.
- Chiefe, Wm. 56.
- Child, — 69; Eliz. 869; Mrs. 489.
- China, Frances 576.
- Chisman, Agnes 10; John 10.
- Chizell, Tho. 402.
- Cholmeley, Nicholas 51, 65.
- Cholwich, Andrew 104; Jefferie 104; Mary 104; Ric. 104; Tho. 104; Wm. 104.
- Christie, Tho. 419.
- Chudleigh, Sir Geo. 22.
- Church, Alice 548; Anthony 548; Katherine 806; Nicholas 161; Ric. 806.
- Cime, Susanna 400.
- Clagett, Wm. 69.
- Clapp, Agnes 92.
- Clarke, Abraham 84; Agnes 880; Anne 68, 814; Cath. 126; Clement 68; Edmond 69; Eliz. 814; Ellen 413; Geo. 361; Grace 450; Gregory 805; Henry 814; Humphrey 880; James 55, 450; John 97, 173, 814, 880, 468, 515; Joseph 53, 69, 125; Kath. 880; Mary 55, 69, 211, 828, 380; Nicholas 68; Osmund 308; Robert 380; Tho. 64, 127, 211, 465; Wm. 126, 173, 829, 858, 880.
- Clarvetto, John 578; Katherine 578.
- Clay, Anne 540; Geo. 540.
- Clayborne, Henry 804.
- Claye, John 326; Mary 326; Ric. 326; Wm. 326.
- Clearke. *See Clarke.*
- Cleaves, Tho. 349.
- Clemence, Robert 185; Tho. 803.
- Clements, Eliz. 140; John 580; Robert 140.
- Clench, Tho. 522.
- Clendon, John 45.
- Clerke. *See Clarke.*
- Cleveland, Lord 610.
- Cley, Arthur 286; Benedictus 286; Melier 286; Philip 286.
- Cliffe, Emme 465.
- Climson, Priscilla 467.
- Clyat (Clyot) Eliz. 297; John 297.
- Coake, Ric. 174.
- Coale, Robert 371.
- Coales, Alice 864; John 242.
- Cobb, Wm. 401.
- Cobbs, Alice 815.
- Cobledicke, Alse 506; George 506; Joane 506; John 506; Lawrence 506; Mary 506.
- Cock(e), Eliz. 819; John 80; Kath. 529; Tho. 16.
- Cockwell, Mary 87.
- Codsworth, Frances 75; Tho. 75.
- Coellhowllsoe, Andrew 578.
- Colbran (Colbron) Ann 88; James 88; Mary 120.
- Colby, Wm. 596.

- Colden, Anne 189; John 189.  
 Coldham, Ric. 127.  
 Cole, Anne 464; Edward 464; Frances 464; Francke 512; Geo. 512; Gregorie 22; Hannah 464; Jane 402; John 524; Mary 464; Nathaniel 61; Robert 22, 866; Stephen 81.  
 Coleman, Mary 198; Ric. 198.  
 Coles, John 422; Wm. 426.  
 Colfe, Abraham 111; Amandus 111; Amantius 111; Catherine 111; Charles 111; Isaac 111; Joseph 111; Margaret 111; Paule 111; Peter 111; Ralph 111; Ric. 111.  
 Collins. *See Collins.*  
 Collecke, John 168; Margery 168.  
 Collett, Henry 8; Mary 3; Tho. 410; Wm. 185.  
 Collger, Mary 150.  
 Collier, Henry 128; Robert 567.  
 Collinge, Jane 388.  
 Collings, Alice 605; Eliz. 605; Isabell 605; Wm. 605.  
 Collins, Alice 244; Bes 512; Daniell 47; Eliz. 196; John 1, 84; Mary 512; Steven 196; Tho. 385; Wm. 196.  
 Collinson, Grace 536.  
 Collison, Anne 447; Geo. 447.  
 Colly, Mary 209; Wm. 209.  
 Comas, Thorneton 610.  
 Combe, Agnes 92; Eliz. 92; Mary 92; Wm. 92.  
 Comfort, Barnabe 573; Dorothy 578.  
 Commander, Hercules 80.  
 Commons, Ric. 188.  
 Compton, Christr. 172; Edward 172; Eliz. 172; John 172; Luce 172; Ric. 172; Tristram 172; Weekes or Welkes 172.  
 Condycote, Margerie 199.  
 Conewall, John 485.  
 Connocke, Joane 524; John 524.  
 Constable, Robert 895.  
 Conway, A. 78; E. 78.  
 Coolridge, Marm. 432.  
 Cooke (Coocke), Anne 343; Arthur 14; Edmund 295; Edward 76, 466; Eliz. 76; Geo. 14, 591; John 804, 848, 492, 581; Mary 76, 442, 596; Robert 870, 554; Thomas 442; Wo. 296.  
 Cooly, Tho. 50.  
 Coomb(e)s, Judith 608; Laurence 608; Tho. 118.  
 Coomes, Dorothie 25; Wm. 25.  
 Cooper, Anne 142; Dorothy 558; Eliz. 2, 295; George 275; John 295, 495, 525; Lady 249; Martin 199; Mary 545; Mr. 223; Mrs. 402; Peter 295; Sarah 142, 275; Coll. Tho. 180; Tho. 142, 295; Wm. 295. *See Cowper.*  
 Coote, Bridgett 23.  
 Copeland, John 265.  
 Copey, Nathl. 894.  
 Copliffe, Robert 872.  
 Coppars (Copper), Joane 217, 219; John 219.  
 Coppin, Margaret 114; Tho. 114.  
 Coppings, John 448.  
 Copsy, Francis 382; George 882; Joane 882; Margaret 898; Robert 882; Tho. 882.  
 Coppyn, Robert 449.  
 Copson, John 63; Ric. 63.  
 Corbenet, Alice 521; Anne 521; Edith 521; Frances 521; Joane 521; Margaret 521; Mary 521; Tho. 521; Walter 521.  
 Corbet(t), Anne 455; Eliz. 455; Jefferie 5; Peter 455; Ric. 455.  
 Corbreath, John 610.  
 Corney, Anne 95; Morrice 95.  
 Cornish, Joane 244.  
 Cory, Francis 224.  
 Cosh, John 109.  
 Cotman, John 899.  
 Cotton (Cotten), Eliz. 52, 881; Henry 84; Marie 84; Nicholas 104; Paule 881; Richard 381; Tho. 52.  
 Couchet, Geo. 894; Robert 894.  
 Cougham, Anne 487; Henry 487; John 487; Ric. 487; Robt. 437, 438; Wm. 438.  
 Coulson, Ann 67; Wm. 67.  
 Coursum, — 374.  
 Court, Edward 562.  
 Coward, Bridget 515; Nicholas 515.  
 Cowdry, John 178, 494.  
 Cowin, Tho. 396.  
 Cowland, Hester 70; John 70; Wm. 70.  
 Cowlen, Andrew 288; Margaret 288; Mary 288; Ric. 288; Wm. 288.  
 Cowley, Thomasin 127.  
 Cownsey, Judith 75.  
 Cowper, Benjamin 310; Eliz. 84; Hannah 810; John 84, 810; Margaret 810; Nicholas 810. *See Cooper.*  
 Cox, Anne 289; Eliz. 550; John 289; Nicholas 565; Robert 855.  
 Coxson, Dory 882; Francis 882; Mary 882.  
 Coyes, Wm. 494.  
 Cozens, Jane 284; Mary 284; Robert 284.  
 Crabb, John 19.  
 Crackford, Ric. 74.  
 Cracroft, Francis 891; John 891; Lambe 891; Margaret 891; Tho. 891.  
 Craford, Cath. 523; Tho. 523.  
 Cragg(e), Jane 412; Robert 412; Wm. 883.  
 Cramphorne, Francis 344; Henry 344; John 344; Mary 344.  
 Crane, Ellen 821; Tho. 821; Wm. 408.  
 Craven, Wm. 312.  
 Crawley, Henry 154.  
 Creation, Dame 249.  
 Creed, Andrew 282; Ursula 282.  
 Cressey, Christr. 339; John 339; Mary 339; Symon 339; Tho. 339.  
 Creswell, Jane 607; Tho. 607.  
 Crew, John 256.  
 Cripps, Josh. 496; Mathew 585.  
 Crispe, Tho. 222, 442.  
 Crocker, Anne 88; Christr. 88; John 88.  
 Croft, Thos. 111.  
 Crofts, John 466; Mary 466; Robert 223; Wm. 466.  
 Croke, Geo. 497; Jane 497; Sisley 167.  
 Cromwell, Ld. Henry 260; Lady 260; Oliver 456.  
 Croome, Tho. 188.

- Cropley, Henry 447; Lucy 447.  
 Crossman, James 274.  
 Crosse, Edmund 105; Ellin 266; John 266, 283; Margery 266; Mr. 570; Tho. 266; Wm. 266.  
 Crouch (Crowch) James 170; Jane 179; Joane 594; John 175; Margaret 179; Mary 80; Mathias 80; Ric. 179, 196; Tho. 80, 179; Wm. 179.  
 Croy, M. Le 50.  
 Cubitt, John 810.  
 Cudden, John 808.  
 Cudmore, R. 97.  
 Cullen, Mary 41; Ric. 41; Sarah 41.  
 Cullicke, Dorothy 411; Geo. 411; John 411; Margaret 411.  
 Culme, Arthur 153; Asmodeus 153; Benjamin 153; Deborah 153; Elizabeth 153; Grissill 153; Sir Hugh 153; Lewis 153; Philip 153; Ric. 153.  
 Cumplinge, Rachell 849.  
 Cunditt, Gillion 181.  
 Cunningham, Wm. 14.  
 Cure, Eliz. 556.  
 Curlett, Andrey 409.  
 Currum, James 108; Joane 108; Wm. 108.  
 Curtis, Edmund 298; Esbill 298; Henry 298; Langley 298.  
 Cushinge, Anne 290; Ignatius 290.  
 Cutber, Amye 522.  
 Dackus, Francis 474.  
 Dad, John 573.  
 Dade, John 295.  
 Dagnall, Tho. 589.  
 Dagwell, Anne 175; Edward 175; John 175; Richard 175.  
 Daile, Emson 890.  
 Daines, Frances 512.  
 Daken, Tho. 585.  
 Dakin, Sarah 607.  
 Dale, Wm. 581.  
 Dallison, John 501.  
 Damant, Christopher 294.  
 Damford. *See Davenport.*  
 Dammer, Joane 243.  
 Dan, Martha 116; Robert 116.  
 Danby, James 184.  
 Dancer, Francis 9; Isabell 9.  
 DanieN, Mary 162.  
 Dannett, Eliz. 56; Hester 56; John 56; Mary 56; Moses 56; Tho. 56; Wm. 56.  
 Danvers, Edward 191.  
 Dare, Wm. 514.  
 Darnall, Eliz. 848; Wm. 848.  
 Darring, Cicely 856; Elinor 856; James 856.  
 Dasilde, Jane 610.  
 Daulinge, Tho. 215.  
 Daunton, John 470.  
 Davenish, Grace 29.  
 Davenport (Devenport) Dorothy 557; Edward 557; Eliz. 557; Geo. 590; John 557; Kath. 557; Suzan 557; Tho. 557.  
 Daves, John 210. *See Daves.*  
 David, John 473; Rees 473; Ric. Wm. 473; Wm. 473.  
 Davidge, John 231; Kath. 41; Ric. 41; Sarah 41.  
 Davie, — 28.  
 Davies, Edward 565; George 565; James 565; Jane 565; John 565; Mary 209; Mathew 565; Ric. 565; Samuel 565; Tho. 565; Wm. 565.  
 Davis, Alexr. 459; Edward 228; John 459; Tho. 459; Wm. 238.  
 Davy, Anne 480; John 414, 514; Mary 514; Matthew 414; Mr. 590; Mrs. 590; Tho. 414, 480; Wm. 414.  
 Daw, Margaret 526.  
 Dawe, John 515.  
 Dawes, John 210, 279. *See Daves.*  
 Dawley, Anne 194; Christian 194; Francis 194; Henry 194; John 194; Walter 194.  
 Dawson, Ellenor 855; John 489; Robert 355; Rosamund 855; Samuel 56.  
 Dax, Blanch 474; Edward 474; Elinor 474; Eliz. 474; Matthew 474; Oliver 474; Wm. 474.  
 Day(e), Agnes 159; Anne 544; Edith 519; John 159, 285, 519; Margaret 544; Mary 285; Nicholas 235; Prudence 285; Tho. 323, 329, 544; Wm. 5.  
 DD. *See David.*  
 Deacon, Rich. 6.  
 Deane, Ann 74; Christopher 74; Edward 227; Eliz. 74; George 176; Henry 74; James 263; Joane 176; Joyce 74; Michael 609; Robert 176, 564; Sarah 564; Tho. 215, 609; Wm. 74.  
 Dearden, John 588.  
 Deeble, Nicholas 577.  
 Deighton, Anne 416; Jeremy 416.  
 Delacourt, Anthony 196.  
 Denham, John 240; Petronell 240.  
 Dennarde, Edward 93.  
 Dennett, Joane 80; Wm. 80.  
 Dennis, Anne 205; Anthony 87; John 18, 205; Kath. 87; Nich. 87; Rebecca 87; Richard 140; Robert 87; Sarah 87; Susan 87; Susanna 504.  
 Dennish, Jeremiah 886; Sarah 886.  
 Denny, Edw. 817.  
 Dennys, Sarah 87; Wm. 424. *See Dennis.*  
 Denson, Henry 252; Joane 252.  
 Dent, Mrs. 50; Tho. 479.  
 Derry, John 92; Michael 92; Ric. 92.  
 Deverell, Elizabeth 177; George 177; Henry 177; Joane 177; Mary 177; Ric. 177; Samuel 177.  
 Devereux, Tho. 439.  
 Dew, John 426; Joseph 172.  
 Dewell, Timothy 195.  
 Dewlittle, Abram 406; Joane 406.  
 Deykin, Tho. 202.  
 Dibble (Dibell, Dible) John 230.  
 Dicken, Eliz. 202; Mary 585; Wm. 585.  
 Dickenson, Edward 855; John 857; Mary 498; Robert 882, 893.  
 Dickens, Mary 596.  
 Dickins, Wm. 208.  
 Dickinson. *See Dickenson.*  
 Dickman, — 420; Robert 420.  
 Die, Bridgett 124; Charles 124.  
 Diggins, Joseph 173.  
 Dilke, Saml. 203.  
 Dirham, Wm. 246.  
 Disbrough, Saml. 417.  
 Dison, Francis 61.  
 Dixon, Edward 451; Henry 882; Jarvas 539; John 588; Oliver 375; Tho. 400.

- Dobbs, Betty 179; Joane 179; John 179; Margaret 179; Nicholas 179; Ric. 61, 179; Tho. 179.  
 Dobson, Isack 69; John 6, 388.  
 Docton, Peter 87.  
 Dodd, Anne 472; Bridgett 472; Edward 472; Hugh 472; James 472; John 472; Martha 472; Mary 472; Peter 472.  
 Doddridge, Hen. 846.  
 Dodge, Wm. 88, 91.  
 Dodgshon, Agnes 586; Tho. 536.  
 Dodridge, John 22.  
 Dolen, Anthony 242.  
 Dolphin, Rev. Mr. 199.  
 Domsday, Margaret 486.  
 Done, Anne 210; Dorothy 210; Eliz. 210; George 210; John 210; Jonathan 210; Ric. 210; Samuel 210.  
 Donald, Samuel 69.  
 Doo(e), Ales 801; Eliz. 801; John 801; Mary 801; Robert 801; Tho. 801; Wm. 801.  
 Dopping, Anthony 158.  
 Dore, Margaret 548.  
 Dorrington, Ric. 578.  
 Dorsan, John 274.  
 Dorsett, Ann 60.  
 Douglas, Kate 610; Robert 610.  
 Dove, Henrie 840.  
 Dover, John 446.  
 Dowdeswell, Chas. 158.  
 Dowe, Agnes 415; Anne 415; John 415; Ric. 415; Tho. 415; Wm. 415.  
 Downam, Nathaniel 579.  
 Downe, Lady 610. *See Stewart.*  
 Downes, Ric. 4; Rob. 557.  
 Dowrish, Saml. 577.  
 Dowse, Edward 158; Gratian 158; Henry 158; John 158; Martin 158; Robert 158; Tho. 158; Wm. 158.  
 Drake, Edward 362; John 514.  
 Drakeley, — 42.  
 Drant, John 394.  
 Draper, Anne 552; Clemence (Clemens) 24; Edward 552; James 24; Joane 575; Marie 24; Nicholas 575.  
 Drew, Christopher 585.  
 Drillick, John 98.  
 Dring, Mathias 185.  
 Driver, Andrew 845.  
 Drust, Robert 398; Steven 398; Ursula 398.  
 Duckfeild, James 449.  
 Dudley, Lady 610; Mr. 610; Wm. 610.  
 Dudson, Anne 111; Edward 111.  
 Duffell, Nicholas 120; Susan 120; Tho. 120.  
 Duke, Alice 520; Eliz. 520; Ric. 520.  
 Dukeson, Dr. 128.  
 Dulbridge, — 15.  
 Duncombe, Ric. 479.  
 Dun(n)ing(e), Eliz. 115; John 61, 115; Mary 115; Rose 115; Tho. 115; Wm. 115.  
 Dunkham, John 579.  
 Dunlinge, Wm. 444.  
 Dunmore, Joseph 544.  
 Duhsterfeild, Mr. 238.  
 Durrell, Katherin 159.  
 Durstow, John 274.  
 Dyer, Alice 88; John 233; Robert 106; Samuel 196; Susanna 196; Walter 96.  
 Dyner, — 817; Ric. 817; Tho. 817.  
 Dyx, Robert 811.  
 —————  
 Eade, Tho. 442.  
 Ealing, Henry 79.  
 Eaknes, Elner 832.  
 Eandy, Wm. 42.  
 Earle, Anne 809; John 809; Mary 809; Samuel 309; Tho. 309.  
 Early, Eliz. 481; Rowland 481.  
 East, Ric. 822; Tho. 600.  
 East India Co., 439.  
 Easton (Eston) Hatton 418; John 418; Oliver 418; Tho. 418.  
 Eaton, Wm. 585.  
 Eden, Ric. 175. *See Sampson.*  
 Ede(s), Wm. 150.  
 Edghocke, Ric. 580.  
 Edg(e)ley, Anne 258; Eliz. 258; Jane 253; Joseph 253; Samuel 258; Susan 180.  
 Edkins, Edith 504.  
 Edmonds, Robert 192.  
 Edmons, Eddy 161; Jane 161.  
 Edmontes, Ciceley 288; Ric. 283.  
 Edward, Agnes 478; David 478; David Prees 473; Eliz. 478; John 478.  
 Edwards, Agne 383; Anne 475; Anthony 170; Eliz. 883, 417, 475; Ellen 417; Hannah 417; Joane 417; John 417, 475; Mary 417; Mr. 111; Mrs. 439; Patience 486; Robert 383, 417; Sarah 383; Seth 475; Susan 475; Susanna 883; Tho. 170, 388; Wm. 883, 430.  
 Efford, Mary 192.  
 Eggerton, Robert 506.  
 Eglestone, Symon 249.  
 Eire, Mary 93. *See Eyre.*  
 Eires, Anne 145; John 145; Margaret 145; Mary 145; Susan 145; Tho. 145. *See Ayres.*  
 Elce, Eliz. 850; John 850; Sarah 850; Tho. 350.  
 Ellen, Anne 285.  
 Elixander, Daniel 518.  
 Elliott, Wm. 149.  
 Ellis, John 81, 390.  
 Ellison, John 383.  
 Elliston, Joseph 157.  
 Ellistone, Henry 609.  
 Elly, Ales 211; James 211.  
 Elm, Eliz. 241; John 241; Mary 241; Tho. 241.  
 Elmer, Toby 426.  
 Elsdon, John 587.  
 Elvesh, Wm. 890.  
 Elward, Geo. 388.  
 Elwood, Eliz. 384; Geo. 384; Hannah 884.  
 Embling, John 185.  
 Embersonne, Eliz. 329; Frances 329; Joane 329; Samuel 329; Tho. 329.  
 Emburye, Mrs. 439.  
 Emerton, Eliz. 112; Thos. 112.  
 Emery, Jeremie 606.  
 Emesonn (Emison, Emyson), Edward 358; Sarah 858.  
 Em(m)erson, Anne 328; Eliz. 328; Ellen 328, 329; Francis 53; Saml. 328; Tho. 328. *See Embersonne.*  
 Emme, Agnes 383; Eliz. 883; Ellen 383; Prothasie 383; Tho. 383; Wm. 383.  
 Empson, Wm. 400.  
 Ends, Tho. 449.  
 Enfield, Hester 227; Lettice 227; Millicent 227; Robert 227; Tho. 227.

- England, Ann 359; James 359; Martha 359; Tho. 359.  
 English, Isaake 598; Walter 570, 575. *See English.*  
 Ent, George 182.  
 Enyns, Wm. 68.  
 Ephraim, Mr. 576.  
 Etwall, Wm. 145.  
 Eusmont, Faith 287.  
 Evan, Morgan Tho. 478.  
 Evance. *See Evans.*  
 Evans, Anne 180; Eliz. 180; Morgan Thos. 478; Ric. 180; Rob. 58, 68; Tho. 278; Tim. 294; Wm. 114. *See Evans.*  
 Eve, Dority 116; Henry 116; John 116; Mary 116; Robert 116.  
 Evens, Barth. 511. *See Evans.*  
 Everard, Henry 45; Joane 45; John 45; Sarah 45.  
 Everest, Edward 112; Francis 112.  
 Everett, Jonathan 467.  
 Everingham, Margery 885; Wm. 385.  
 Evers, John 114.  
 Ewell, Henry 214.  
 Ewer, Jo. 18; Ric. 155.  
 Ewre, Tho. 125.  
 Exeter, Bp. of, 590.  
 Eyre, Nicholas 108. *See Eire.*  
 Eysham, Ric. 455.  
 Facy, Humfrey 281.  
 Fairbanke, Vincent 400.  
 Fairlee, Mathew 79.  
 Faldoe, Anne 419; John 419; Matthew 419; Richard 419; Tho. 419; Wm. 419.  
 Fanshaw, Susanna 2.  
 Farbarne, John 610.  
 Farecloughe, Dorothy 262; Lawrence 262; Oliver 262; Ralph 262; Richard 262.  
 Farley, Edward 26; Eliz. 26; Joane 26.  
 Farmer, Eliz. 111; Nicholas 210; Tho. 111. *See Hasell.*  
 Farnell, Tho. 429.  
 Farr, Ric. 89.  
 Farra, Edward 886; Margaret 886; Nicholas 886; Tho. 886.  
 Farrer, Margaret 442; Priscilla 442; Wm. 442.  
 Faucett, Edward 66.  
 Fauconer, Mary 192.  
 Fawconer, John 192.  
 Fawkes, George 206; Mary 206; Ric. 206; Rob. 206; Wm. 206.  
 Fearne, Wm. 422.  
 Fearon, James 389; John 389.  
 Feild(s), Eliz. 452; Henry 452; John 452; Mary 452; Ric. 452, 539; Rob. 452; Tho. 452; Wm. 71, 452.  
 Fellows, Anne 208; Francis 208; John 208; Wm. 208.  
 Fenn, Joseph 96.  
 Fennell, John 49.  
 Fenner, John 230; Martha 230; Mary 230.  
 Fenton, Anthony 537; Arthur 537; Baptista 537; Christopher 537; Jane 537; Prudence 537; Tho. 537.  
 Ferriber, Ann 49.  
 Fetherston, Francis 208.  
 Fettiplace, Chas. 22.  
 Figgas, Dorothea 198.  
 Figuers, Joane 516; Nan. 516.  
 Finch, Amy 821; Elizabeth (Lady) 78; Francis 78; Hennage 86, 78; Ric. 359, 517; Susan 125.  
 Finne, Dorothy 387; Henry 387; Robert 387; Wm. 387.  
 Fish, Barth. 586; Christian 586; Dorothy 586; John 586; Margery 586; Tho. 586; Wm. 586.  
 Fisher, Ann 81; Christopher 294; Henry 129; John 89, 229; Mr. 294; Rob. 479; Wm. 55.  
 Fitch, John 22.  
 Fitell, Robert 418.  
 Fitser, Ric. 211.  
 Fitt, John 290; Mary 290.  
 Fitts, James 73; Sarah 73.  
 FitzJames, John 281.  
 Fitzwilliams, Jane 88; Ric. 88; Rob. 33.  
 Flanner, Eliz. 446; John 446; Osmund 446; Ric. 446; Tho. 446; Wm. 446.  
 Fleete, Edward 568.  
 Fleming(e), John 87; Margaret 87; Susanna 87; Wm. 87, 311.  
 Fletcher, Eliz. 76; Ellen 206; Frances 76; John 76, 389; Joseph 76; Mary 76; Nicholas 100; Rebecca 71; Wm. 76, 206, 258.  
 Flooke, Mary 522; Nicholas 522; Rob. 522; Susanna 522; Wm. 522.  
 Flouhelent, John 597.  
 Flower, John 196.  
 Floyd, Eliz. 587; George 587.  
 Flud(d), John 80; Mary 597.  
 Fone, Joane 508; Ralfe 508.  
 Ford, Margerie 4; Mary 4; Tho. 511.  
 Fordred, Angusten 118; Jane 118; Thos. 118.  
 Foreman, — 606; Henry 606.  
 Forman, Alice 879; Anthony 879; John 879; Mary 879; Rosamund 879.  
 Forster, — 42; Adam 347; Edward 347; Eliz. 347; Mary 347; Ric. 347; Wm. 347.  
 Fortescue, Edmund 22; Margaret 22.  
 Fortie, Ann 601; John 601.  
 Fortune, Wm. 497.  
 Foster, Abigail 299; Edward 200, 299; Eliz. 65, 75; Joseph 488; Margaret 488; Sarah 65; Wm. 86, 538.  
 Fotherbie, Isabell 886; John 886; Matthias 886; Ric. 386; Sara 886; Susan 886; Tho. 886; Wm. 886.  
 Fothergale, John 131.  
 Foulter, Mary 278.  
 Fountaine, John 22.  
 Fowke, Alice 260; Jane 260; John 260; Mary 260.  
 Fowle, Jane 181; John 220; Margaret 181; Wm. 181.  
 Fowler, Wm. 483.  
 Fox, Chas. 474; Eliz. 474; Henry 372; Morris 474.  
 Foxall, John 476; Judith 476; Ric. 476; Roger 476.  
 Foxcrofte, Anthony 588.  
 Foyce, Eliz. 486; James 486.  
 Foyson, Wm. 447.  
 Frampton, George 190.  
 Francis, Alice 102; Eliz. 102; George 390; Henry 12; John 102; Wm. 390.  
 Francke, Chas. 446.  
 Francklin (Franklyn), Alice 466; Deborah 140;



- Joane 140; Marie 880;  
Ric. 140; Tho. 880.  
Francis, Jane 881; John  
881.  
Fratfeild, Wm. 118.  
Freeke, Kath. 14; John 14.  
Freeman, Abraham 420;  
Alice 420; Anne 864;  
Edmond 581; Edward  
420; Eliz. 551; Henry  
864; John 864, 551;  
Margaret 864; Mary  
864, 512; Robert 848,  
364; Sarah 864; Tho.  
84, 420; Wm. 420.  
Freer, Wm. 537.  
French, — 891; Adria  
99; Christ. 556; Edward  
99; Eliz. 99; Hannah  
99; Henry 510; Jane  
510; John 510; Mary  
99; Sarah 99; Wm. 99,  
510, 556.  
Freud, Ed. 464.  
Fribens, Edward 197.  
Fromound, Wm. 46.  
Fry, Wm. 143.  
Frye, John 527.  
Fuller, Daniel 848; Eliz.  
117; John 117, 467;  
Nicholas 117; Robert  
117; Tho. 117; Wm.  
117.  
Furfax, Thomas 887.  
Fynes, Anne 504.
- Gadburie, John 555.  
Gaell, Tho. 828.  
Galbrathe, J. 24.  
Gale, Agnes 244; Dorcas  
244; Edward 160; Eliza-  
beth 244; Guner 244;  
Joane 244; John 160,  
244; Mary 160; Robert  
244; Roger 244; Samuel  
244; Sarah 244; Walter  
244.  
Gall, Edward 446.  
Galloway, Ric. 587.  
Gamble, Ric. 499; Rob. 485.  
Game, Edward 417.  
Gamway, Mary 507; Ric.  
507.  
Gannon, Wm. 424.  
Garaway, John 187; Steven  
187.  
Gardiner, Hugh 19; Mr.  
508.  
Gardner, John 244; Mary  
244.  
Gariadell, Mary 228.  
Garle, Alexr. 100; Eliz.  
100; Ellianor 100;  
Frances 100; John 12,  
100; Katherine 100;  
Mary 100; Ric. 100;  
Wm. 100. *See Garle.*  
Garmane, Jone 217.  
Garnatt, Jane 76; Michael  
76.  
Garnet, James 586; Tho.  
586.  
Garrard, Sir Thos. 489.  
Garrett, Ellianor 79;  
Francis 79; John 77, 79;  
Katherine 500; Ric. 500;  
Tho. 111.  
Gary, Michael 67.  
Gaston, Barbary 486.  
Gavell, Franc. 85.  
Gayer, Christian 590; John  
590; Robert 590.  
Gayes. *See Gaze.*  
Gayford, Ellen 26.  
Gayskall, Edmund 262.  
Gaze, Alice 307; Ric. 807.  
Geary, John 547.  
Geldart, Wm. 582.  
Gellibran, John 222.  
Gelsthorpe, Peter 559.  
Gelstrop, Peter 22.  
Gem, Grace 573; Nicholas  
573.  
Genn, Robert 68.  
George, Anne 250; Degory  
250; Frances 7; John 7,  
250, 479; Nicholas 187,  
479; Ralph 479; Susan  
250; Tho. 250, 479; Vzas  
250.  
Geour, Tho. 505.  
Gerard, Eliz. 414.  
Germin, Gervase 481.  
Getting, Eliz. 582.  
Gibbins, Suzannah 554.  
Gibbons, — 596; Eliz.  
596; Phillipp 20.  
Gibbs, Anthony 190; John  
41.  
Gibinges, Edward 351;  
Saml. 851; Tho. 851.  
Gibson, Anne 538; Cuth-  
bert 270; Edward 410;  
Jane 270; John 270,  
851, 588; Nicholas 830;  
Ric. 538; Roger 270;  
Wm. 270.  
Gilberd, Margaret 238.  
Gilbert, — 596; Anne  
551; Elias 478; Eliz.  
449, 551; Frances 551;  
Isaac 478; Jane 551;  
John 478; Martha 478;  
Mary 551; Ric. 551;  
Susan 551; Tho. 478  
Wm. 478.  
Giles. *See Jyles.*
- Gill, Edmond 80; Margaret  
80; Tho. 95.  
Gillard, Edmond 106.  
Gillespie, Geo. 610.  
Gillow, Fra. 85.  
Gillum, Anthony 185.  
Gilpin, Margaret 536;  
Nicholas 536.  
Gimbart, Hannah 256.  
Gingell, Mathew 176.  
Girle, John 12. *See Garle.*  
Gislingham, Edward 77;  
Eliz. 77; George 77;  
Hester 77; Joane 77;  
John 77; Robert 77.  
Gitteans, Bridgett 552;  
Samuel 552.  
Gitting, Mrs. 55.  
Gittings, Gratian 158.  
Gladwin, Tho. 484.  
Glaves, Saml. 541.  
Gledhill, Jas. 609; Sarah  
609.  
Glossopp, Ann 607; Ralph  
607.  
Glover, Alice 421; Eliz.  
421; Helen 421; Henry  
421; Mary 129, 421;  
Wm. 421. *See Grover.*  
Glyn(n), Ellinor 80; John  
80; Sarah 80; Tho. 80.  
Goddard, Eliz. 157; Jane  
157; Katherine 157;  
Robert 157.  
Godfrey, Ales 207; Anne  
207; Barbarah 183;  
Crishild 183; Edmund  
207; John 21; Joseph  
183; Katherine 183;  
Symon 207; Wm. 133,  
207; Willoughby 183.  
Godman (Goodman) Henry  
181; Honor 181; Jane  
181; John 181; Wm.  
181.  
Gogney, Eliz. 441; Hugh  
441; John 441; Ric.  
441; Tho. 441.  
Gold, Gartrude 200.  
Golder, Benj. 602; Henry  
602; Joane 602; John  
602; Robt. 602; Wm.  
602.  
Goodale, Eliz. 409.  
Goodall, Dorothy 182; John  
151; Margery 182; Ric.  
182, 260; Wm. 182.  
Goodbie (Goodby) Mary  
550; Tho. 550.  
Goodere, Abell 580; Eliz.  
580.  
Goodfellow, Matthias 565.  
Goodricke, Tho. 814.  
Goodridge. *See Gutteridge.*

- Goodye(e)re, John 147.  
Goodyer, Steven 165.  
Gore, Eliz. 157; Phillis 169.  
Gorton, Deborah 155; Edward 155; Eliz. 155, 595; Jane 595; Joane 155; John 155; Mary 155; Ric. 155; Shusanah 155; Tho. 155; Wm. 595.  
Gosling(e), Eliz. 176, 308; John 176; Robert 458; Tho. 308, 458. *See* Gostlin.  
Gosnell, Geo. 489.  
Gosse, Zenobia 514.  
Gost, Frances 183; Joane 183; John 183; Tho. 183.  
Gostlin, Jerom. 181; Margaret 181. *See* Gosling.  
Gotherhill, Ralph 607.  
Goud, Anne 857; John 857; Tho. 857.  
Gouge, Wm. 86.  
Gough, Randle 474.  
Gould, Anne 822; Daniel 822; Hannah 822; Hugh 65; James 322; Jason 822; John 822; Roger 476; Susan 822; Wm. 822.  
Gouldsmith, John 557.  
Grafton, Eliz. 518; Henry 518.  
Gratwicke, Ric. 496.  
Gravener, Posthuma 297.  
Graves, Geo. 338; John 871; Mary 888.  
Gray, Alexr. 119; Eliz. 484; John 119, 247; Mary 119; Oliver 18; Tho. 119; Walter 187; Wm. 119, 187.  
Greane, John 285.  
Greeive, Abigail 840; John 840; Wm. 840.  
Green(e), Anthony 890; Arthur 185; Bryant 148; Chris. 95; Edmund 405; Geo. 412; Henry 609; James 589; Jane 192, 294, 589; John 82, 192, 608; Mary 8, 18; Priscilla 294; Ric. 294, 408; Rob. 294, 425; Tho. 199, 405, 425; Ursula 294; Wid. 296; Wm. 890, 416, 567.  
Greeneway, Joane 492.  
Greenfeldt, John 491; Ric. 491.  
Greenhill, Mary 25; Wm. A. 25.  
Grogge, John 209.  
Gregorie, Isabell 477; John 857, 477; Margaret 477; Mr. 581; Wm. 477. *See* Grigorie.  
Greswell, John 879.  
Grevill, Crestence 556; Francis 556; John 556; Rebecca 556.  
Griffin(n) (Gryffen) Anne 156; Eliz. 871; Francis 871; John 371; Margaret 77, 871; Rowland 288; Sebastian 98; Wm. 84.  
Griffith, John 260; Margaret 4; Ric. 4; Tho. 4; Widow 4.  
Griffiths, Andrew 474; Edward 867; Mary 867, 474; Roger 474.  
Grigg, Eliz. 567; Robert 567.  
Grigorie, Marie 107. *See* Gregory.  
Grimbaldeston (Grimbolston) Eliz. 254; Ellen 254; John 254; Robert 254; Tho. 254; Wm. 254.  
Grimwood, John 820; Margaret 820; Tho. 820.  
Grindell, Henry 84.  
Grisman, Mathew 584.  
Groome, Sarah 88.  
Ground, Robert 416.  
Grove, John 322.  
Grover, Abigail 589; Eliz. 589; Jane 589; Margaret 589; Martha 589; Stephen 589; Wm. 421. *See* Glover.  
Grudgman, Geo. 292; John 292; Rob. 292; Wm. 292.  
Gryffen. *See* Griffin.  
Guddricke, Margery 608.  
Guid, David 578.  
Guidott, Anthony 142; Car. 142; Wm. 142.  
Guly, Edith 61; Edward 61; Jefford 61; John 61; Ric. 61; Wm. 61.  
Gumphr, John 879.  
Gunne, Rob. 888.  
Gunner, Geo. 165; Joane 165; John 165; Ric. 165; Rob. 165.  
Guntrup, Joane 848.  
Guppy, Alice 510.  
Gurnell, Wm. 181.  
Gusgarden, John 566.  
Gusse, Wm. 148.  
Gutteridge, Bartin 360; Eliz. 860; Emme 860; Geo. 860; Sarah 860.  
Guy(e), Edmund 81; James 81; Mary 249; Ric. 512; Symon 249; Wm. 512, Gwin, (Rev.) John 8; Wm. 186.  
Gymingham, Charles 806.  
Hackett, Eliz. 112; John 112.  
Hackhurst, Ric. 874.  
Haddowne, Thos. 589.  
Haies. *See* Hayes.  
Haighe, Edmund 540; Edward 540; Eliz. 540; Francis 540; Ric. 540; Tho. 540; Wm. 540.  
Haile, Samuel 285.  
Haire, Eliz. 408; Geo. 408.  
Hale, Robert 50.  
Hall(e), Abigail 556; Alice 76, 607; Ann 607; Edmund 401; Edward 76, 94; Eliz. 76; Erasmus 556; Ezechiall 178; Francis 607; Grevill 556; John 868, 556, 597, 607; Josiah 556; Margaret 556; Martha 76; Mary 425, 607; Mathias 556; Rebecca 556; Richard 76; Sarah 76, 866; Tho. 200, 556; Wm. 14, 841, 425.  
Hallam, John 568.  
Hallett, Susanna 508; Wm. 508.  
Halliocke, Ann 586.  
Hallywell, Anne 502; Arthur 502; Elleonor 502; Henry 502; Margaret 502.  
Halsall, Cuthbert 872.  
Hambleton (Hamilton) James 610.  
Ham(m)on(d), — 469; Anne 179; Betty 179; Joane 57; John 179, 268, 808; Ric. 179; Roger 179; Tho. 179; Wm. 57, 179. *See* Hamont.  
Hamon, Joane 57. *See* Hammond.  
Hamont, John 808. *See* Hammond.  
Hampson, Thos. 502.  
Hampsted, Norris 604.  
Hampton, Peter 605.  
Hamye, Johanna 410.  
Hanch, Mathew 225.  
Hancock, Robert 234.  
Hand, Thos. 88.  
Handbage, Mary 195.  
Handson, Katherine 847; Mary 847; Tho. 847.  
Handyer, Jo. 97.  
Hanmer, Jonathan 87; Tho. 267.

- Hanour (Haner) Edw. 387; Tho. 337.  
 Hanson, Edward 588, 609; Robt. 404.  
 Hanyn, John 473.  
 Harbert, Edward 457.  
 Harden. *See Hardin*.  
 Hardier, Capn. John 97.  
 Hardin, — 404; Anne 423; George 454; Tho. 454.  
 Harding(e), Ellenor 486; George 252; John 185; Ric. 587; Wm. 518.  
 Hardinke, George 252.  
 Hardman, Geo. 254; John 254.  
 Hardrett, Charles 80; Jane 80; John 80; Martin 80; Robert 80.  
 Hardwicke, Grace 526.  
 Hardwin, Jacob 96; John 96; Samuel 96.  
 Hardy(e), Eliz. 337; Frances 887; George 337; Hanna 387; Rev. Mr. 28; Prudence 446; Wm. 387.  
 Hare, Anne 873; Ellen 873; George 97; Wm. 878.  
 Harecote; Clement 8; Roger 8.  
 Harford, Alice 154; John 154; Ric. 54.  
 Hargreave, John 588.  
 Hargreaves, Eliz. 268; Ellen 268; Henry 268; James 268; John 538; Margaret 268; Toby 588. *See Hall*.  
 Harleston, Eliz. 214; Katherine 214; Samuel 214; Simon 214; Tho. 214.  
 Harley, Tho. 454.  
 Harlo, James 290; John 290; Marie 290; Nicholas 290.  
 Harman, Captn. Tho. 46; Thromazine 225.  
 Harp. *See Harper*.  
 Harper, Charles 584; Christopher 584; Jane 584.  
 Harr, James 296.  
 Harrington, Anne 425; Christopher 425; Giles 425; Henry 425; John 425; Mary 425; Samuel 186; Susan 425; Tho. 425.  
 Harris, Alice 248; Anne 185; Bridget 187; Edward 185; Elizabeth 60; Humphrey 528; James 248; Joane 178; John 248, 808; Michael 258; Ric. 248, 853; Robert 178; Wm. 178, 187.  
 Harrison, Alexr. 283; Ames 283; Eliz. 283; Jennett 266; Joane 283, 893; John 898; Mary 898; Ric. 534; Roger 228; Tho. 893; Wm. 283.  
 Hart(e), Anne 427; Bart. 514; Edmond 447; John 448; Katherine 55; Rachell 447; Richard 165; Steven 165; Wm. 19.  
 Hartley, Wm. 268.  
 Harvell, John 323; Ric. 323; Tho. 323.  
 Harv(e)y, Abigail 556; Alexr. 521; Andrew 556; Nicholas 502; Tobie 129.  
 Harvill. *See Harvell*.  
 Harward, Eliz. 192; Francis 808; James 192; Jane 192; Mary 192; Ric. 192; Tho. 192.  
 Hasell, Ann 588; John 588, 599. *See Farmer*.  
 Haslam, Judith 609.  
 Hasted, Humphry 178.  
 Hastings, Tho. 805.  
 Hastings, Geo. 610; Tho. 58.  
 Hatchett, Arthur 474; Eliz. 819; John 819.  
 Hatred, Daniel 589.  
 Hatt, Giles 604; Mary 604.  
 Hattton, Alice 206; Nicholas 206; Tho. 46.  
 Havers, Wm. 808.  
 Haviland, Revd. Mathew 88.  
 Haward, Edmond 292; James 292; Jane 292; John 292, 417; Tho. 342. *See Hayward*.  
 Hawe, John 88.  
 Hawen, Mr. 378.  
 Hawes, Geo. 320; Mary 365.  
 Hawkens. *See Hawkins*.  
 Hawker, Ann 29; Edward 29; Geo. 29; Martha 29.  
 Hawkes, Arthur 361.  
 Hawkin(g)s, Eliz. 247, 525; Emme 525; Joane 247; John 247; Mary 247; Richard 525; Ursula 180; Wm. 525.  
 Hawys, John 297; Mary 297; Wm. 819.  
 Haxup, Tho. 541.  
 Haxwell, Edward 499; Mary 499; Susan 499.  
 Haydocks, Roger 257.  
 Haye, Tho. 526.  
 Hayes, Ann 84; Henry 84; Jane 84; Rev. John 156; Tho. 189.  
 Hayle, Prudence 609.  
 Hayles, John 171, 883; Mary 171.  
 Haylestone, Jane 198; Mary 198; Tho. 198; Wm. 198.  
 Hayman, Edw. 109.  
 Hayne, Jo. 132.  
 Hayward (Hayword), Mary 209; Mrs. 100; Tho. 209; Wm. 185. *See Haward and Heyward*.  
 Head, Jas. 588; John 604; Margaret 604; Richard 604.  
 Headen, Eliz. 98.  
 Heale, John 229, 241; Thos. 229; Wm. 229, 241.  
 Healy, Anne 445.  
 Heart, Wm. 24.  
 Heath, Anne 458; Constance 458; George 458; Humfry 247; Joane 458; John 458; Martin 458; Mary 458; Richard 458; Rose 458.  
 Heather, Tho. 138.  
 Heathfield, Hen. 517.  
 Heatley, Mr. 590; Clement 891.  
 Heaton, Mr. 258.  
 Hebditch, Agnes 245; Dorothy 245; Edward 245; Elizabeth 245; Emblen 245; Eme 245; Mary 245; Simon 245; Willmott 245.  
 Heckstall (Hickstall), Tho. 545. *See Hockstall*.  
 Heile, Humphrey 581; John 581; Nicholas 581.  
 Hellier, J. 283.  
 Henaker, John 119; Mary 119; Susan 119.  
 Henderson, Alex. 610.  
 Henge, Nicholas 488.  
 Hennant, Tho. 554.  
 Henshawe, Eliz. 585; John 585.  
 Henson, John 370.  
 Herbert, Tho. 581.  
 Heringe. *See Herring*.  
 Heron, Joseph 471; Ric. 471; Rob. 471; Wm. 471.  
 Herringe, Eliz. 184; John 177; Mr. 883; Samuel 883; Theodore 134.  
 Herrys, Edwd. 50.  
 Heuson (Houson), John 294; Robert 294.

- Hewes, Eliz.** 482; **John** 482.  
**Hewitt, Andrew** 68; **Mary** 419.  
**Hey, Anne** 589; **Dorothy** 259; **Hellen** 589; **James** 259; **Judith** 589; **Richard** 259; **Tho.** 539; **Wm.** 539.  
**Heydon, Amies** 573; **Susan** 804.  
**Heyward, Richard** 120. *See Haward, Hayward.*  
**Hibberdine, Grevill** 556.  
**Hiccock, Wm.** 111.  
**Hickman, Lady Bridgett** 133; **Lady Eliz.** 133; **Sir Wm.** 133.  
**Hick(e)s, John** 182; **Oliver** 185, 434; **Robert** 34. *See Hiz.*  
**Higden, Robert** 515.  
**Higdon, John** 2.  
**Higgins, Wm.** 205.  
**Higginson, Mr.** 260; **Tho.** 260.  
**Higgs, Ann** 592; **Eliz.** 592; **John** 592; **Rachel** 592; **Richard** 592; **Samuel** 592; **Widow** 528.  
**High, Anne** 814; **Richard** 314.  
**Highinson. See Higginson.**  
**Hilder, Anne** 120; **Isabell** 120; **Mehetabell** 120; **Samuel** 120; **Tho.** 120.  
**Hill, Ales** 211; **Anne** 203, 244; **Eliz.** 203; **Humphrey** 99, 203; **John** 41, 99, 203, 526; **Joseph** 99; **Mary** 41, 99; **Nicholas** 99; **Phillipp** 99; **Richard** 41, 105; **Robert** 99, 246; **Roger** 41; **Sarah** 41; **Susanna** 869; **Tho.** 203, 883, 568; **Wm.** 41, 86, 99, 228.  
**Hillary, Rev. Anthony** 157.  
**Hille, Nathaniel** 123.  
**Hilles, Abednego** 112; **Robert** 158.  
**Hillis, John** 81.  
**Hills, Judith** 46.  
**Hillyard, Lydia** 365.  
**Hilton, Ellianor** 98; **Ellen** 42.  
**Hingley (Hyngley), Alice** 585; **John** 585; **Mary** 585.  
**Hingston, Henry** 109.  
**Hins, Lewis** 578.  
**Hinton, Eliz.** 140; **John** 19; **Tho.** 140.  
**Hirst, Edward** 540.  
**Hitch, Wm.** 851.  
**Hitchcock, —** 14; **John** 73.  
**Hix, Eliz.** 229; **Mary** 229; **Wm.** 229.  
**Hobarte, —** 610.  
**Hobbs, Eliz.** 192; **Peter** 160; **Richard** 160, 517; **Susanna** 167.  
**Hobby, Edith** 517; **John** 517; **Mary** 517; **Richard** 517; **Wm.** 517.  
**Hobson, John** 576.  
**Hockley, Jone** 590.  
**Hockstall, Abraham** 545. *See Heckstall.*  
**Hocome, Aderton** 281; **Edward** 281; **Penelope** 281; **Robert** 281; **Timothy** 281. *See Holcombe.*  
**Hodge, Ellin** 532; **Richard** 532.  
**Hodges, —** 28; **John** 287; **Rebecca** 22.  
**Hodgkin(s), —** 370; **Edward** 370; **John** 370; **Sarah** 370.  
**Hodgson, John** 266.  
**Hogan, Grace** 304; **Hellen** 304; **John** 304.  
**Hogsflesh, Mary** 194.  
**Holcombe, Wm.** 88. *See Hocome.*  
**Holder, Francis** 228.  
**Holdsworth, Robert** 538.  
**Holdinge, Eliz.** 113; **Ric.** 481; **Simon** 481.  
**Holdipp, Henry** 135.  
**Hole, John** 474; **Sarah** 474.  
**Holford, Anne** 269; **Edward** 269; **John** 269; **Ric.** 269; **Rob.** 269.  
**Holland, Bridgett** 803; **Eliz.** 203, 303; **Francis** 303; **Gabriell** 519; **Henry** 303; **Jane** 803; **Wm.** 207.  
**Holloway. See Holoway.**  
**Hollway, Jas.** 106; **Nicholas** 106.  
**Holman, John** 480.  
**Holmes, Alice** 11; **Eliz.** 206; **Geo.** 42; **Jane** 225; **John** 206; **Martha** 233; **Mary** 233; **Oliver** 11; **Shadrach** 82; **Wm.** 238, 364.  
**Holmsted, John** 844.  
**Holoway, Ann** 37; **John** 87.  
**Holt, Eliz.** 540; **Grace** 540.  
**Holy, Eleana** 597; **George** 597.  
**Home, Countess of** 610; **Jane Dasilde** 610; **Lord** 610; **M.** 610; **Tom.** 610.  
**Honiwell John** 102.  
**Hoocke, John** 495.  
**Hood, Ric.** 543.  
**Hookes, Wm.** 197.  
**Hookins, Robert** 201.  
**Hooper, Eliz.** 192; **Jane** 192.  
**Hopegood, Abraham** 27; **Andrew** 27; **Edward** 27.  
**Hopkins, Ann** 83; **Barnard** 83; **Edward** 98, 195; **Elizabeth** 83; **Martha** 83; **Mary** 98; **Mr.** 199; **Ric.** 82, 149; **Rob.** 83; **Wm.** 424.  
**Hopkinson, Tho.** 81.  
**Horne, Edward** 446; **Wm.** 526.  
**Horneby, Rob.** 300.  
**Horret, James** 459; **Rob.** 459.  
**Horse, John** 551.  
**Hort, Nicholas** 238.  
**Horton, Eliz.** 609; **Josua** 609; **Nathan** 609; **Sarah** 609; **Susan** 609; **Tho.** 609.  
**Horwood, Joane** 275.  
**Hosington, Lazarus** 241.  
**Hoskins, John** 282.  
**Hotchkins, Eliz.** 409; **John** 409; **Mary** 409; **Matthew** 409; **Sarah** 409.  
**Houghchurch, Bar.** 150.  
**Houghton, Edmund** 291.  
**Houlmes, Frances** 124.  
**Hoult, Alice** 94; **Henry** 548; **John** 94, 548.  
**House, Alexr.** 246; **Annis** 246; **Edward** 246; **George** 246; **Jane** 246; **Joane** 246; **Mary** 246; **Rebecca** 246; **Richard** 101; **Saunder** 246; **Venetia** 101; **Wm.** 14.  
**Houson. See Heuson.**  
**How, Eliz.** 64; **John** 64. *See Howe.*  
**Howard, Edith** 528; **Eliz.** 528; **Mrs.** 309; **Peter** 528; **Tho.** 528.  
**Howchin, —** 343.  
**Howe, Fabey (Phoebe)** 412; **Henry** 851; **Wm.** 412. *See How.*  
**Howes, Richard** 446.  
**Howett, Ann** 595; **Eliz.** 595; **Henry** 595; **John** 595; **Kath.** 595; **Tho.** 443; **Wm.** 595.  
**Howse, Francis** 124.  
**Howwell, Mary** 461.  
**Hoy, Henry** 480.  
**Hoyle, Nathan** 609; **Ric.** 609; **Susan** 538.

- Hubbard, James 610.  
 Huckbody, Eliz. 881.  
 Hudden, Anne 184; John 184; Wm. 184.  
 Huddiball, John 841; Ric. 341; Tho. 841; Wm. 841.  
 Hudnoll, Alice 597.  
 Hudson, Dorothy 586.  
 Huggard, Christopher 888; Geo. 388; John 888; Wm. 888.  
 Hugge, Honour 8.  
 Hughes, Edward 71; Frances 476; Margaret 209; Owen 560.  
 Hull, Anne 181; John 131; Joseph 181; Nathaniel 867; Nicholas 832.  
 Hulme, Abm. 610; Peter 259.  
 Humbarstone, Osmond 862.  
 Humble, John 449; Mary 449.  
 Humphr(e)y, Alice 593; Ann 593; Eliz. 593; Joane 179, 480; John 179, 593; Jonas 593; Mary 179, 480; Richard 480; Thos. 179, 480; Ursilla 179; Willoughby 543.  
 Humphreys (Humphries), Edward 474; John 185; Margaret 474.  
 Hungate, Henry 240; Mary 240.  
 Hunt, Eliz. 591; John 196, 591; Richard 196; Robert 178; Thos. 196, 555.  
 Hunter, Jane 372.  
 Huntley, Edw. 2; Humph. 2; John 2; Rich. 2; Robt. 2; Wm. 2.  
 Hunton, John 882.  
 Hurdacre, Dorothy 573.  
 Hurdis, Jas. 504; Kath. 504; Tho. 504.  
 Hurford, Henry 288.  
 Hurrell, Margaret 101; Mr. 101.  
 Hurst, Abm. 86; Joane 86.  
 Husband, John 524.  
 Husbands, Alice 82; John 82; Ralph 82; Tho. 82.  
 Husell. *See Hasell.*  
 Hualer, John 442.  
 Hussey, Bridget 124; Charles 124; Edward 124; John 124; Sir Thos. 124; Wm. 124.  
 Hutchins, John 247; Marie 247; Robert 157.  
 Hutchinson, Alice 422; Eliz. 587; Gabriell 422; Israel 587; James 422; John 587; Joseph 381; Mary 587; Revd. 81; Robert 422; Stephen 587; Thos. 587; Wm. 422.  
 Hutton, Thos. 432.  
 Hyde, Bernard 123; Eliz. 123; Hester 123; Humphrey 123; Robert 588; Wm. 123.  
 Hyett, Jeremy 526.
- 
- Iermonger, Edward 35; Eliz. 35.  
 Impey, Saml. 424.  
 Inch, John 92.  
 Inchley, Christian 586.  
 Incledon, John 103; Lewis 103.  
 Ing, Saray 856.  
 Ingleton, Margaret 845.  
 English, Eliz. 296; Martha or Mathewe 296; Prescillah 296; Wm. 296.  
 Ireton, Elisha 249.  
 Irons, Tho. 806.  
 Isaac, Francis 103.  
 Isaacks, John 573.  
 Isacke, Joane 240.  
 Iseole, Eliz. 603.  
 Ive, John 192. *See Ivie.*  
 Iverson, Alice 307; Bridgett 307; John 307.  
 Ivie, Jane 192; John 192.  
 Ixies, Thos. 425.
- 
- Jackson, Abraham 84; Alexr. 84; Alice 84, 879; Anne 441; Dorothe 84, 866; Elizabeth 9, 84; Emme 879; Henry 879; Hugh 84; Humphry 84; John 879, 483; Joseph 84; Mary 3, 379; Mr. 258; Mrs. 100; Nathl. 84; Richard 483; Seth 402; Thos. 84, 84, 441; Wm. 84, 84, 226.  
 Jacob, Henry 213.  
 Jackson, Wm. 226. *See Jackson.*  
 James, Ann 595; Daniel 477; Eliz. 455; John 529, 595; Margaret 57; Mary 421; Roger 20; Tho. 247, 475.  
 Jamesson, Wm. 257.  
 Jarman, James 431.  
 Jarnigoe, Eliz. 180.  
 Jarrett, Wm. 199.
- 
- Jarvis, Margery 474.  
 Jebbe, Henry 330, 331.  
 Jecock, Robert 249.  
 Jefferie. *See Jeffery.*  
 Jefferies (Jefferyes, Jeffreys), Alice 512; Bridgett 512; Christopher 537; Elinor 530; Elizabeth 512; Jane 272; Joane 530; John 530, 577; Thos. 272, 530; Wm. 530.  
 Jeff(e)ry, Abigall 522; Alice 102; Anne 522; David 191; Ellen 363; James 522; Margaret 522; Mary 522; Mr. 870; Robert 180, 363; Sarah 363; Susannah 522; Thos. 323, 363; Wm. 363.  
 Jekell, Thos. 86.  
 Jelley, Alex. 63.  
 Jeme, Nicholas 573. *See Gem.*  
 Jenings. *See Jennings.*  
 Jenkin, Alice 213; Anne 213; Eliz. 213; Lewis 457; Margaret 213; Robert 213; Thos. 213.  
 Jennings, Richard 426; Susanna 5; Thos. 426.  
 Jent, Henry 132; Nicholas 132; Wm. 132. *See Gent.*  
 Jerman, John 284.  
 Jesper, Thomas 474.  
 Jessen, Jo. 125.  
 Jessett, John 600.  
 Jesupp, Walter 571.  
 Jobe, Charitie 91; Margt. 91; Ric. 91; Rob. 91, Susan 91.  
 John, David Ruddz. 473; Thos. 473.  
 Johnes, David 473.  
 Johnson, Anne 113, 889, 899; Edmond 570; Jenet 889; John 270, 334, 889, 899, 570; Malcolme 416; Mary 120; Ric. 112, 389; Rob. 113; Tho. 94, 888; 889; Wm. 186, 889.  
 Jole, Christopher 159.  
 Jolleffe, Anne 151; John 151; Tho. 151; Wm. 151.  
 Jones, Ann 101, 194, 584; Bridgett 189; Da. 473; Elizabeth 1, 184; Gabriel 194; Henry 584; James 455; John 184, 455; Margaret 189; Mathias 184; Morgan 189; Mr. 370; Richard 273; Robert 566; Roger 1; Samuel 457;

- Tho. 80, 184, 508; Walter 184; Wm. 181, 184, 194, 197.  
 Jonson, Anne 484.  
 Jorden, Mrs. 249.  
 Joule, Ellen 607; John 607; Tho. 607.  
 Jowlin, Mary 518.  
 Joyce, Anne 547; Hosea 547; Ric. 547.  
 Judd, Eliz. 821; Ellen 821; Ric. 821.  
 Julyan, John 488; Ric. 524.  
 Jumeth (Jumith), Eliz. 212; John 212; Katherine 212; Sarah 212; Tho. 212.  
 Juppe, Ric. 491.  
 Jyles, Alice 327.  
 Keat(e), John 572; Richard 250.  
 Keaworth, John 540.  
 Keble, Eliz. 221.  
 Keepe, Henry 178.  
 Kefford, Eliz. 420.  
 Keith, Mary 610; Nan 610.  
 Kellet, John 62.  
 Kellfull, Wm. 486.  
 Kellie, Dennis 588.  
 Kellum, G. 52.  
 Kellway, Mathew 282; Ric. 282; Thos. 282; Wm. 282.  
 Kelly, John 524. *See Kellie*.  
 Kelsey, Ann 14; Eliz. 14; Francis 85; Geo. 14; John 157; Mary 85; Susan 14; Thos. 14; Troth 85.  
 Kemis, Eliz. 277; Geo. 277.  
 Kemp(e), Alice 425; Eliz. 199; Geo. 146, 199; Henry 127; James 26; Wm. 425.  
 Kempshall, Edward 127; Eliz. 127; John 127; Peter 127.  
 Kendall, Hen. 16.  
 Kennard, Francis 120; John 120; Richard 120.  
 Kenneston, Robt. 68.  
 Kent, Adam 86; Anne 86, 429; Chrstr. 86; Edward 157; Eliz. 157; Humf. 429; Jane 18; Joane 157; John 18, 86, 157; Ric. 157, 429; Sam. 18; Thos. 86, 428, 429.  
 Kenyon, Mr. 609.  
 Keresforth, Tho. 188.  
 Kerington, Alex. 444; Ambrose 444; Eliz. 444; Geo. 444; Henry 444; James 444; John 444; Luke 444; Robert 444; Susan 444.  
 Kerridge, John 489; Mary 489; Samuel 489; Susan 489; Thomas 439; Wm. 489.  
 Kettleborowe, Benjn. 425; Eliz. 425; Gardner 425; Tho. 425.  
 Keys, Geo. 46.  
 Kidwell, Marmaduke 222.  
 Kight, Ann 98.  
 Kightley, Marie 199.  
 Kilsbey, Easter 561; Edmond 561.  
 Kinder, Clifton 580.  
 King(e), — 419; Alce 175; Anne 145, 428; Catherine 427; Charity 594; Edward 531; Elianor 594; Henry 594; John 88, 428; Judith 594; Mary 427; Matthew 183, 427; Robert 84, 594; Roger 594; Samuel 26; Sarah 427; Steven 594; Thos. 594.  
 Kingatt, Barnabas 151; Mary 151.  
 Kinked, Mrs. 249.  
 Kinston, Geo. 607.  
 Kirby(e), Frances 43; Geo. 534.  
 Kirkby, John 84.  
 Kirkham, Grace 266.  
 Kirle(y), Susan 608; Tho. 608.  
 Kirton, James 246.  
 Kitelbuter, Ric. 48.  
 Knackstone, John 488.  
 Knight, Ann 29; George 287; Grace 287; John 8, 162, 164, 560, 569; Robert 237; Wm. 237.  
 Knightsbridge, Henry 17.  
 Knolls, Fardinando 529; Katherine 529.  
 Knowler, Ambrose 220; Judith 220.  
 Kump, John 498.  
 Kynaston, Edward 472.  
 Labadye, Wm. 874.  
 Lachford, Ellenor 502.  
 Ladkins, Edward 249.  
 Lake, Andrew 514; Erasmus 112; Grace 514; Mary 514; Susan 514; Thos. 514.  
 Lambe, Alice 218; Charles 891; Eliz. 42; John 891; Wm. 391.  
 Lambert, Anne 288; Bartholomew 288; Joane 288; Joseph 844; Lord 584; Sarah 844; Wm. 876.  
 Lamberts, Thos. 155.  
 Lamborne, Anne 554; Anthony 554; Edward 554; John 159; Mary 554; Ric. 554; Wm. 159, 554.  
 Lammerton, Chrstr. 514.  
 Lane, Agnes 510; Alice 510; Anne 408; Ellen 408; Elnor 510; Frances 408; Israel 587; James 487; John 408, 441; Joshua 408; Lionell 510; Lydia 408; Mary 42; Miles 408; Rich. 42; Wm. 42.  
 Langford, — 562; Cecill 14; John 14.  
 Langham, Richard 227.  
 Langrish, Robert 246.  
 Langsdale, E. 183.  
 Langton, Humphrey 100; Mrs. 100.  
 Langtree, Hugh 262.  
 Langwell, Geo. 88; Wm. 88.  
 Larkin(e), Esbill or Isabell 298; Joane 128; Thomas 298; Wm. 298.  
 Larrance, Robert 182.  
 Lasinbee (Lasinbye), John 95. *See Lazinby*.  
 Latham, Richard 33; Wm. 88.  
 Latherdale, Lady 610.  
 Laud, Hannah 71.  
 Lauderdale. *See Latherdale*.  
 Laurence, Ann 23; Peter 54; Robert 8.  
 Lawe, Richard 538.  
 Lawes, — 90.  
 Lawham, John 287.  
 Lawrence [Lawrence], Anne 427; Edward 204, 489; John 291, 590; Thos. 427, 439.  
 Lawson, Abram 826; Anne 542; Lawrence 542; Mary 542; Nicholas 542; Ruth 542.  
 Laxton, Tho. 471.  
 Layer, Eliz. 8.  
 Layton, Eliz. 597.  
 Lazinby, Anne 541; Eliz. 541; Grace 541; Jayne 541; Margaret 541; Richard 541; Thos. 541. *See Lasinbee*.  
 Lea, Mr. 223; Mrs. 223.  
 Leach, Thos. 87.  
 Leacocke, Geo. 569.  
 Leader, Alice 470.

- Leadbeater, John 268; Peter 257.  
 Leadham, Wm. 407.  
 Leagat [Leggatt], Rich. 489.  
 Leamine, John 890; Thomas 390.  
 Lease, Eliz. 531.  
 Leaver, — 69.  
 Leaverton, Mary 881.  
 Le Croy, Mr. 50.  
 Ledgher, Roger 877; Saray 877.  
 Leeds, Mary 218.  
 Leefe, John 880.  
 Leeke, Lewis 200; Margaret 200; Robert 200; Thos. 200; Wm. 200.  
 Leftwicke, Will. 269.  
 Legatt, Wm. 198.  
 Legg(e), Col. 590; Eliz. 590; Frances 81; George 192; Grace 81; John 81; Mrs. 590.  
 Leicester, Earl of 249.  
 Leigh, Edward 83; John 109, 119; Katherine 119.  
 Leman, Robt. 440.  
 Len, Richard 474.  
 Lester, Henry 552.  
 Leunestone, Robert 63.  
 Leverington, Cleere 818; Edmund 318; Eliz. 818; Judith 818; Roger 818; William 818.  
 Leviston, Honor 18.  
 Lewes, Hen. 54, 339.  
 Lewis, Eliz. 455; Humphry 4, 59; John 455; Richard 474; Stephen 278.  
 Ley, Roger 3.  
 Leydbie, Mathew 866.  
 Leythes, Adam 267; Grace 267; Hannah 267; John 267; Lidia 267; Samuel 267.  
 Lidger, Christr. 497; Tho. 497.  
 Light, Henry 278; John 278; Joseph 278; Tho. 278.  
 Lightfoot, Tho. 52.  
 Lilly, Anne 319; John 819; Martha 319.  
 Lincatt, Tho. 496.  
 Lincoln, Bp. of 421. *See Wynnyffe.*  
 Lincolne, Giles 843.  
 Lindfeld, John 463.  
 Linstead, Wm. 130.  
 Linton, Robert 571.  
 Lipscom, Mary, 486.  
 Lisle, John 25; Wm. 197.  
 Lissant, Geo. 231.  
 Lister, Anne 588; John 588; Samuel 588; Tho. 588.  
 Liuing, Richd. 47.  
 Llewelin, Eliz. 474; Geo. 474.  
 Lloyd, Griffith 473; Mary 474; Tho. 473; Wm. 474, 559.  
 Lock(e), Eliz. 241; Peter 229; Tho. 63.  
 Lockett, Agnes 527; John 527; Ric. 527; Tho. 527; Wm. 527.  
 Lockey, Mary 536.  
 Lockwood, George 543; Hannah 543.  
 Lockyer, Barbre 213.  
 Lodford, Wo. 545.  
 Lodge, Eliz. 96; Henry 96; Johane 96; John 96; Mary 2, 96; Wm. 96.  
 Loe, Wm. 202.  
 Loggatt, Jane 250.  
 Londe, Eliz. 248.  
 Londecrafte, John 567.  
 Long, Kenelme 28; Nathl. 28; Peter 46, 567.  
 Longley, Anne 485; Ellen 485; John 485; Margaret 485; Robert 485; Sarah 485; Tho. 485.  
 Longue, John 591.  
 Loobb, Alice 234.  
 Lorenzo, 576.  
 Lorne. *See Stewart.*  
 Loseby, Audrey 345; Eliz. 345; Roger 345; Symon 345.  
 Loue, Frances 310; John 310; Moses 164.  
 Lovelace, Leo. 216.  
 Lovell, Mr. 249; Sarah 345.  
 Lovering, Joane 89; John 89.  
 Lovers, Edward 568.  
 Lovicke, Richard 301.  
 Lovold, John 816; Margaret 816.  
 Lowday, John 188.  
 Lowe, Eliz. 549; Henry 549; Nathan 570, 575; Robert 549.  
 Lownds, John 256.  
 Lucas, Joseph 372; Rebecca 556; Thomas 556. *See Lucus.*  
 Lucie, Anthony 606.  
 Luckin, Abraham 335; Agnes 486; Edward 486; Eliz. 486; John 486; Judith 335; Martha 335; Mary 335; Ric. 486; Sarah 335; Wm. 486.  
 Lucus, Ann 44; Elizabeth 44; Joseph 372; Judith 44; Thomas 44; Thomazine 44.  
 Lugarr, Mr. 590.  
 Lugge, James 87.  
 Luke, Edwd. 529; Ric. 529.  
 Lukye, Grace 103.  
 Lum, John 538.  
 Lumbard, John 276.  
 Lund, Morgan 473.  
 Lupton, John 400; Lawrence 533.  
 Luscombe, Catherine 92; Edward 92; George 92; Henry 92; Joane 92; Margrett 92; Paul 92; Phillipp 92; Samuel 92.  
 Lyde, Ric. 455.  
 Lydiard, John 158.  
 Lye, Rebecca 276; Thomas 276.  
 Lyford, Abell 98; Arthur 98; David 98; Eliz. 98; Tho. 98.  
 Lymphston, Robert 63.  
 Lyndley, Launcelot 535.  
 Lynes, Peeter 315.  
 Lyngc, Edward 439.  
 Lyon, Eliz. 377.  
 Lytton, Eli 200.  
 Mace, Wm. 86.  
 Mackerell, Eliz. 599; John 588, 599, 604; Mary 599; Ralphc 599; Sarah 599; Tho. 599; Wm. 604.  
 Maddocke, Dyna 523.  
 Madox, Eliz. 194.  
 Mainard, Walter 573.  
 Mainston, Edward 59; Richard 59. *See Maynston.*  
 Maior, Alice 148; Edwd. 143.  
 Maitland, Lady 610; Mary 610. *See Keith.*  
 Malin, Alice 19; John 19; Wm. 19.  
 Mallett, Tho. 199.  
 Malsome, Anne 416; Peter 416.  
 Maltward, Geo. 445.  
 Man, Eliz. 111; Jo. 35; Michael 598; Tho. 111.  
 Manby, John 390; Wm. 111.  
 Manchester, Lady 610.  
 Manfield, Kate 610.  
 Maniford, Betty 1. *See Manyford.*  
 Manninge, Grace 573; Henry 573; Katherine 573; Tho. 573.

- Manniste, Anne 511; Tho. 511.  
Mansell, Margaret 526.  
Manson, — 249; Katherine 249.  
Manwareinge, Tho. 263.  
Manwood, Coll. 221; Tho. 221.  
Manyford, John 1. *See* *Manifold*.  
Maplesden, Anne 442;  
Phelix 442; Phillip 442.  
Marcham, Sir Robert 124.  
Margetts, John 292.  
Markett, John 45.  
Marler, John 503.  
Marlin, Margaret 418.  
Marner, Tho. 464.  
Marrett, Tho. 594.  
Marrit, John 854.  
Marriott, Dorothy 586.  
Marrowe, Agnes 470; Alice 470; Daniel 470; Joane 470; John 470; Rich. 470.  
Marsh, Bettrisse 592;  
Charity 592; Henry 514;  
Jane 592; John 61, 125,  
514, 592; Martha 125;  
Rich. 514; Robt. 402;  
Sarah 514; Tho. 125;  
Wm. 125, 185, 474, 592.  
Marshall, Christr. 574;  
Dorothy 890; John 45,  
422; Rich. 106; Tho. 182.  
Marshland, Anne 851; John 851.  
Marson, Joane 376.  
Martiall. *See* *Marshall*.  
Marten, Anne 235; Dorothy 463.  
Martin(e), Alice 273; Anne 116; Eliz. 8, 418; Geo. 578; John 51; Robert 116; Tho. 199, 418, 527, 604; Wm. 116.  
Martyn(e). *See* *Martin*.  
Marvin, Eliz. 61; James 61; Mary 61.  
Marvyn, Robert 442.  
Maskall, — 69.  
Mason, Alice 60; Cate 512;  
Eliz. 36; Francis 596;  
Hester 86; John 36, 596;  
Margaret 508; Mary 86;  
Tho. 508.  
Masslen. *See* *Marshland*.  
Master, John 301; Rich. 801; Robert 801; Tho. 801; Wm. 49.  
Masters, Margaret 180.  
Mather, Margaret 609.  
Mathew, Mary 146; Ralph 74.  
Mathew(e)s, Ellen 474;  
George 329; Mary 225;  
Mr. 199; Rich. 225.  
Mathewman, Rich. 228.  
Mathewson, James 284;  
Margaret 264; Mathew 264; Ric. 264; Tho. 264.  
Matthewes. *See* *Matheues*.  
Maunder, Robert 178.  
Maunsell, Marmaduke 190.  
Mawbro, Richard 10.  
May, Francis 64; John 164;  
Margery 250; Nich. 164.  
Mayer, Anne 450; Francis 450.  
Maylard, Anne 209; Sarah 209; Tho. 209.  
Maynston, Blanch 59; Ed-  
ward 59; Eliz. 59; Ellinor 59; John 59; Margt. 59;  
Mary 59; Ric. 59; Susan 59; Tho. 59.  
Mayo(w)e, Francis 35; Jane 250; Ric. 250.  
Maysent, James 336; John 336; Sarah 336.  
Meade, Anne 331; Edward 331, 348; Eliz. 331; Joane 331; Robert 275, 331;  
Tho. 331.  
Meades, Julian 284.  
Medcalfe, Wm. 563.  
Medgate, Wm. 55.  
Medhurst, Ric. 23; Tho. 23.  
Medley, Jo. 78.  
Meene, Henry 810. *See* *Mynn*.  
Meggs, Sarah 1.  
Mellor, Tho. 71.  
Mellyn, Henry 455.  
Mempris, Eliz. 35; Hillarie 35, 74; Isack 35; Jacob 35; Mary 35; Michael 35; Robert 35; Thomas 35; Wm. 35.  
Mercer, Anthony 498.  
Merchant Taylors Co. 88.  
Meredith, Mary 481.  
Merreman, Mrs. 403; Ric. 403.  
Merrett, Anthony 531; Eliz. 531; John 531; Mary 531;  
Rebecca 531; Ric. 531.  
Merrifield, Rich. 82.  
Merris, — 556.  
Merryweather, Edmond 497.  
Merson, Austis 105.  
Messenger, Eliz. 864; Ric. 864.  
Metcalfe, Hannah 182.  
Metkarke, — 178.  
Michell, Adria 99; Frances 188; John 188; Kath. 490; Wm. 469.  
Micklethwaite, Jos. 184.  
Middlecot, Edward 196.  
Middleton, — 6; Susan 597.  
Midgley, John 4.  
Midmore, — 69.  
Milborne (Milburne), Mary 542; Ralph 258; Tho. 258; Wm. 258.  
Miles, Margaret 166.  
Millan, John 2.  
Millard, Thomazin 288.  
Millen, Robert 42.  
Miller, Ann 598; Edward 157, 471; Eliz. 440, 598;  
Francis 598; John 598;  
Lady 66; Margaret 598;  
Rich. 458, 598; Sarah 598.  
Milles, Anne 163; Benj. 163; Edm. 185; Margt. 552.  
Millet, Cath. 239; John 15; Mary 15; Sus. 239;  
Wm. 15, 239.  
Millner, Tho. 898.  
Mills, Mary 852; Tho. 150,  
852; Wm. 180.  
Milward, Ric. 22.  
Minchard, Hen. 18; Robert 18, 96.  
Mitchell, Adria 99; Edw. 251; James 538; Jemmini 251; Joane 251; John 239, 251; Mary 251;  
Robert 251; Susan 251;  
Wm. 449.  
Mixson, Ellen 500; John 500.  
Mobbs, Tho. 318.  
Molineux, Eliz. 23; Ric. 23.  
Molton, Geo. 563.  
Monday, Arthur 276; Wm. 157. *See* *Munday*.  
Money, Eliz. 603; Ellen 603; Grace 603; Ric. 603.  
Monger, — 508.  
Mongerie (Mongrey), Nich. 496; Ric. 496.  
Monwe, George 205.  
Moody, Margaret 883;  
Mary 888.  
Moore (More, Mooer), Alice 121; Anthony 228, 290;  
Dorothy 597; Elianor 186; Eliz. 136, 240, 290;  
Humphry 597; James 290; John 121, 136,  
290, 597, 605; Marie 290;  
Nich. 597; Ralph 499;  
Rich. 56, 121, 186; Robt. 186; Sarah 56; Susan 290; Tho. 186, 545; Wm. 79.



- Moorehead, John 560, 569.  
 More. *See Moore.*  
 Morgan, Agnes 478;  
 Gwenllian 478; Morgan  
 Ruddz 478; Tanglust  
 478; Tho. Rees 478;  
 Wm. 475.  
 Morris, Blanch 474; David  
 John 473; Giles 462;  
 Henry 228; Humphrey  
 188; James 224; Julian  
 478; Mildred 224; Roger  
 224; Sa. 242; Tho. 228,  
 408, 474; Valentine 224.  
 Morse, Alice 519; Anne 185,  
 519; Bridgett 519; Edith  
 519; Edmund 185; Joane  
 519; John 185, 519; Mary  
 185, 519; Rich. 185;  
 Robert 519; Roger 185;  
 Tho. 519; Wm. 519.  
 Morton, Edw. 607.  
 Moses, John 392; Mary  
 392.  
 Mosse, Rich. 120.  
 Mott, Tho. 181.  
 Moulton, Chrstr. 447.  
 Mount, Philip 118.  
 Mountague, Adam 479;  
 Martha 479.  
 Moye, John 14; Rich. 14.  
 Mickleston, Wm. 474.  
 Mundaye (Munday), Fran-  
 cis 116, 588; Tho. 140,  
 177, 521; Wm. 508. *See*  
*Monday.*  
 Mundford, Alice 440.  
 Munden, Tho. 61.  
 Mundy. *See Monday, Mun-*  
*daye.*  
 Munsey, Mary 54; Wm. 54.  
 Munt, H. 810.  
 Murcott, Anne 74.  
 Muriell, Deborah 480;  
 Robert 480; Tho. 430.  
 Murray, Mungo 488.  
 Musgrave (Musgrove), Alice  
 882; Edw. 882; Eliz. 244;  
 Frances 244; Hanna 244;  
 Henry 882; John 882;  
 Nich. 882; Prudence 332;  
 Reubyn 488; Simon 244;  
 Tho. 244; Wm. 882.  
 Mustard, Alice 115; Anne  
 115; Eliz. 115; Margaret  
 115; Packnam 115.  
 Mydleton, Jane 200.  
 Myller. *See Miller.*  
 Mynn, Robert 810. *See*  
*Meene.*  
 Napper, Tho. 491.  
 Narbury, Alice 884; Anne  
 884; Charles 884; John  
 884; Ric. 884; Tho.  
 334.  
 Nathiley, John 12.  
 Naule, John 449.  
 Neale, John 330; Robert  
 880; Wm. 880.  
 Neecke, Daniel 561.  
 Needham, Will. 50.  
 Neete, Agnes 167.  
 Negus, Dorothy 864.  
 Nelson, Judith 155; Ric.  
 587; Wm. 485.  
 Nest, Francis 127; Wm.  
 512.  
 New, John 170; Margaret  
 170; Mary 170.  
 Newcomen, Lady 153;  
 Matth. 489.  
 Newgate, Abigail 488; Ed-  
 mund 488; Eliz. 488;  
 Margery 487, 488; Susan  
 488; Wm. 488.  
 Newham, Kath. 140.  
 Newhouse, John 77.  
 Newington, Tho. 487.  
 Newland, John 7, 82.  
 Newman, Ann 556; Francis  
 452; John 88; Kath. 88;  
 Sarah 589; Tho. 854.  
 Newnan, Humphry 190.  
 Newnham, Wm. 171.  
 Newton, Chrstr. 888;  
 Joseph 196; Rebecca  
 196; Robert 541.  
 Niccoll, Edw. 125; Margery  
 125; Peter 125; Randall  
 125.  
 Nicholas, Mary 47; Tho.  
 47.  
 Nicholls, Ann 99; Jonas  
 589; Mary 591; Tho.  
 591.  
 Nicholson, Andrew 58, 68;  
 Francis 181; Sir James  
 610; Ralph 575; Tho.  
 94; Wm. 181.  
 Nickells, Henry 168.  
 Nickes, Nathaniell 596.  
 Nicklis, John 199; Jonadab  
 199; Jonathan 199; Mary  
 199; Saml. 199; Wm. 199.  
 Nightingall, Joyce 112.  
 Nixon, Ann 604; Ric. 604.  
 Noble, Joane 246; John  
 246; Margaret 48; Rich.  
 48.  
 Noell, James 17, 429.  
 Noke (Nockes), Wm. 827.  
 Nordey, Edw. 122.  
 Norham, Isaac 122; Tho.  
 122.  
 Norman, — 428; Abm.  
 547; John 82, 239, 424;  
 Lewis 424; Mary 424;  
 Philip 424; Sarah 239;  
 Tho. 96.  
 Norris, Henry 178; Jane  
 178; Joane 178; John  
 858; Kath. 178; Mar-  
 garet 178; Rich. 885;  
 Wm. 178.  
 North, Frances 6; Joane  
 6; Ric. 187, 191; Tho.  
 185.  
 Northage, Rachell 469;  
 Sarah 469.  
 Northarne, Margery 401.  
*See Northern.*  
 Northcott, Frances 97;  
 Capt. Lewes 97.  
 Northern, James 878. *See*  
*Northarne.*  
 Norton, Ohristian 297;  
 John 297; Mary 297;  
 Philip 578; Ralph 202;  
 Robert 297; Sarah 202;  
 Tho. 186, 214, 297.  
 Norwood, Mrs. 249.  
 Nott, George 529.  
 Nowell, Alexr. 280.  
 Nuffin, Eliz. 144; Joane  
 144; John 144; Mar-  
 gerie 144; Tho. 144. *See*  
*Pearce.*  
 Nun, Thomasine 180.  
 Nutt, Ric. 280; Wm. 228.  
 Nutts, Edw. 228.  
 Nye, Francis 496; Ric. 491.  
 Oakes, Eliz. 609; Jas. 609;  
 Mrs. 609.  
 Oates, Jas. 588.  
 Oatridge, Robert 155.  
 Odell, John 424.  
 Ofeild, Eliz. 7.  
 Ogle, Eliz. 50.  
 Ogler, Peter 850.  
 Okeley, Hugh 80; Sarah 80.  
 Okahott, Philip 178.  
 Old, John 91.  
 Oldfield, Martha 588; Ric.  
 588; Roben 579.  
 Oliver, John 546.  
 Onslowe, Arthur 497; Lady  
 497; Mary 497; Rich. 497.  
 Orchard, Mary 280.  
 Ordway, Robert 574.  
 Ormsbie, Mary 394; Oliver  
 394.  
 Orton, Aldridge 206.  
 Orun, Henry 468.  
 Osbaldston, Anne 2.  
 Osborne, Henry 228; John  
 22; Mr. 556; Mrs. 810.

- Oswald, Anne 244.  
 Ottwell, George 477.  
 Ouldham, Eliz. 518; John 513; Mary 518; Rebecca 518; Ruth. 518; Sam. 518; Sara 518; Temperance 518; Tho. 518.  
 Overton, Ric. 21; Susanna 21; Wm. 21.  
 Owen, Jane 474; Lewis 474.  
 Ower, Mathew 85.  
 Owton, Tho. 445.  
 Oxby, Jeudy 398; John 363; Margaret 398.  
 Oxenford, Edward 188.  
 Oxlarde, Amy 606; Mary 606.  
 Oxwick(e) (Oxwich), Mary 5; Nathl. 5; Robert 5.
- 
- Packard, Geo. 298.  
 Packe, Edward 808.  
 Packenham, Ralph 221; Robert 221; Sarah 221; Stephen 221.  
 Padnall (Padnoll), Anne 443; Eliz. 448; Humfrey 443; Robert 443.  
 Paffkin, Jeremy 386.  
 Page, Anne 174, 851; Henry 128, 489; Mary 489; Mr. 579; Ralph 579; Tho. 446.  
 Paine, Grace 459; Henry 459; Joane 282; Nathl. 282; Richard 507; Stephen 485. *See Payne.*  
 Palfry, Joane 247; John 247.  
 Palmer, Anne 306, 818; Eliz. 1, 806; Gregory 860; Jane 112; John 813; Katherine 806; Mary 806; Mathewe 806; Philip 313; Ralphe 452, 479; Richard 112; Robert 489; Samuel 1; Sarah 802; Wm. 179, 806.  
 Pampion, Robt. 578.  
 Pannell, Oliver 158.  
 Pape, John 515.  
 Pardee, John 281.  
 Pare, Francis 382.  
 Parham, Tho. 292.  
 Parkall, James 68.  
 Parke, Dorothy 265; Ellen 265; Hugh 265; Jane 265; John 265, 451; Margaret 265; Mary 451; Robert 296, 451; Samuel 451; Thurstan 265.  
 Parker, Alice 266; Anne 266; Christopher 280, 457; Eliz. 280, 886; Flourance 457; George 280, 489; Henry 127, 266; Joane 489; John 266, 280, 487, 489, 518; Margaret 280, 457; Martha 818; Mary 280, 489; Nicholas 457; Richard 111, 266, 280; Robert 280; Susan 280; Syraphanissa 457; Tho. 118, 280; Wm. 266, 482, 457, 489.  
 Parkes, Christian 187; Henry 187; John 406; Martha 406; Matthew 406; Rich. 406.  
 Parkin, Edmund 540; John 540; Robert 84.  
 Parland (Purland), Jeremy 488.  
 Parleby, Jane 546; John 546; Ralph 546.  
 Parmby, Alice 412; Robert 412; Wm. 412.  
 Parminter, Jaquett 89; Johane 89; Kath. 89; Marie 89; Tho. 89; Wm. 89.  
 Parr, Ralph 228.  
 Parrey, Eliz. 467; Mr. 439.  
 Parry, Anne 439; Wm. 190.  
 Parsens, Wm. 185.  
 Parson, John 805; Margaret 305; Mary 805; Rich. 805; Tho. 805; Wm. 805.  
 Parsons, Alice 552; Alicia 552; Anne 552; Bridget 552; Edmund 479; Giles 204; Helena Tucker 238; John 271, 552; Kath. 552; Margaret 552; Martha 552; Philip 204; Rich. 552; Tho. 125, 288, 552.  
 Partridge, — 85; John 824.  
 Pashen, John 166.  
 Passans, Tho. 285.  
 Passinger, John 482.  
 Paston, Jas. 430.  
 Patchell, Wm. 548.  
 Pate, Anne 483; Eliz. 482; Ellin 483; Ellinor 483; Henry 482; John 482, 483; Margerie 483; Marie 483; Rich. 482; Sara 483; Tho. 578; Wm. 433; Winefred 432.  
 Patrickson, Anthony 372.  
 Patten, Alex. 287; Charles 287; Joane 287; John 287; Robert 287; Samuel 287; Sarah 237; Susan 287.  
 Paule, Joane 520; Wm. 502.  
 Pawgouse, Richard 273.  
 Paxford, Richard 479.  
 Paxton, Mich. 501.  
 Payne, Alice 102; Ann 102; Clemens 24; Edward 102; Eliz. 102, 576; Ephraim 576; James 24; Jane 576; John 102; Lawrence 102; Mary 102; Robert 811; Thos. 102, 860, 483; Timothy 562, 576; Walter 102; Wm. 102, 169, 576. *See Paine.*  
 Payton, Edmont 235.  
 Peach(e)y, Bridgett 519; Francis 464; John 410; Rich. 519; Robert 519; Tho. 519.  
 Peacocke, Mary 328; Tho. 548.  
 Pearce, Abraham 581; Alice 581; Edw. 474; Ellenor 520; Joane 516; John 487, 474, 581; Mary 487, 581; Mathew 516; Rafe 516; Rich. 474, 516; Tho. 405, 474; Wm. 516, 581.  
 Pears, Richard 578.  
 Pearse. *See Pearce.*  
 Pearson, Eliz. 217, 219; Joane 217, 219; John 217, 219; Robert 219; Sarah 217, 219; Walter 217, 219; Wm. 217, 219. *See Peirson, Pierson.*  
 Pechei, Eliz. 823. *See Fetchey.*  
 Pecke, Eliz. 857; Mr. 858; Richard 857.  
 Peeke, Barth. 528.  
 Peerce. *See Pearce.*  
 Peeres, Agnes 529; Andrew 529; Walter 529.  
 Pegion, Edm. 893. *See Pregon.*  
 Peicer, Robert 249.  
 Peirce, Abigail 488; Eliz. 144; Joane 144; John 144; Margerie 144; Mr. 249; Peter 160; Tho. 144, 160; Wm. 488. *See Pearce, Nuffin.*  
 Peircevall, Richard 267.  
 Peirson, Elianor 78; Simon 18. *See Pearson, Pierson.*  
 Pelhame, Anne 124.  
 Pell, Richard 350.  
 Pellett, Edward 113.  
 Pelly, Peter 576; Wm. 576.  
 Pemberton, Margaret 501.

- Pembell (Pemble), Abell 222; Stephen 222.  
 Pembroke, Anthony 157; Jane 157; Mary 157.  
 Penn, Mr. 592.  
 Penniefather, Edw. 428.  
 Penny, Eliz. 190; Giles 190; Robert 190.  
 Pennyman, Joane 258; Wm. 258.  
 Penrose, Eliz. 577; Jonn. 577.  
 Pensackes, Daniel 567; Marke 567.  
 Pepercorne, John 483.  
 Pepper, Philip 816; Robert 812.  
 Pepple, John 291.  
 Perim, James 578; John 578.  
 Perkins, Alice 895; Ann 604; Eliz. 895; Lucy 895; Mary 895; Ralph 395; Wm. 895.  
 Perrott, Edward 578.  
 Perryer, George 490; John 490; Joshua 490; Lydea 490; Margaret 490; Philip 490; Wm. 490.  
 Perse, Martin 469.  
 Person, Edward 437; Eliz. 222; Joane 222; Tho. 862.  
 Petch, Wm. 884.  
 Petchey (Petchai), Eliz. 828.  
 Peterson, Ellin 264; Mathew 264.  
 Petley, John 7.  
 Petre, Sir Francis 50.  
 Pettifer, Rebecca 556.  
 Pettit, Rich. 432, 469.  
 Pettus, Cicely 811.  
 Phelps, Dorothy 136; John 136; Rich. 136.  
 Phillip(p)s, Anne 431, 512; Edw. 450; Eliz. 450; Frances 472; Hugh 26; Joane 431; John 332, 431; Kath. 89; Mr. 260; Peter 431; Rich. 474, 475; Robert 246; Wm. 82, 431; Winifred 474.  
 Philpott, Cicely 481; Eliz. 120; Jane 120.  
 Phillpotts, Rich. 132.  
 Phipps, Rich. 578.  
 Pick(e)ring, Barth. 77; John 463; Luke 406. *See Pukering.*  
 Pickes. *See Pixe.*  
 Pickles, Robt. 609.  
 Picknoll, Eliz. 525.  
 Picks, Anthony 416.  
 Pierson, Henry 269; Lieut. Col. John 269. *See Pearson and Peirson.*  
 Pigeon, Mr. 445.  
 Piggott, Humphrie 52.  
 Pike (Pyke), Henry 287; Mary 237.  
 Pil(l)cher, Joane 487; Mary 214; Robar. 487; Tho. 214; Wm. 487.  
 Pildren, Robert 143.  
 Pile, Andrew 135; Cornelius 135; Edw. 157; Francis 135; Henry 135; Kath. 135; Mary 125; Rich. 135; Theophilus 135; Tho. 135; Wm. 135.  
 Pilfold (Pylfold), Mary 491; Tho. 491.  
 Pilsworth, Edw. 70.  
 Pincombe, Rich. 107.  
 Pinkett, Wm. 518.  
 Pinne, Robt. 239.  
 Pinney, Jane 510.  
 Pitcairne, Andrew 578.  
 Pitfeild (Pitfold), John 507.  
 Pixe, Edw. 218; Margaret 218; Rich. 218; Tho. 218; Wm. 218.  
 Plant, Rich. 261.  
 Platt, Daniel 125; Ellinor 536; George 125; Peter 536.  
 Playter, Oliver 479.  
 Pleydell, Deborah 153; John 153; Wm. 153.  
 Plimpton. *See Plympton.*  
 Plom(m)er, Edw. 610; Francis 598; John 600; Robert 511. *See Plummer.*  
 Plomley, Alice 143; Dorothy 143, 215; John 215; Martin 215; Mary 215; Moses 215; Richard 143; Robert 215; Roger 143; Wm. 143.  
 Ploner, Tho. 168.  
 Plukenett, Tho. 507.  
 Plummer, Frances 206; George 206. *See Plomer.*  
 Plympton, Robert 129.  
 Poastle, Rich. 477.  
 Pococke, Eliz. 603; Giles 603; John 603, 604.  
 Polhill, Edw. 112.  
 Pollard, Wm. 505.  
 Polleh, John 351; Thomasen 351. *See Powell.*  
 Polley, Wm. 343.  
 Pomeroy, Abm. 577; Eliz. 577; Isaack 577; John 577; Judith 577; Leonard 577.  
 Poole, Frances 596; Henry 596; Jeffrey 596; John 481, 596; Wm. 261.  
 Poore, Tho. 584.  
 Pope, Wm. 608.  
 Popham, Tho. 506.  
 Pople, James 273.  
 Porter, Anne 142; John 142.  
 Post, Anne 115; Rose 115; Tho. 115; Wm. 115.  
 Potre, Arthur 143.  
 Pottenger, Tho. 181.  
 Potter, Anne 149; Edmond 493; Eliz. 296, 493; Ellen 493; Francis 150; James 149; John 181, 149, 150, 296, 439, 497; Mathias 149; Michael 205; Nich. 149; Rich. 149, 493.  
 Pound, Mrs. 223.  
 Poulton, Oliver 547.  
 Powell, Joane 512; Thomisen 351; Wm. 65. *See Polleh.*  
 Power, Henry 538.  
 Powle. *See Powell 351.*  
 Pownall, Joane 216; Robert 216; Simon 216; Wm. 216.  
 Pranke, John 304; Tho. 804.  
 Pratt(s), — 249; Abigail 211, 322; Agnes 105; Edw. 105; Francis 105; Mary 105; Osbert 302; Simon 105; Wm. 105.  
 Prattant, Dorothy 229; Margaret 229; Wm. 229.  
 Pray, John 46.  
 Precey, Saml. 185.  
 Pregion, Francis 382; Mary 882; Robert 898. *See Pegion.*  
 Prenter, John 272.  
 Prentice, Anne 130; Eliz. 827; John 130; Prudence 292; Sarah, 327.  
 Prescott, John 96.  
 Preston, Martha 609.  
 Prethero. *See Prothero.*  
 Pretty, Anthony 605.  
 Price, Edw. 474; Hugh 474; Rich. 16, 474; Samuel 567; Wm. 174, 474, 492.  
 Prichard, Anthony 455.  
 Prigmore, Joane 329; John 328, 329.  
 Pringe, John 106.  
 Procter, Wm. 56.  
 Prothero, Rowland 560, 569, 583.  
 Protheros, Owen 803.  
 Proudman, Wm. 206.

- Pryer, Dorothy 116; George 851; John 851; Rich. 116.  
 Psalter, Mary 312.  
 Pukering, Anthonie 178. *See Pickering.*  
 Punge, Clement 465; Margaret 465.  
 Purbeck, John Ld. Visct. 590.  
 Purnell, Francis 518; Joane 518; John 229, 518; Mary 518; Robert 518; Sarah 518.  
 Purstowe, Eliz. 181; Tho. 181.  
 Puxton, Eliz. 192; John 192; Martha 192.  
 Pynder, Jane 551.  
 Pyne, Edw. 103.
- 
- Quarrell, Alice 484; Anne 484; Dorothy 281; Edward 484; Elianor 281; Mary 281; Rich. 484; Rose 484; Tho. 231; Wm. 434.
- 
- Rabson, Anne 117; Wm. 117.  
 Raile (Rayle), Anne 499; Elizabeth 499.  
 Rampion, Francis 53; Isaac 53; Tho. 53.  
 Randall (Randole), Alice 84; John 822; Rich. 178; Wm. 178.  
 Rape, Ri: 450.  
 Raper, Mary 470.  
 Rapiet, Henry 15; Tho. 80.  
 Rashe, Innocent 891.  
 Rawlett, Tho. 296.  
 Ravening, Mary 600. *See Carter.*  
 Rawlins, John 106.  
 Rawlinson, Daniel 28.  
 Rawlyn(g), John 481; Michael 509.  
 Raynalls, Amy 454; Anne 454; George 454; Rich. 454.  
 Raysdell, Edmond 19; Wm. 19.  
 Read(e), Bennett 228; James 148; Jeremy 58; Joane 898; John 148; Kath. 148; Lucy 610; Margaret 148; Marie 148; Mrs. 228; Rachell 148; Sybille 148.  
 Reader, Andrew 299; Anne 299; Ellen 299; Lynham 299; Nich. 299.
- Readinge, Robert 842.  
 Readwin, Anne 447.  
 Recklesse, Rich. 580.  
 Redferne, Eliz. 63.  
 Redford, Edw. 62.  
 Redhead, Robt. 418.  
 Redman, Ann 11.  
 Reed(e), John 90, 229, 273; Mary 229; Robert 278.  
 Reeve, Anthony 315; Eliz. 518; Frances 468; George 468; Jane 112; Jeremie 886; Mary 112; Robert 887, 447; Wm. 518.  
 Reeves, Anne 188; Eliz. 188; John 188; Rich. 188; Robert 188; Wm. 138.  
 Regley, John 492.  
 Reinolds, Henry 479.  
 Renie, Mary 487.  
 Renitt, Tho. 294.  
 Renolds, John 471.  
 Rey, John 180.  
 Reymes, Grace 311.  
 Reynold, Nich. 578.  
 Reynolds, — 249; Anne 26; Geo. 815.  
 Riccard, Andrew 590; Mrs. 590.  
 Rice, Anne 180; Eliz. 180; Frances 180; Stephen 180; Tho. 180; Wm. 180.  
 Richards, Garlands 525; Jane 90; John 494, 525; Mrs. 123.  
 Richardson, Anne 588; Avery 401; Christr. 588; Henrie 252; John 82, 827; Mary 327, 590; Miles 586; Saml. 252; Sara 327; Tho. 82, 252, 827.  
 Richisson, Eliz. 896.  
 Richmond, John 145; Lady 610; Rich. 145; Tho. 145. *See Webb.*  
 Riddill, Robert 856.  
 Ridding, Henry 84; Mary 84.  
 Ride, Abel 189; Eliz. 189.  
 Rider, John 185; Rich. 427.  
 Ridgedale (Ridgsdale) Alice 897; John 897; Joney 897; Robert 397; Tho. 897.  
 Ridgeley, Wm. 406.  
 Rigbie, James 264.  
 Rily, Tho. 184.  
 Ringold, Alice 809; Gyles 809; Phebe 809.  
 Ringwood, Wm. 148.  
 Ripley, Alderman 548; Lawrance 228.
- Risdon, Christian 244; Emanuell 244.  
 Rise. *See Rice.*  
 Rivers, Mary Countess Dowager 50.  
 Rivett, Jonathan 140; Mary 140.  
 Roake, Margaret 189; Rich. 189; Susan 189; Wm. 189.  
 Robbins, Wm. 855.  
 Roberson, Eliz. 296.  
 Roberts, David 474; Eliz. 474; Frances 388; Rich. 457; Tho. 318; Wm. 66, 72.  
 Robins, John 110.  
 Robinson, Anne 886, 894; Diana 886; Eliz. 886; Henry 369; Isabell 886; John 182, 886, 441, 588; Joseph 886; Judith 17; Lawrence 268; Mary 886, 588; Milcha 17; Mr. 182; Mrs. 182; Rich. 886; Robert 548; Tho. 886; Wm. 883, 886.  
 Robeson, Nicholas 542.  
 Robye, Wm. 595.  
 Rochester, Eliz. 74.  
 Rogdale, Josiah 80.  
 Rogers, Eliz. 844; Ewen 474; John 472; Mr. 55; Mrs. 225; Oliver 474; Tho. 844.  
 Rokeby, Kath. 183; Nath. 183; Willoughby 183.  
 Rolett, Sarah 545.  
 Rolland, Eliz. 146; Mary 146.  
 Roll(e), Francis 22; George 22; John 22; Rich. 22; Robert 22; Samuel 22; Wm. 22.  
 Rookes, Wm. 588.  
 Root(e), Tho. 100; Timothy 853.  
 Rose, Frances 180; John 185. *See Rice.*  
 Rosse, Wm. 87.  
 Rossiter, Joan 238.  
 Rotheram, Thomazine 465.  
 Rothery, Frances 896; John 396; Judith 896; Wm. 896.  
 Rothwell, Anne 402; Edward 402; George 402; Ralph 402; Tho. 402.  
 Rowe, Eliz. 220; Henry 220, 257; Joane 220; John 510; Mary 105; Samuel 564; Wm. 220.  
 Rowell, Alice 370; Edward 870; George 370; Henry 870.

Rowlan, Anne 511; Joane 511; John 511; Rich. 511.  
 Rowland, Mary 106; Tho. 486.  
 Rowntree, James 46.  
 Rowse, Eliz. 446.  
 Rowthorne, Robert 864.  
 Roy, Anne 538.  
 Rudd, Tho. 424.  
 Ruddz, Morgan 478.  
 Rudgate, Wm. 86.  
 Rudge, Arthur 49; Christian 49; Edward 49; James 49; John 49; Vincent 49.  
 Rudkin, — 596.  
 Ruffe, Hanna 240.  
 Ruffle, James 836; John 836; Rich. 836.  
 Rufhead, John 591.  
 Rugg, Tho. 106.  
 Rughe, Edward 846.  
 Rumsey, Henry 457.  
 Russell, Anne 80; Edw. 18; Eliz. 13, 590; James 318; Jane 13; John 508; Margaret 318; Nich. 508; Rich. 511; Tho. 508; Wm. 13, 430.  
 Rylands, Jane 259; Wm. 259.  
 Ryves, Anne 527; Robert 627.  
 ———  
 Sacharie, Eliz. 857; Mary 857; Rowland 357.  
 Sadler, Henry 405; John 571. *See Syers.*  
 Sage, John 20.  
 Saleno, Wm. 804.  
 Sallis, Tho. 185.  
 Salmon, Anne 468; Edw. 468; Ellin 468; Kath. 468; Lettice 468; Wm. 296, 451.  
 Salisbury, Wm. 525.  
 Salter, Anne 449; Ezra 449; George 449; James 439; Samuel 449; Tho. 449.  
 Saltmarsh, Wm. 133.  
 Sam, Tho. 405.  
 Samman, Rowland 502.  
 Sampson, Anne 423; Eliz. 423; Grace 523; Richard 175, 423; Tho. 423.  
 Sampton, Francis 557.  
 Samwayes, Anne 129; Elizabeth 129; Mary 129; Rich. 129; Susan 129; Wm. 129.  
 Samwell, Batte 154; John 154.

Sand(s), John 805; Margaret 805; Tho. 805.  
 San(d)croft, Mrs. 590; Wm. 590.  
 Sandells, Eliz. 207.  
 Sanders, Ambrose 161; Eliz. 236; George 236; John 115; Mary 236; Robert 115, 161; Wm. 16, 62.  
 Sanderson, Eliz. 409; Rich. 884; Roger 409.  
 Sandford, Jo. 823.  
 Sandis, Susan 38.  
 Sandlor, Ellen 252; Jone 252.  
 Sandwell, Mary 114; Thomas 114; Thomazine 114.  
 Sandys, — 88.  
 Sarle, John 868.  
 Sarys, James 115.  
 Satchell, Richard 550.  
 Saul, — 891.  
 Saunders, Chrstr. 51; Rich. 201.  
 Savadge (Savage, Savidge), Abel 607; Edw. 189; Hanne 226; John 607; Mary 226; Nich. 185; Peter 50; Rich. 226; Rose 359; Tho. 226, 607; Wm. 226.  
 Savery, John 817; Marie 817; Philip 817.  
 Savidge. *See Savage.*  
 Sawbridge, Tho. 544.  
 Sawyer, John 71.  
 Sawyer, Tho. 165.  
 Saxton, Ellen 398; Tho. 398.  
 Saye, Wm. 457.  
 Scaddinge, Anne 852; James 352.  
 Scarbrough, Dr. 590.  
 Scarburgh, Charles 590.  
 Scatliffe, John 86; Mary 86.  
 Sceglethrup, Eliz. 159; John 159; Tho. 159.  
 Scholesfield, Dorothy 538.  
 Scott, Christian 194; Eliz. 194; John 192; Matthew 425; Rich. 482; Sarah 28; Tho. 194.  
 Scotton, Mary 440.  
 Screaven, Wm. 180.  
 Scrivener, Eliz. 591.  
 Scutt, Anne 496; Elias 496; Eliz. 496; Joane 496; Mary 496; Morris 496; Rich. 496; Wm. 496.  
 Seaborne, Tho. 455.  
 Seagar, Edward 7.

Seaman, Eliz. 489; Ellinot 489; John 489; Wm. 315.  
 Seare, John 11.  
 Searle, Henry 436; Joane 436; John 436; Mary 436; Ralph 436; Robert 436; Tho. 436; Wm. 436.  
 Searles, Francis 451.  
 Sebroke, Robert 428.  
 Sedgewicke, Francis 197; Joseph 197; Obadiah 197; Priscilla 197; Susan 197.  
 Selby, Alice 471; Tho. 66.  
 S(c)lena, 576.  
 Sellars, Rich. 515.  
 Selton, Wm. 164.  
 Sendell, Edw. 230.  
 Sennegan, Edward 452.  
 Seymy, Oylene 176.  
 Seyton, John 858; Rich. 353.  
 Shakemaple, John 87.  
 Shambrooke, Mary 76.  
 Shan(c)kes, John 24; Mary 24.  
 Sharkeley, Tho. 84.  
 Sharpe, Eliz. 49; Margaret 418.  
 Shaunberge (Shaunbergh) 610.  
 Shawe, Hester 57; Jonathan 17; Robert 56.  
 Sheere, Frances 27; James 27; Rose 27.  
 Sheldon, Wm. 221.  
 Shelton, Anne 354; Anthonie 8; Mary 354; Rich. 354; Tho. 354.  
 Shemin, Edmond 361.  
 Shepard (Shepherd, Sheppard), Andrew 184; Anne 139; James 109; Joane 460; John 547; Nich. 488; Robert 277; Wm. 15.  
 Sherborne (Shurbane), Anne 229; John 229; Mary 229; Rich. 229.  
 Shergoll, Eliz. 152; John 152; Robert 152; Tho. 152; Wm. 152.  
 Sherley, Anne 497; Brigett 497; Dame Judith 497; Richard 497; Robert 497; Tho. 497.  
 Sherman, Edw. 256; Eliz. 256; Ellen 256; John 256; Wm. 256.  
 Sherrock, Nathan 609.  
 Sherston, — 58.  
 Shervall, Joane 213.  
 Sherwood, Phillip 277; Wm. 48.

Shilborne, Kath. 11; Rich. 11.  
 Shipley, Samuel 550.  
 Shipp, Anne 470; John 470.  
 Shipman, Anne 559; Frances 559; Margaret 559; Mary 559; Rebecca 545; Rich. 559; Wm. 559.  
 Shipton, Arthur 205.  
 Shore, Mary 249.  
 Shorthose, Alice 585; Ann 585; Eliz. 585; Jane 585; Robert 585.  
 Shortin, Tho. 581.  
 Shrimpton, Edw. 67.  
 Shulle, John 561.  
 Shurban(e). *See Sherborne*.  
 Shute, Josh. 573.  
 Sibley, Francis 423; George 423; Jane 423; John 572; Puillipp 423; Rich. 423; Tho. 423; Wm. 423.  
 Sidenham, Joane 286.  
 Silbey, Eliz. 429.  
 Sill, Margaret 255.  
 Silver, James 149; John 149; Mathias 149; Tho. 149.  
 Silvester, — 84; Tho. 84.  
 Sime, Susanna 400.  
 Simon(e)s, Susan 418; Wm. 517.  
 Simpson, Ann 597; Oliver 597.  
 Singer, Elianor 84; James 34, 242; Wm. 84. *See Smith*.  
 Skargill, Henry 410.  
 Skarrah, Rich. 428.  
 Skeete, Agnes 470; John 499.  
 Skelton, Fras. 372.  
 Skilson, John 361.  
 Skinner, Dr. 497; Sarah 497; Tho. 428.  
 Skittell, Nicholas 888.  
 Skrine, Joseph 280; Robert 4.  
 Skrode, Jo. 183.  
 Slade, Agnes 282; Anstes 279; Edith 279; Edw. 169; Eliz. 169; Grace 282; Mary 279; Nathl. 279; Rich. 279; Robert 282; Tho. 169; Wm. 169.  
 Slater, John 14; Wm. 260.  
 Slatte, Katherine 185.  
 Slaughter, John 886.  
 Sley, Anne 166; Chrstr. 166; Jane 166; Joane 166; Margaret 166; Olestone 166; Rich. 166.  
 Sloper, Alice 161; Ambrose 161; Joane 161; Mary 161.

Slye, Margaret 586.  
 Smale, Wm. 220.  
 Small, Saml. 573.  
 Smallpeece, Alice 81.  
 Smalwood, Tho. 184.  
 Smart, Andrew 549.  
 Smawley, Rich. 262.  
 Smeeth, Rich. 846; Sarah 846.  
 Smith, Anne 435, 447; Anthony 356; Benjn. 146; Dorothy 881; Edmund 82, 240; Eliz. 162, 242, 384, 588; Ellinor 249; Frances 116; Francis 450; Grace 21; Joane 242, 499; John 21, 25, 116, 224, 243, 339, 407, 435, 476, 498; Josiah 21; Judith 118; Jvlyan 877; Kath. 89; Levy 608; Margaret 435, 604; Margery 356; Martha 478; Mary 53, 59, 383, 435; Matthew 58; Mrs. 223, 469; Rich. 14, 242, 426; Robert 877, 418, 551; Samuel 435; Sarah 242, 435; Simon 565; Thamar 435; Tho. 100, 139, 188, 405, 435, 447, 478, 574; Walter 113, 242; Wm. 37, 38, 61, 183, 240, 242, 818, 847, 897, 435. *See Singer*.  
 Smithson, Joyce 23; Margaret 46; Rich. 23; Wm. 46.  
 Smyth. *See Smith*.  
 Snape, John 566.  
 Snazdal, Richard 481.  
 Snell, Wm. 294.  
 Snitt, Eliz. 192.  
 Snow, Alice 154; Daniel 154; Jane 154; John 154, 158; Martin 154.  
 Snowden, Hen. 443.  
 Soane, Mary 149.  
 Soar, 445.  
 Solam, Anne 123.  
 Solmes, Tho. 839.  
 Some, David 825.  
 Sotherton, John 299.  
 Soton (Sutton), Mary Countess of Home 610.  
 Sotwell, John 179.  
 Southwood, John 108; Rich. 52.  
 Sowdree, Eliz. 598.  
 Spackman, Elizabeth 86; Henry 86; James 86; Joane 86; Tho. 36. *See Spackman*.  
 Sparkes, Roger 168.

Spechley, Humphry 415.  
 Speckman, Edward 191; Rebecca 191. *See Spackman*.  
 Spell, Richard 596.  
 Spence, Margaret 149.  
 Spencer, Chrstr. 161; Elizabeth 54; Margaret 480; Sarah 54; Tho. 54, 845; Wm. 54.  
 Spenser, Eliz. 802; John 302; Tho. 802.  
 Spillin, Tho. 598.  
 Spilman, Eliz. 865; John 365; Mary 865.  
 Spinckes, Tho. 78.  
 Spiuke, John 180.  
 Spooner, Chrstr. 884; Dorothy 200; Wm. 200.  
 Spragbrough, John 160.  
 Sprake, John 231.  
 Spratley, Anne 155; John 155.  
 Sprey, Robert 577.  
 Springes, Edw. 322.  
 Springteild, Jonas 446.  
 Springthorpe, Wm. 549.  
 Spurslow, Henry 22.  
 Squire, Francis 546; Joane 167.  
 Squirrell, John 566.  
 Stables, Rich. 538.  
 Stafford, John 495, 579; Magdalen 495; Margaret 495; Martha 495; Mary 495; Sarah 495; Tho. 495.  
 Stalling, Friswill 105.  
 Stamford, Ann 52.  
 Stampes, Alexr. 458; Rich. 453.  
 Standerwicke, Wm. 247.  
 Standing, John 92; Margaret 92; Mary 92; Samuel 92.  
 Staudish, Mary 261.  
 Stanhoppe, Rich. 589.  
 Stanley, Mary 298; Tho. 298.  
 Stannard, Wm. 15.  
 Stannitt, Ruth 449; Tho. 449.  
 Stansby, Phillip 522.  
 Stanton, John 873; Samuel 89.  
 Staples, Christian 187; Dennis 187; Dorothy 187; John 187; Mary 187, 502; Wm. 187.  
 Starke, Tho. 248; Wm. 248.  
 Starkie, Nicholas 187.  
 Starlinge, John 441.  
 Steane, Tho. 221.

Stebbin (Stebbyn), Edw. 450; James 297; Jerome 297; John 450.  
 Stede, Edmund 218.  
 Steele, Ales 200.  
 Steninge, Eliz. 127; Tho. 127.  
 Stephens, Edmund 599.  
 Steven, Eliz. 90.  
 Stephens (Stevens, Steevens), Agnes 236; Anne 150; Cath. 494; Edmund 599; Edward 185; Eliz. 868, 494; Henry 246, 456; James 494; John 150, 246, 367, 368, 494, 497; Margery 150; Mary 112; Rebecca 246; Richard 150, 338, 497; Robert 196; Roger 196; Susan 608; Tho. 368; Wm. 235, 368, 494.  
 Stevenson, Eliz. 469; John 885; Kath. 465; Peregrine 465; Persevall 4.  
 Steuar (Stewar, Stewer), John 445; Nich. 445; Robert 445; Tho. 445.  
 Steward, Hen. 446.  
 Stewart, Alexr. 610; Frances 610; James 610; Lewis (Sir) 610; Margaret 610; Mary 610. *See Lorne.*  
 Steyte, Alice 204; Christian 204; Elinor 204; Joane 204; Margaret 204; Wm. 204.  
 St. John, Christian 194; Constance 194; Oliver 194.  
 Stiffe, John 185.  
 Still, Rannoll 530.  
 Stirke, David 610.  
 Stock, Tho. 21.  
 Stocker, John 286.  
 Stocklie (Stockeley), Rich. 49.  
 Stockwood, Eliz. 23; Joyce 23; Mary 23; Mathias 23; Nich. 23; Rich. 23; Samuel 281.  
 Stolte, Eliz. 296; Sander 296.  
 Stone, Eliz. 66, 571; Francis 371; Henry 404; John 87, 92; Mr. 610; Robert 66; Wm. 571.  
 Stonhill (Stoniell), Ann 11; Francis 11; John 11; Wm. 11.  
 Story, Adam 495.  
 Stote, Eliz. 284.  
 Stouthwell, Anne 439.

Strainge, Francis 454; George 87.  
 Stratfeild, Eliz. 228; Wm. 228.  
 Stratfold, Wm. 118.  
 Streete, Anne 515; Robert 515; Tho. 515; Wm. 515.  
 Stretch, Eliz. 208; Jane 208; John 208; Mary 208; Tho. 208.  
 Strettell, John 1.  
 Stribling, Henry 98.  
 Strickland, Rev. Mr. 192.  
 Stringfield, Abigail 488; Eliz. 488; Mary 488; Sarah 438; Tho. 488.  
 Stroude, James 592; Jane 592.  
 Strowd, Bridgett 528; Edith 528; Tho. 528.  
 Strutt, Tho. 439.  
 Stubbs, Sheffield 6.  
 Stuble, Tho. 602.  
 Stuckey, Alice 273; Deanes 240.  
 Studman, Ann 592.  
 Stulo, Katherine 260.  
 Sturton, Geo. 381.  
 Stut, Tho. 578.  
 Suckerman, Christian 297; John 297; Margery 297;  
 Sugar, Robert 221.  
 Sulley, Hales (Alice) 595.  
 Sumner, Anne 142; John 142; Wm. 142.  
 Sumnor, Edward 252.  
 Sunderland, Lady 249;  
 Lord 249; Penelope 249.  
 Surgie, Eliz. 61.  
 Susans, Benjn. 462; Jane 462; Tho. 462.  
 Suthcott, Rich. 506.  
 Sutton, — 13; Alice 76; Anne 413; Christr. 76; Eliz. 76; John 76, 445; Mary 179; Robert 179; Wm. 179, 421.  
 Swaine, Joyce 274; Mary 274; Rich. 274; Stephen 274.  
 Swale, Jam 395.  
 Swallowe, Tho. 398.  
 Swan, Agnes 470.  
 Swanwicke, John 474.  
 Swift, Anne 398.  
 Swinnerton, Tho. 68.  
 Sydney, Lady Anne 249.  
 Syer, Dorcas 320; Eliz. 320; Ellin 320; Henry 320; Mary 320; Ralph 320; Rich. 320; Tho. 320.  
 Syers, Henry 405. *See Sadler.*

Sykes, James 540.  
 Syme. *See Cims.*  
 Symon, Anne 551.  
 Symond(s), Alice 292, 470; John 292; Mary 292; Wm. 470.  
 Symons, Fortune 238; Humphry 185; Julian 238; Mary 456; Rich. 456; Tho. 238; Wm. 238.  
 Symonson, Tho. 225.  
 Symas, Joane 555; John 555; Tho. 555.  
 Sym(e)s (Simes), Anne 507; George 525; Henry 507, 510; Joane 507; Mary 507; Rich. 507; Tho. 507; Thomasine 507; Wm. 507.  
 Talbord (Talbot), Eliz. 90; Wm. 90.  
 Talbot(t), Alice 505; Augustine 273; Austine 273; Henry 273; John 505; Martine 505; Robert 273; Tho. 273, 505; Wm. 273, 505.  
 Talcotts, Wm. 85.  
 Tallants, John 552.  
 Tallis, Eliz. 551.  
 Tamesin, Tho. 306.  
 Tanner, John 82.  
 Tanworth, Eliz. 498; Henry 498; Humphrey 498; Mary 498; Rich. 498; Robert 498; Tho. 498.  
 Tarlton, Ales 207.  
 Tarrell, Wm. 595.  
 Tarrey, Eliz. 581; Gilment 581; James 581; John 581.  
 Tassell, Anthony 287.  
 Tate, Edward 16.  
 Tatt, John 525.  
 Tattersall, Wm. 27.  
 Tattson, Rich. 577.  
 Tayler (Taylor), Agnes 248; Alexander 284; Alice 51, 500; Andrew 175; Anne 284; Eli 200; Elizabeth 221, 402; Geone 200; George 221; Henry 582; Joane 58, 200; John 200, 292, 414, 500; Mr. 379; Mary 28, 476; Phillip 58; Rev. — 76; Rich. 379, 474, 476; Robert 23, 346, 540; Rose 402; Sara 346, 563; Stephen 292; Tho. 402, 563; Thomasin 582; Wm. 58, 145, 221, 374, 518, 526.

- Teage, Daniell 583.  
 Teddar, John 74.  
 Temple, Anne 899; Bridget 899; Francis 899; John 899; Margaret 899; Robert 399; Sarah 899.  
 Tempest, Mr. 588.  
 Templeman, Christable 287; Eliz. 287; Joane 287; Susan 287; Tho. 287; Wm. 287.  
 Tempron, Jane 548.  
 Thache, Fra. 185.  
 Thacker, Kath. 888.  
 Tharingle, John 605.  
 Thayne, John 248.  
 The(a)rie, George 151; James 151; Jane 151; John 151; Marke 151; Rich. 151; Tho. 151; Wm. 151.  
 Thirdgold, Robert 261.  
 Thomas, John 117; Sarah 472.  
 Thompson, Agnes 255; Eliz. 255; Francis 408; Gilbert 255; John 182, 586; Julyan 182; Margaret 255; Rich. 182; Robert 182; Stephen 182; Tho. 441, 609; Wm. 15, 82, 182. *See Tomson.*  
 Thorne, John 284; Margaret 596.  
 Thorn(e)ton, Mrs. 182; Wm. 218, 877.  
 Thoroughgood, Mrs. 182.  
 Thorowgood, — 469; Edw. 434; Susan 484.  
 Thorrimonke, Tho. 87.  
 Thomlinson, Christr. 40; Grace 40.  
 Threder, John 182.  
 Throckmorton, Wm. 52.  
 Thurgood, Tho. 841.  
 Thurlowe, Rich 814.  
 Thwaites, Grace 291; Wm. 291.  
 Tibbut, Anne 499; Dorothy 499; Johanna 499; John 499; Tho. 499.  
 Ticknor, Rich. 498; Tho. 490.  
 Tiddbury, Henry 514.  
 Tillatson, John 609; Josua 609.  
 Tilly, Edith 188; Hugh 188.  
 Tindall, Aron 469; John 487, 469; Mary 487; Sarah 469.  
 Tippin, John 122.  
 Tirrill (Tyrrell), James 601; Peter 601; Tho. 601.  
 Tite, Mr. 821.  
 Tocker, Jane 178; Robert 178; Tho. 285; Wm. 178.  
 Tod(d), Anne 471; Francis 490; Isabell 886; Margaret 490; Robert 488.  
 Tokefeild, George 445; Tho. 508.  
 Tomes, Mary 505.  
 Tomlyn, Tho. 223.  
 Tompkeim, John 102.  
 Tomlinson, Grace 40.  
 Tomson, Eling 876; Henry 427; John 55; Leonard 296; Margaret 150; Nich. 194; Robert 414.  
 Toogood, Eliz. 58; Tho. 58.  
 Tooker (Tucker), Agnes 529; Rich. 529; Wm. 529.  
 Toot, George 162; Tho. 162.  
 Topley, Anne 816; Tho. 816.  
 Tostocke, Henry 450.  
 Toulderbye, Henry 588.  
 Tournay, — 223; Wm. 124.  
 Tovey, Wm. 206.  
 Torral, Samuel 206.  
 Towne, Arthur 88; James 88; John 88; Susan 38.  
 Towneson, Jennett 255.  
 Townsend, Henry 598.  
 Traquare, Lord 610.  
 Travers, Henry 7, 82, 126.  
 Traverson, Nicholas 578.  
 Trayleman, John 596.  
 Treape, Thomazine 118.  
 Treene, John 210.  
 Trelawney, Robert 578.  
 Treloweth, Honor 520; Tho. 520.  
 Tremeneheere, Anne 520.  
 Tremlett, George 108.  
 Trenchfield, Caleb 576; Eliz. 576; Margaret 576; (Capt.) Tho. 562, 576.  
 Tresse, Richard 820.  
 Trevor, Arthur 590.  
 Trigge, Wm. 29.  
 Trigold. *See Thiridgold.*  
 Tripe, Mary 229.  
 Trip(p), Eliz. 241; Joane 241; Mary 241; Sarah 241; Tho. 218.  
 Tristram, John 88.  
 Trotle, Charitie 527; Joane 527; John 527.  
 Trott, Cath. 123; Edm. 123; Eliz. 123; Hyde 123; John 123.  
 Truelove, Robert 296; Samuel 18.  
 Truman, Samuel 822; Wm. 822.  
 Tubbinge, John 440; Speller 809; Thomazen 440.  
 Tu(c)ker, Arthnr 104; Charles 17; Grace 288; Rebecca 19; Richard 283; Robert 283; Rowland 288; Tho. 288; Thomasine 2; Wm. 19.  
 Tull, Richard 592.  
 Tunbridge, Susan 226; Tho. 225.  
 Turell, John 817.  
 Turnedge, Tho. 865.  
 Turner, — 469; Anne 7; Eliz. 7; Francis 7; Joane 165, 816; John 45, 816; Mary 7; Rebecca 111; Robert 7; Roger 91, 316; Rich. 165; Samuel 518; Sibill 7; Tho. 86, 816; Wm. 511.  
 Tuse, Eliz. 180; Wm. 180.  
 Tustian, — 249.  
 Tutt, Cludinck 283; James 283; John 283; Robert 283.  
 Tutton, Andrew 288; Anne 288; Blanch 288.  
 Twells, Eliz. 77.  
 Twegood, John 187.  
 Tyler, Susan 840; Tho. 48.  
 Tyllet, Amy 819; Anne 819; Bridgett 819; John 819; Susan 819.  
 Tyne, Symon 850.  
 Tyson, Edw. 400; Francis 400.  
 Tyte, Mr. 590; Mrs. 590.  
 Underwood, Jo. 64; Wm. 497.  
 Upphill, Anne 240.  
 Upton, George 176; Natha 72.  
 Urch, Ri. 279.  
 Urry, David 198; Frances 198; Mary 198; Robert 198.  
 Usher, Gerard 81, 88.  
 Vale, Anne 201; Joane 201; Marie 201; Tho. 201.  
 Valentine, Eliz. 111; Frances 111; Francis 111; Lucretia 111; Margaret 111; Rich. 111.  
 Van, Charles 457.  
 Van Aker, Francis 80.  
 Vanell, Merrium 151; Wm. 151.



- Varnon, Alice 12; Ann 12; Edw. 12; Eliz. 12; Tho. 12.  
 Vaughan, Lamborough 584; Tho. 584.  
 Vayne, Ph. 475.  
 Veale (Veall), Joane 92; John 241; Nich. 92; Samuel 92; Tho. 10.  
 Veare, James 10.  
 Valley, Rebecca 81; Rich. 81.  
 Venicomb, Anne 245; Sarah 245.  
 Verdoone, Cornelius 851.  
 Vigerous, Robert 891.  
 Viner, Mr. 69.  
 Vinson, Ann 588.  
 Virgin, Hugh 287.  
 Vivian, Ellen 23; Joyce 23; Margaret 23; Wm. 23.  
 Volles, John 274.  
 Voyton, John 288.
- 
- Waad, Tho. 76.  
 Wacye, Tho. 805.  
 Waddington, Anne 501; David 501; Jacob 501; John 501; Margaret 501.  
 Wade, John 508; Joseph 99.  
 Wadell, Peter 118; Solomon 118.  
 Waight, Mary 484; Michael 484; Nich. 484; Rich. 179.  
 Waineman, Wm. 541.  
 Waite, Abigall 6; Eliz. 6; Henry 6; John 6; Maurice 6; Nich. 6; Robert 2; Tho. 6; Wm. 6.  
 Wakelinge, Joyce 864.  
 Wakeman, Rich. 277; Tho. 130.  
 Waldegrave, John 41; Tho. 131.  
 Waldon, Martha 30; Wm. 80.  
 Wale, Eliz. 549; Henry 549; Mary 549; Sarah 549.  
 Walinge, Tho. 804.  
 Walker, Anne 512; Anthony 343, 395; John 848, 878, 401; Joseph 208; Robert 843; Susanna 848; Tho. 581; Wm. 208.  
 Wall, Eliz. 848; John 50, 271, 295, 848; Martha 848; Mary 271, 848; Sara 848; Tho. 348.  
 Wallace, James 79.  
 Waller, Alice 502; Anne 502; Elianor 502; Eliz. 502; Henry 502; John 448; Kath. 502; Tho. 502.  
 Walley, John 263; Margaret 263; Wm. 268.  
 Wallis, Ann 64; John 385; Robert 246; Wm. 64, 286.  
 Wallrond, Alice 105; Clement 105.  
 Walmer, Gyles 213.  
 Walpole, Mr. 471.  
 Walter, Bennett 223; John 282; Mrs. 223.  
 Walters, Anne 52; Barbara 52; Eliz. 52; Hannah 52; Judith 52; Mary 52, 340; Rich. 351, 582; Sarah 52; Tho. 52; Thomasin 582.  
 Walthew, Rich. 849.  
 Walton, Charles 471; John 265; Marie 42; Rich. 265.  
 Wanchlen, James 27.  
 Ward(e), Adrian 360; Alice 471; Anne 360, 471; Benj. 465; Bennett 223; Edw. 404; Eliz. 223, 447, 471; Frances 404; Henry 19; James 471; Joane 471; John 404, 471, 586; Joseph 471; Judith 471; Margaret 404; Peter 437; Rich. 278, 404, 447, 471; Robert 350; Rowland 471; Sus. 350; Wm. 87, 471.  
 Ware, Tho. 412.  
 Warkman, Mr. 69.  
 Warley, Margaret 460.  
 Warneford, Edmund 185.  
 Warner, Anne 233; Benj. 57; John 57; Kath. 57; Nathaniel 233; Tho. 57.  
 Warrell, Mrs. 223.  
 Warren, Dorothy 222; Henry 406; James 406; John 406; Margaret 406; Mary 406; Rebecca 406; Tho. 406; Wm. 406.  
 Warwicke, Betty 249; John 249; Tho. 249.  
 Wasse, Margaret 30; Sarah 30; Wm. 30.  
 Wasy, John 315.  
 Waterhouse, Joshua 288; Leonard 100.  
 Waters, Tho. 324, 338.  
 Watford, Robert 222.  
 Watkins, Bar. 50; James 64.  
 Watson, Peter 264; Sarah 545.  
 Watts, Anne 112; John 588; Tho. 112.  
 Way, Ellen 109; John 109.  
 Wayne, John 585.  
 Wayte. *See Waite.*  
 Weaver, Eliz. 284; Hugh 284; Philip 284; Rich. 407.  
 Webb(e), Francis 566; Joane 144; John 145, 235, 581; Millesent 233; Rich. 145; Sus. 235; Tho. 145; Walter 235; Wm. 235.  
 Webber, John 55; Margaret 55.  
 Webley, John 456.  
 Webster, Alice 440; Amy 440; Anne 440; Dorothy John 440; Mary 440; Robert 440; Tho. 440; Wm. 366, 440.  
 Week, Sibell 280.  
 Weekes, Ewen 16; John 105; Tho. 531; Wm. 568. *See Wicke.*  
 Welch, John 272; Mary 272; Rich. 272; Tho. 272; Timothy 272.  
 Weld, Margaret 347.  
 Welland, Joane 138.  
 Welles, Tho. 343.  
 Wellman, John 247.  
 Wells, Brian 355; Francis 548; Margaret 512; Mr. 439; Wm. 386.  
 Welsted, Mary 127; Rich. 127; Sarah 127.  
 Welthen, Mrs. 274.  
 Wentworth, Henry (Ld.) 74.  
 Werrall, John 263.  
 West, Anne 166; Marcy 178; Philipp 490; Wm. 404.  
 Westcott, Alexr. 234; Joane 234; John 234; Michael 234; Robert 245; Wm. 234.  
 Westfield, Mr. 52.  
 Westgate, Anthony 487.  
 Westley, Alexr. 130.  
 Westmacott, Alice 519; John 519, 556.  
 Westmorland, Lady 610.  
 Weston, Eliz. 554; Elnor 167; Mathew 491; Nich. 554; Rich. 554.  
 Westray, Joseph 396; Wm. 396.  
 Wethebrook (Withebroke), Dorothie 110; John 110; Jude 110; Nich. 110; Wm. 110.  
 Wetherall, Ann 15.  
 Wetherel, Eliz. 302; Sarah 302; Tho. 302.

- Wetherley, Eliz. 76; Mary 76; Terrey 76; Wm. 76.  
 Whaley, Anne 128; Bernard 128; Wm. 128.  
 Wheatly, John 127; Wm. 556.  
 Wheeble, Andrew 160.  
 Wheeler, Anne 322; Arthur 14; Joane 14; Margaret 14; Rich. 14; Stephen 14; Tho. 322; Wm. 458.  
 Whetcomb, Benjn. 41.  
 Whicholoom, Tho. 558.  
 Whiffin, Rich. 470.  
 Whipple, Wm. 437, 488.  
 Whit(t)aker(s), Edward 61; James 134; John 134; Robert 61; Tho. 134; Wm. 71.  
 Whitbie, John 252; Margery 252; Tho. 252.  
 Whitby, Jonathan 260.  
 White, Ann 17, 374; Charles 17; Edw. 120; Francis 17; Giles 526; Jane 124; John 152, 513; Joseph 526; Mary 102; Tho. 439; Wm. 70, 374, 579.  
 Whitehead, Annis **346**; Dewins (*Dionis*) 16; Edw. 558; Lewis 16.  
 Whiteing, Mary 207.  
 Whitefield, Dorothy 141; Henry **141**; Mary 141; Nathaniel 141.  
 Whiting, Anne 325; Henry 325; Tho. 325.  
 Whitlash, Tho. 378.  
 Whittaker. *See* Whitaker.  
 Whittell, John 538.  
 Whitley, Eliz. 514; Joseph 514; Rich. 514; Sarah 514.  
 Wholey, John 254.  
 Whynn, Rich. 446.  
 Wicke, Judith 581; Tho. 581. *See* Weekes.  
 Wickens, John 592.  
 Wickett, Rich. 90.  
 Wicking, Nich. 28.  
 Wicksteed, Margaret 261.  
 Widdell, Ellis 548; Wm. 543.  
 Widlake, James 234.  
 Widmore (Wydmer), Edward 606; Mich. 606.  
 Wiffen, George 180; Nathl. 180; Rob. 180; Thomasine 180. *See* Whiffin.  
 Wigge, Tho. 20.  
 Wight, Anne 503; John **503**; Margaret 503; Raphe 503; Rice 503.  
 Wignell, Henry 387.  
 Wilckeson, Jurden 332. *See* Wilkinson.  
 Wilcocks, Anne 543.  
 Wilcocks, Tho. 94.  
 Wilcox, Mr. 260; Robert 61.  
 Wild, David 402; Thomas 289.  
 Wildbore. *See* Wyldbore.  
 Wilder, Wm. 215.  
 Wilkins, Eliz. 497.  
 Wilkinson, Ann 541; Dr. 538; Jane 537; Phillip 537; Robert 541; Tho. 880; Wm. 541, 542. *See* Wilckeson.  
 Willd. *See* Willd.  
 Willesby, James 891.  
 Willett, Christr. 169.  
 Williams, Agnes 90; Ann 61, 134, 159; Avis 509; Charles 457; Christr. 457; Daniel 90; Edward 474; Elianor 526; Eliz. 53, 457, 474; Henry 159; Humphrie 53; Jane **159**, 457, 474; John 90, 159, 457; Laurence 90; Margaret(ta) **457**; Mary 159, 457; Nich. 159; Ralph 456; Rich. **509**; Rowland 457; Tho. 488; Wm. 90, 590.  
 Williamson, Anne 294, 462; Frances 127; Francis 124; George 127; Grace 127; Henry 1, 397; Peter 264, 462; Rachel 462; Robert 18, 124, 462; Samuel 462; Tho. 41; Sir Thomas 124; Wm. 130.  
 Willis, Mary 229; Sarah 229.  
 Willmontt, John 284; Mary 284; Nich. **284**; Roger 284; Wm. 284.  
 Willmour, Edward 416.  
 Willoughby, Elizabeth (Lady) 133; Frances 133; Francis (Lord) 133; Wm. 133.  
 Wills, Ann 89; John 360; Sarah 360; Tho. 267.  
 Wilmer, Saml. 466.  
 Wilsmore, Dorcas 367; Eliz. 367; Frances 367; Henry **367**; Jane 367; Sarah 367.  
 Wilson, Adam 590; Alice 291; Anne 205, 294; Christopher **18**; Edward **205**; George 18; 205; Henry 205; Hester 512; Isabella 205; John 205; Lewis 86; Margaret 205; Mary 18, 504; Mathew 536; Rich. **261**, 536; Robert 261; Stephen 205; Wm. 205.  
 Winch, Edmund 53.  
 Winchester, John 535.  
 Winckles, Henry **401**; John 401; Margaret 401; Mary 401.  
 Wind, John 106.  
 Windon, Eliz. 336; John 336; Sarah 336.  
 Windsor, Tho. (Lord) 133.  
 Windstanley, Robert 262.  
 Windus, James 41.  
 Wine, Tho. 370.  
 Wingfield, Jo. 455.  
 Wingham, Eliz. 222.  
 Winne, Hellen 402; John 402.  
 Winniffe. *See* Wynnyffe.  
 Winston, Mary 49.  
 Winterton, John 124.  
 Wiott, Johan 103; *See* Wyatt.  
 Witherall, Barnaby 58; Rowland 53; Susan 53.  
 Witheridge, Marie 89; Tho. 89.  
 Withers, Elias 300; Ralph 325.  
 Withrington, Sir Tho. 50.  
 Witing, Alice 334; Anne 334; Henry 334; Mrs. 317.  
 Witsey, Sarah 499; Steven 499.  
 Witt, Sarah 406.  
 Witton, Anne **402**.  
 Wood, John 52, 462; Mary 462; Sibilla **342**; Tho. 208, 535.  
 Woodbourne, Margaret 19; Rich. 19.  
 Woodbridge, Eliz. 321; John **321**; Margaret 321; Tho. 321.  
 Woodcocke, John 304.  
 Wooden, Rich. 112. *See* Palmer.  
 Woodman, Peter 63.  
 Woods, John 335; Rich. 314; Wm. 314.  
 Woodward, Joane 512; Rich. 130, 301; Wm. 75.  
 Woodwell, John 290.  
 Woollard, Allington 470; Anne 470; Daniel 470; Eliz. 470; John 470; Robert **470**.  
 Woolmington, Joane 287; Robert **287**; Susan 287; Tho. 287.  
 Wootton, John 220.

- Worden, Tho. 488.  
 Workman, Wm. 518.  
 Wormal, Grace 609; John 609; Martha 609.  
 Wormely, Henry 585.  
 Wormwell, Tho. 544.  
 Worrell, Tho. 78.  
 Worsfold, Bridgett 486; Eliz. 486; Henry 486; Judith 486.  
 Worsham, Frances 142; John 142; Tho. 142.  
 Worthen, Tho. 488.  
 Worthington, John 282; Ra. 262.  
 Wortts, John 441; Mary 441.  
 Wragg, Joshua 880; Sarah 880.  
 Wray, Ambrose 89; Sarah 39.  
 Wreford, Roger 110.  
 Wrenne, Nathl. 848.  
 Wright, Amye 400; Ann 15, 57, 400; Eliz. 57, 884; Emme 857; Frances 57; Gartrude 200; John 52, 57, 298, 868, 400, 408, 515; Joyce 498; Kath. 57, 585; Margerie 57; Mary 57, 545; Miles 408; Priscilla 57; Rich. 403, 588; Robert 57, 812, 545; Ruth 400; Sarah 57, 400; Tho. 857; Widow 15.  
 Wroford, Roger 110.  
 Wrongney, John 290.  
 Wuscote, Tho. 415.  
 Wyatt, Mary 512. *See Wiott.*  
 Wyldbore, John 866; Mary 866; Randall 366; Robert 866; Wm. 866.  
 Wylingham, Eliz. 800.  
 Wyman, Mary 528.  
 Wynnyffe, John 421; Dr. Tho. 421.  
 Wyrley, Humphry 228; Sir John 228; Roger 228.  
 Wytcher, Alexr. 220; Martha 220.  
 Wyth, Alice 800; John 300; Mary 800; Susan 800; Tho. 800.  
 Wythyford, Jeremy 249.  
 Yaldin, Edmund 127.  
 Yardley, Ann 225; Dorothy 225; Edward 225; Francis 225; Rich. 225; Robert 225; Sarah 225; Wm. 225.  
 Yeales, John 271.  
 Yeallott, Ann 607; John 607.  
 Yeatman, Edie 553; Ellen 553; Margaret 553; Robert 553; Tho. 553.  
 Yeomans, Geo. 488.  
 Yewin, Roger 185.  
 Yong, Adam 610; Peg 610. *See Young.*  
 Yorke, Anne 195; Charles 195; Edmund 79; Edward 195; Elianor 79; Eliz. 195; Humphry 170; John 140, 195; Oliffe 195; Robert 195; Tho. 195.  
 Young, Eliz. 82; John 32, 291; Mr. 182; Nan 50; Nathl. 82; Priscilla 291; Rebecca 31; Tho. 82; Wm. 827. *See Yong.*  
 Youngman, John 297.  
 Zuoy, Abia 158.



## Index of Places.

---

Abbotsbury, Dors. 525.  
 Abbots Langley, Herts 842.  
 Abby Milton 525.  
 Abby Weare 59.  
 Abegate, Leic. 549.  
 Acle, Norf. 806.  
 Acton Trussell, Staff. 88.  
 Aghrim 158.  
 Ailewood, Dors. 521.  
 Ailton 418.  
 Aislaby. *See Aslaikby.*  
 Akenham, Suff. 297.  
 Alborne, Wilts. 197.  
 Albury 497.  
 Alderons, Staff. 206.  
 Aldrich 164.  
 Alfold 498.  
 Alington, Wilts. 154.  
 Allcaninges, Wilts. 154, 181.  
 Allfarthing Finches, Surr. 479.  
 Allford 894.  
 Allhalland, Wilts 145.  
 Allington, Dors. 507.  
 Alvingham, Linc. 890.  
 Alvington, Wilts 154.  
 Ancaster, Linc. 403.  
 Andover, Hants 182, 198.  
 Apley 879.  
 Arlington, Suss. 468.  
 Armitage, The. (? Chester) 263.  
 Armston 870.  
 Ashborne, Derby 202.  
 Ashby Delazouch 547.  
 Ashhill, Norf. 804.  
 Ashlinge, East, Suss. 484.  
 Ashmansworth 150, 197.  
 Ashpoole, Suff. 437.  
 Ashton, Northants 870.  
 Aslaikby, Linc. 885.  
 Aston, Bucks 11.  
 Auarley 268.  
 Autery St. Maries 489.  
 Awseley, Warw. 66.  
 Ayford, Som. 242.  
 —————  
 Backwell, Som. 235, 271.  
 Bacons Hall, manor, Norf. 437, 438.  
 Badby 858.

Badgesor, Salop 476.  
 Badgworth 229.  
 Baghurst, Hants 149.  
 Ballesore 579.  
 Banbury, Chesh. 80.  
 Banbury, Oxon. 556.  
 Banthorp, Linc. 401.  
 Barbadoes 1.  
 Bardfield Gt. Essex 846.  
 Bardgwell 292.  
 Barkings, Essex 889.  
 Barking Fee 479.  
 Barlinge Grange, Linc. 879.  
 Barlings 879.  
 Barne Hayes, Wilts. 158.  
 Barnstaple, Devon 87.  
 Barper 278.  
 Barrbridge 446.  
 Barrowe, Salop 476.  
 Barrowford, Lanc. 268.  
 Barton 235, 266.  
 Barton - under - Needwood, Staff. 207.  
 Bassengam, Linc. 124.  
 Bassethouse 550.  
 Baston 876, 401.  
 Bath 61, 277, 280.  
 Bathford 280.  
 Baufurlong, Bucks. 11.  
 Bawburgh, Norf. 452.  
 Beckhouse in Embleton, Cumb. 896.  
 Beckley, Sussex 480.  
 Bedford 419.  
 Bedfordshire 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 417, 418, 419, 420, 423, 424, 428, 429, 484, 567.  
 Bedminster, Som. 232.  
 Bedwardine, Worc. 211.  
 Benenden, Kent 218.  
 Bengrove, Glouc. 157.  
 Benham, Norf. 821.  
 Benie Sutton 196.  
 Benington, Glouc. 517.  
 Bentley, Hants 157.  
 Bentley Royde, Yorks. 588.  
 Bentworth, Hants 178.  
 Berkeley, Glouc. 517.  
 Berkhamstead St. Mary, Herts 589.

Berkshire 588, 592, 598, 599, 603, 604.  
 Bermarber, Devon 89.  
 Bethersden, Kent 119.  
 Bexley, Kent 121, 576.  
 Bickley, Hants 164.  
 Bideford, Devon 87, 92.  
 Bigbury, Devon 109.  
 Bildeston 439.  
 Billinghamurst, Suss. 491.  
 Bilston, Leic. 547.  
 Birkisland, Yorks 609.  
 Bishop Arklow 586.  
 Bishopston, Wilts 178, 185.  
 Bishop Sutton 229.  
 Blackawton, Devon 104.  
 Blackmoore, Wilts 154.  
 Blackerstown 491.  
 Black Nockley, Essex 469.  
 Blandford, Dors. 58.  
 Blibrough, Linc. 877.  
 Blow Norton, Norf. 180.  
 Blythfield 200.  
 Bockenfold, Kent 217.  
 Bockensoull 219.  
 Bocking, Essex 386.  
 Bodenham 492.  
 Bohemia 197.  
 Bolney, Suss. 496.  
 Booreton, Wilts 140. *See Bourton.*  
 Boreham, Essex 86.  
 Boreham, Wilts 169.  
 Boston, Linc. 875, 881.  
 Bottesdale, Suff. 448.  
 Bourton 185. *See Booreton.*  
 Bovingdon, Herts 822.  
 Brabefe Artington, Surr. 508.  
 Braceborow, Linc. 401.  
 Braddon, Little 86.  
 Bradenham, West, Norf. 821.  
 Bradfield St. George, Suff. 819.  
 Bradford, Yorks 589.  
 Bradley 604.  
 Brafild in the Greene, Northants 854.  
 Braintree, Essex 178.  
 Braisford 103.  
 Brampton, Devon 88.

- Brampton, Northants 345.  
 Branchlay, Kent 217.  
 Brandon Ferry, Suff. 821.  
 Braunton, Devon 108.  
 Breamore, Hants 143.  
 Brentwood 823.  
 Brickwedg, Hants 151.  
 Bridlington Key 537.  
 Brighthouse 538.  
 Brill, Bucks 602.  
 Brington 249.  
 Brisly 292.  
 Bristol 233.  
 Broadhembury, Devon 105.  
 Broadway, Worc. 208, 247.  
 Brockwell, Kent 121.  
 Bromley 221.  
 Bromham, Wilts 140, 186.  
 Bromhill, Wilts 184.  
 Brooke 596.  
 Brooke, Hants 151.  
 Brookestreete, Essex 52.  
 Broomham 196.  
 Broughton 157.  
 Buckfastleigh, Devon 92.  
 Buckland Brewer, Devon 87.  
 Buckinghamshire 11, 74,  
 251, 405, 428, 587, 589,  
 590, 591, 593, 594, 597,  
 600, 601, 602, 605, 606.  
 Buckminster, Leic. 546.  
 Buckum, Hants 175.  
 Budworth, 50.  
 Burawood, 197.  
 Burnham Norton 437, 438.  
 Burnham Ulpeby 814.  
 Burnham Westgate, Norf.  
 814.  
 Burwell 425.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.  
 276, 816.  
 Butterley 91.  
 Buttington 474.  
 Cadebie 545.  
 Calais 111, 560.  
 Caldenham, Suff. 298.  
 Callis. *See Calais*.  
 Calne, Wilts 156.  
 Calstocke 577.  
 Calthorpe, Norf. 440.  
 Cam, Glouc. 518.  
 Camberwell, Surr. 483.  
 Cambridgeshire 410, 412,  
 414, 415, 416, 425, 427,  
 430, 432, 433, 436, 468,  
 469, 470.  
 Cambridge 432; Black  
 Swan 430; Gonville and  
 Caius Coll. 802; Clare  
 Hall 178; Crown 430;  
 Peterhouse Coll. 470;  
 Trinity Hall 469.  
 Canenleigh, Devon 158.  
 Canigate, Edinburgh 610.  
 Canwicke, Linc. 882.  
 Canterbury 213; Christ  
 Church 111; Rood Church  
 111; St. Dunstons without  
 the Walls 216; Westgate  
 111.  
 Cappers, Wilts 186.  
 Carbrooke, Norf. 445.  
 Carhampton, Som. 239.  
 Carisbrooke 175.  
 Carleton St. Johns 372.  
 Carleton in Moore Lande  
 124.  
 Carmarthen 478, 569.  
 Carswill, Devon 105.  
 Carwent, Mon. 457.  
 Castleboy, Meath 153.  
 Castle Combe, Wilts 163.  
 Castleton, Derby 607.  
 Catherpe [Caytrope] Linc.  
 124.  
 Cattingham 543.  
 Catworth 332.  
 Causbie 894.  
 Cavan 153.  
 Chaddenton, Wilts 161.  
 Chard, Som. 276, 439.  
 Charlcott, Wilts 184.  
 Chareton 198.  
 Charlinch, Som. 238.  
 Chatham 225.  
 Chawley, Bucks 600.  
 Chedder 229.  
 Chedworth, Glouc. 519.  
 Cheevly 608.  
 Chelsey, Midd. 14, 61.  
 Chepstow, Mon. 456.  
 Chertsey 418.  
 Chesham 589.  
 Chester 80, 188, 252, 253,  
 256, 261, 263, 269.  
 Chevening, Kent 56.  
 Chew, Som. 229, 241.  
 Chewton 229.  
 Chichester, Suss. 464.  
 Chilton Foliat, Wilts. 187.  
 Chilworth, Hants 183.  
 Chinthurst manor, 503.  
 Chipperfield 842.  
 Chippine 266.  
 Chipping Cambden, Glouc.  
 504.  
 Chipping Lambourne 187.  
 Chipping Wickham, Bucks  
 251, 587, 606.  
 Chisselden, Wilts 145.  
 Chiswick 13.  
 Chittingley 437.  
 Chitterne All Saints, Wilts  
 172.  
 Chrishall, Essex 371.  
 Christian Malford 156.  
 Chudley 109.  
 Church-hulme 263.  
 Chursden, Surr. 503.  
 Cirencester, Glouc. 49,  
 581.  
 Clavering, Essex 841.  
 Cleydon, Suff. 297.  
 Cloughouther 153.  
 Cockings, Sussex 489.  
 Cogshall, Essex 134.  
 Colchester 181, 850, 851,  
 569.  
 Cole Norton 358.  
 Collumpton, Devon 91.  
 Comberton Parva 204.  
 Combemartin, Devon 89.  
 Compton, Surrey 127.  
 Congeston 547.  
 Conisby. *See Consby*.  
 Connington, Hunts. 420.  
 Consbye, Linc. 400.  
 Conwicke, Linc. 393.  
 Coote 167.  
 Copford, Essex 849.  
 Coppenhall 256.  
 Coppenhill, Hants 164.  
 Coppings, Kent. 117.  
 Corfe Castle, Dorset. 521.  
 Cork 583.  
 Cormantine Road, Guinea  
 575.  
 Cornwall 22, 250, 506, 509,  
 516, 520, 524.  
 Coten 545.  
 Cottingham, Northants  
 856.  
 Coulton 200.  
 Covenham 390.  
 Coventry 472.  
 Cowall 511.  
 Cowfold 496.  
 Cowley Marsh 102.  
 Cowley, Glouc. 518.  
 Cowshill 155.  
 Coxwell 185.  
 Coxwills, Devon 92.  
 Crabthorne, Hants 188.  
 Crake, Yorks 537.  
 Cranbrooke, Kent 119.  
 Cranley, Surr. 498.  
 Crayford 218.  
 Crediton, Devon 102.  
 Cricklade, 185.  
 Crickley 457.  
 Cromer, Norf. 811.  
 Crondall, Hants 165.  
 Croydon, Surr. 112, 488.  
 Cuckfield, Suss. 463.  
 Cuddesdon, Oxon 555.  
 Cuddington 554.  
 Culmington 454.  
 Culmstock, Devon 106, 108.  
 Cumberland 896.  
 Curry Mallet, Som. 284.

Dalby on the Oldes, Leic. 548, 596.  
 Darlescut, Northants 888.  
 Deane, Wilts 140.  
 Dedham 489.  
 Dekleburghe [Dickleburgh] Norf. 487, 488.  
 Denbigh 560.  
 Deppinge 887.  
 Deptford 578.  
 Derbyshire 202, 585, 595, 607.  
 Desneroth, Cornw. 506.  
 Devize Green 196.  
 Devon 10, 22, 87, 88, 89, 90, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 153, 489, 514, 582.  
 Dockingfield, Hants 142.  
 Dodinghurst Hall, Essex 184.  
 Doddington 423.  
 Dongett 247.  
 Donwiche, Suff. 442.  
 Dorchester 41, 522.  
 Dorset 58, 505, 507, 508, 510, 514, 515, 521, 522, 523, 525, 527, 528.  
 Douglas 610.  
 Dover 118.  
 Dowballie, Cavan 153.  
 Dowldy 201.  
 Drakeley 42.  
 Drayton Beauchampe, Bucks 597.  
 Dreycott, Wilts 145.  
 Drogheda 260.  
 Dublin 158.  
 Dullingham, Camb. 425.  
 Dunnington 221.  
 Dunsley 518.  
 Durham 270, 587, 605.  
 Durham (city) 258.  
 Durly, Wilts 189.  
 Dusballie, Cavan 153.

Earlstoake, Wilts 188.  
 Eashinge, Surr. 490.  
 Eastacott, Devon 102.  
 East Ashlinge, Sussex 484.  
 Eastbourne, Suss. 24, 487.  
 East Brent, Som. 274.  
 Eastbury, Surr. 127.  
 East Dereham, Norf. 441.  
 East Garston 599.  
 East India 225, 568.  
 Eastington, Glouc. 519.  
 Easton 599.  
 Eastropp 155.  
 Eastwicke, Herts 844.  
 East Wickham 576.  
 Eaton, Beds. 409.  
 Eaton, Lanc. 255.

Eaton Socon 484.  
 Ecclesfield, Yorks 84.  
 Eekington. *See* Heckington.  
 Edgward, Midd. 125.  
 Edinburgh. *See* Canigate.  
 Edwardston Hall, Suff. 181.  
 Egglesefeld, Cumb. 889.  
 Eggleston 270.  
 Eland, Yorks 588.  
 Eliston, Yorks 582.  
 Ellmested. *See* Elmasted.  
 Ellmeswell, Suff. 180. *See* Elmeswell.  
 Ellowe, Suff. 810.  
 Elmasted 118.  
 Elme in Calborne 151.  
 Elme, Som. 241.  
 Elmeswell, Suff. 425.  
 Elmham, North, Norf. 805.  
 Elsmere 472.  
 Elsom, Norf. 889.  
 Eltham 222.  
 Elvestowe 419.  
 Ely, Camb. 427. *See* Isle of Ely.  
 Embleton, Cumb. 896.  
 Emshott, Hants 165. *See* Enshott.  
 Enador, Cornw. 250.  
 Enshott 164. *See* Emshott.  
 Epinge 868.  
 Erchfont, Wilts 152.  
 Erith, Kent 2.  
 Erleshilton, Leic. 550.  
 Erston, Northants 857.  
 Erswick, Yorks 95.  
 Eson, Berks 588.  
 Essex, 18, 86, 52, 181, 182, 184, 178, 823, 826, 828, 829, 880, 881, 885, 887, 888, 889, 840, 841, 848, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 858, 859, 861, 862, 865, 868, 869, 871, 469, 569.  
 Etherthorpe, Yorks 183.  
 Eversley, Hants 164, 494.  
 Eveham 199.  
 Exeter 489, 590.  
 Exton 596.  
 Eyworth, Beds. 411.

Facombe, Hants 144.  
 Fainbridge, Essex 867.  
 Fakenham 805.  
 Fareham, Hants 174.  
 Farley, Som. 271.  
 Farlo 826.  
 Farset, Hunts 426.  
 Farthingstone 74.  
 Feizor, Yorks 588.  
 Ferring, Suss. 466.  
 Field, Surr. 502.

Fildean 154.  
 Fildran, Wilts 154.  
 Finchley 76.  
 Finhead 284.  
 Flempton, Suff. 445.  
 Flood Street Hants 148.  
 Foale, Som. 229.  
 Folkestone, Kent 212.  
 Fordon 474.  
 Fordingbridge, Hants 148.  
 Fordwich, Kent 214.  
 Forest, The, Durham 270.  
 Fornesett, Norf. 425.  
 Freettinge 817.  
 Freshwater 193.  
 Fressingfield, Suff. 810.  
 Freyston, Linc. 124.  
 Frimley, Surr. 494.  
 Frindsbury, Kent 122.  
 Fringe 294.  
 Friskney, Linc. 384, 388.  
 Frocksfeild [Froxfeild] 176.  
 Froome Selwood, Som. 242.  
 Fuedge, Devon 104.  
 Fulham, Midd. 126.

Gainsbrough, Linc. 183.  
 Garboldisham, Norf. 180, 801.  
 Gargreave 588.  
 Gelston [Gilston] 895.  
 Giggleswicke Scarr 588.  
 Gingrave, Essex 848.  
 Ginton, Northants 866.  
 Gloucestershire 49, 157, 285, 504, 511, 513, 517, 518, 519, 526, 580, 581.  
 Godalming, Surr. 127, 490.  
 Godshill, Hants 171, 193.  
 Goldington 419.  
 Goosenargh 266.  
 Gorran 529.  
 Grangdone 252.  
 Grantham 596.  
 Gravesend 132.  
 Great Bardfield, Essex 846.  
 Great Chart, Kent 220.  
 Great Cotworth, Northants 882.  
 Great Ellingham 446.  
 Great Hollinberry 848.  
 Great Linford, Bucks 591, 594.  
 Great Shelford 425.  
 Great Wigston, Leic. 551.  
 Great Wilbraham 485.  
 Great Yarmouth. *See* Yarmouth.  
 Greenwich 111, 221; Lambard's Hospital 111.  
 Grenfield, Beds. 428.  
 Grestford, Linc. 878.  
 Greston 870.

Grimolby 890.  
 Grimstead 140.  
 Grindon, Northants 884.  
 Grinstead. *See* Grimstead.  
 Grudisborow, Suff. 297.  
 Guildford 508.  
 Guildford, Montgom. 474.  
 Guinea 575.  
 Gunthorp 857.

Hacklinge 216.  
 Hadleigh, Suff. 181, 296, 489.  
 Haies, Kent 221.  
 Hale, The, Midd. 125.  
 Halesowen, Salop 458.  
 Halkham [Holkham] 487.  
 Hall Place, Hallam Farm, Wilts 145.  
 Hallifax, Yorks 588.  
 Halstocke, Dors. 510.  
 Hambleton, Rutland 596.  
 Hammersmith, Midd. 126.  
 Ham Mills, Berks 608.  
 Hampstead 228.  
 Hampshire. *See* Southampton.  
 Hanningdon [Hannington] Wilts, 170.  
 Hanslopp, Bucks 601.  
 Hansworth 228.  
 Harborowe 588.  
 Hardwicke, Monm. 456.  
 Harloe, Essex 887.  
 Harpley, Norf. 815.  
 Harrowden Parva, Northants 825.  
 Harwich, Essex 861.  
 Haseleigh, Essex 865.  
 Hatfield Peverell, Essex 182.  
 Hawkridge, Som. 108.  
 Hayling Island, Hants 189.  
 Heanton, Devon 22.  
 Heaton Norres, Lanc. 94.  
 Heckington 881.  
 Hedbourne Worthy, Hants 150.  
 Heesse, Midd. 99.  
 Helsington 586.  
 Hendon, Midd. 76, 125.  
 Henfield 496.  
 Hereford 455.  
 Herefordshire 492.  
 Herney Common 458.  
 Hertford 125.  
 Hertfordshire 125, 188, 322, 824, 827, 842, 844, 848, 417, 589.  
 Hevengam 817.  
 Hewish, Som. 286.  
 Highgate 610.  
 High Littleton, Som. 248.

Highworth, Wilts 155, 177, 185.  
 Hilpeton 866.  
 Hinckley, Leic. 557.  
 Hinton 249.  
 Hocklee 858.  
 Hockwold, Norf. 802.  
 Holkeham, Norf. 804, 487 488.  
 Holland, Parts of 891.  
 Hollingbourne 216.  
 Holride 609.  
 Honnybornes 199.  
 Hooke, Little, Lanc. 265.  
 Hoolee 252.  
 Hornchurch, Essex 868.  
 Horningtafte, Norf. 447.  
 Horsham, Surr. 502.  
 Horsham, Suss. 486, 491.  
 Horton, 112, 588.  
 Hough, Linc. 895.  
 Houghton, Hunts. 407.  
 Houghton, Norf. 815.  
 Houlton, Norf. 812.  
 Houndstart 229.  
 Howbenham 599.  
 Howell, Warw. 188.  
 Hoxon, Suff. 800.  
 Hubbolds, Essex 178.  
 Hull 587.  
 Hulme hall 268.  
 Hulverson, Hants 151.  
 Humbleton 182.  
 Hunby 890.  
 Hungerford 599.  
 Hunnington, Linc. 124.  
 Huntingdon 891, 407, 421.  
 Huntingdonshire 418, 426, 481, 471.  
 Huntinge 541.  
 Huntley, Glouc. 526.  
 Husbands, Hants 128.  
 Husborne Crawley, Beds. 405.

Ilfordcombe, Devon 89.  
 Ilketshall St. Margarets 810.  
 Ilminster, Som. 240, 247.  
 Ince in Makerfield, Lanc. 264.  
 Inglesham 185.  
 Ipswich 220, 296, 451.  
 Ireland 97, 111, 158, 180, 260.  
 Isle of Ely 415, 416, 422, 427, 482, 488, 486.  
 Isle of Thanet 224.  
 Isle of Wight 151, 171, 175, 198.  
 Isleworth 610.  
 Ilington 66.  
 Ivingho 11.

Jamaica 581.  
 Jaxley 471.

Kelsey, Herts 417.  
 Kelly 524.  
 Kelton, Essex 846.  
 Kelvedon, Essex 828, 829.  
 Kempston, Beds. 406.  
 Kendall 586.  
 Kensington, Midd. 78.  
 Kent, 2, 56, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 128, 212, 218, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 228, 224, 225, 576, 578.  
 Kentsbeere, Devon 105.  
 Ketton 857.  
 Kewe, Surr. 481.  
 Kewstoke, Surr. 285.  
 Keyshoe, Beds. 423.  
 Kilton, Notts 558.  
 Kimpton, Hants 160.  
 Kingston, Over, Hants 148.  
 Kingsdelfe 481.  
 Kingsdowne 185.  
 Kingsley 146.  
 Kings Lynn, Norf. 291, 294.  
 Kingston, Devon 10.  
 Kingston upon Hull 535, 543.  
 Kinnerbie, Linc. 886.  
 Kinsale 111.  
 Kirkby 259.  
 Kirkham 254.  
 Kislisbury, Northants 858.  
 Knighton 154.

Lampole Green 458.  
 Lancaster 71, 94, 255, 257, 259, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268.  
 Langham, Norf. 809.  
 Langmer [Langmeere] Norf. 437, 438.  
 Langtoft, Linc. 880, 887.  
 Langtree 257.  
 Lanston 194.  
 Lappall, Salop 458.  
 Larkford 425.  
 Lassam 142.  
 Latham, Lanc. 259.  
 Latimer 589.  
 Laughton, Suss. 487.  
 Lavenham, Suff. 181.  
 Laverstocke, Hants 128.  
 Lavington Forum 154.  
 Layham, Suff. 181.  
 Layreaber Hill, Yorks 588.  
 Laytonstone, Essex 852.  
 Leadenton 170.  
 Leaver 69.

- Leckhampsted 604.  
 Lee, Essex 858.  
 Lee, Salop 472.  
 Leethe Lees, Essex 862.  
 Leicester 548.  
 Leicestershire 847, 544,  
     545, 546, 547, 548, 549,  
     550, 551, 557, 596.  
 Leominster, Heref. 492.  
 Lewisham, Kent 111.  
 Lichfield 472.  
 Lighthasles 609.  
 Lincolnshire 84, 124, 188,  
     878, 875, 876, 877, 878,  
     879, 880, 881, 882, 883,  
     884, 885, 886, 887, 888,  
     890, 891, 402, 408, 596.  
 Lincrofte, Norf. 487.  
 Lingcrafe, Norf. 488.  
 Lingkinhold 599.  
 Linham 221.  
 Lisbon 49, 578.  
 Liskeard 524.  
 Lisse, Hants 178.  
 Little Baddou, Essex 86.  
 Little Emford, Bucks 405.  
 Little Hadham, Herts 827.  
 Littleham, Devon 87.  
 Little Henton 170.  
 Little Horkeasley, Essex  
     181.  
 Liverpool 267.  
 Lixbone. *See* *Lisbon*.  
 Llandillo, Carm. 569.  
 Llantienith 478.  
 Llanvihangel Kilvargen  
     478.  
 Lodors, Dors. 528.  
 London 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14,  
     15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
     26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
     33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41,  
     42, 43, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55,  
     56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64,  
     66, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 77,  
     80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 95, 96,  
     98, 100, 111, 125, 126,  
     127, 129, 182, 184, 175,  
     181, 190, 225, 262, 343,  
     371, 465, 560, 563, 565,  
     571, 609; Aldersgate St.  
     86, 610; Algate 20; All-  
     hallows by the Wall 84,  
     64; Bankside 488; Beard  
     Alley 58; The Bell 59;  
     Bermondsey 459, 467;  
     Bethlem 8; Blackfryers  
     75, 80, 587; Blackwall  
     489; Carter Lane 11;  
     Charterhouse Lane 7;  
     Chelsea 61; Clifford's  
     Inn 86, 125; Clothfair 7,  
     55; Cook in the Hole 14;  
     Coleman St. 19; Covent  
     Garden 6, 197; Cripple-  
     gate 460; Drury Lane 78;  
     East Smithfield 20; Fen-  
     church St. 49; Fleet St.  
     6; Fleet St. Conduit 58;  
     Fogwell Court 7; Foster  
     Lane 77; Foxes Lane,  
     Stepney 16; French  
     Church 80; Great All-  
     hallows 87, 64; Great St  
     Hellens 52; Great Trinity  
     Lane 58; Greyhound  
     Alley 85; Hogg Lane 2;  
     Holborne 86; Holborne  
     Conduit 29; Horseshoe  
     Alley 488; Inner Temple  
     22, 36; Kensington 78;  
     Lincolns Inn 50, 421;  
     Lincolns Inn Fields 18;  
     Long Alley 2; Middle  
     Temple 22; Mile End 1,  
     74, 178; Mile End Green  
     85; Moorfields 14; Moore  
     Mead 2; Newington Butts  
     492, 498; Old Fish St.  
     59; Poplar 46, 81; Queen-  
     hithe 4, 129; Rigg Lane  
     45; Rounde Roundles 45;  
     St Albans, Wood St. 62;  
     St Andrew Holborn 9,  
     194; St Andrew Ward-  
     robe 2; St Barth. the  
     Great 7, 89, 55; St Ben-  
     netts, Gracechurch 49;  
     St Buttolph without  
     Aldersgate 86, 54, 95;  
     St Botolph without Bis-  
     hops gate 8; St Brides 6,  
     8, 24, 58; St Bridgett 24,  
     58; St Clement Danes  
     12, 25, 50, 127; St Dun-  
     stons E. 581; St Dun-  
     stons W. 101; St Gabriel  
     Flanchurch 67; St Giles  
     in the Fields 51, 65; St  
     Giles without Cripple-  
     gate 42, 72; St Gregories  
     11; St Helens 52; St  
     James Clerkenwell 26,  
     66; St John Street 66;  
     St Kath. near the Tower  
     48; St Leonard Shore-  
     ditch 339; St Margt.  
     Lothbury 27; St Margt.  
     Westminster 44, 63, 127;  
     St Martins in the Fields  
     39, 45, 51, 71, 73, 584;  
     St Martins le Grand 128,  
     574; St Martins Ludgate  
     29; St Mary Acts 86; St  
     Mary Aldermanbury 22,  
     80; St Mary Islington  
     66; St Mary Magdalen  
     459, 467; St Michael  
     Queenhithe 4, 129; St  
     Michael Royal 52; St  
     Nich. Acons 22; St Nich.  
     Cole Abbey 59; St Pauls  
     churchyard 17; St Peters  
     Cornhill 57; St Pulcher  
     221; St Sepulchres 7, 26,  
     48, 68, 82; St Stephen,  
     Coleman St. 19; St  
     Thomas Apostle 581;  
     Trinity 58; St Vedast  
     alias Fosters 77; Seacole  
     Lane 100; Shoreditch 2;  
     Smithfield Barrs 7;  
     Somerset House 83;  
     Soper Lane 2; Strand  
     13; Swan Alley 6; Temple  
     Bar 50; Thames St. 489;  
     Tower Hill 111; Trinity  
     Lane 83; Tuttle Fields  
     68; Wapping 18, 79, 81;  
     Westcheap 2; Westmin-  
     ster 63, 97, 127; White-  
     chapel 128; Wood St. 62.  
 Long Briddy 525.  
 Long Eaton, Derby 595.  
 Longhere 610.  
 Long Marston, Herts 824.  
 Longstocke, Hants 157.  
 Longton, Lanc. 265.  
 Lopham, Norf. 180.  
 Lostockgralan, Chester 269.  
 Lotton, Beds. 567.  
 Louth, Linc. 890, 894.  
 Ludgarshall, Wilts 179.  
 Lurgashale, Suss. 495.  
 Luppill 196.  
 Lyddington 185.  
 Lydiard Tregose, Wilts 161,  
     195.  
 Lydiat 140.  
 Lyme Regis, Dors. 514.  
 Lyneham, Wilts 156.  
 Lynninge, Kent. 218.  
 Madcrofte 382.  
 Maidstone, Kent 115, 128,  
     228.  
 Maldon. *See* *Moldane*.  
 Malland, Essex 178.  
 Mappledorwell, Hants 142.  
 Marables, Hants 198.  
 Maram in the Fen 400.  
 March, Isle of Ely 422.  
 Market Lavington, Wilts  
     154.  
 Markett Deepinge, Linc.  
     878.  
 Markett Wayfeild 488.  
 Marlborough 140, 185.  
 Marshall Hall 538.  
 Martocke, Som. 286.  
 Marton, Lanc. 254.



- Matsell 118.  
 Mawdisley 259.  
 Mayland, Essex 869.  
 Maynestock, Hants 569.  
 Mayresfield 458.  
 Meath 158.  
 Medhampton 152.  
 Mellmoore, Wilts 154.  
 Melton 596.  
 Melton Mowbray, Leic. 544.  
 Messen, Essex 849.  
 Merriott, Som. 286.  
 Micheldever, Hants 150.  
 Middlesex 1, 9, 12, 13, 16,  
 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 85, 89,  
 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 61, 65,  
 66, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79,  
 81, 99, 125, 126, 127, 188,  
 178, 179, 339, 462, 465,  
 561, 562, 563, 564, 567,  
 568, 571.  
 Middleside in Teasdale,  
 Durham 270.  
 Middle Chinocke, Som. 287.  
 Middleton in Teasdale 270.  
 Middleton, Northants 856.  
 Mildenhall, Suff. 297.  
 Mile End, Midd. 1, 74, 178.  
 Milford, Wilts 608.  
 Milnebank 609.  
 Milverow in Ruermby,  
 Yorks 540.  
 Moldane, Essex 867.  
 Monkestown, Hants 157.  
 Monmouth 59.  
 Monmouth (county) 456,  
 457, 475.  
 Montgomery 474.  
 Morchatte, Chester 253.  
 Mordike 85.  
 Mortlake, Surr. 460.  
 Mosbury, Chester 261.  
 Mottfonte, Hants 157.  
 Mowbricke 254.  
 Much Clacton 840.  
 Mulbarton, Norf. 817.  
 Munks Norton, Kent 118.  
 Murtery 242.  
 Mushleys, Essex 469.  
 Myn Yorke Island 562.  


---

 Nailai 235.  
 Naristock, Essex 18.  
 Nassington, Northants 847.  
 Nayland, Suff. 131.  
 Neratch. *See* *Ratch*.  
 Netherbury, Dors. 508.  
 Nethercote, Warw. 227.  
 Nether Rickingham, Suff.  
 442.  
 Nether Wallop 157.  
 Nether Worton 552.  
 Newbald Asbury 256.  


---

 Newbigin 270.  
 Newbury [Newberry] 588,  
 608.  
 New England 184, 406.  
 Newhall 258.  
 Newport Pagnell 406.  
 New Sarum 192; St Thomas  
 608.  
 Newton 262, 527.  
 Newton St Cyres, Devon  
 102.  
 Newton Soulney, Derby  
 585.  
 Nimetracy, Devon 110.  
 Nodes 599.  
 Norcott 106.  
 Norfolk 180, 290, 291, 292,  
 294, 301, 302, 303, 304,  
 305, 306, 307, 308, 309,  
 310, 311, 312, 318, 314,  
 315, 317, 313, 321, 339,  
 425, 437, 438, 440, 441,  
 445, 446, 447, 450.  
 Northam, Devon 87.  
 Northamptonshire 100, 825,  
 832, 838, 834, 845, 847,  
 853, 854, 855, 856, 857,  
 860, 863, 864, 868, 870.  
 North Bradley, Wilts 61.  
 Northbrooke, Hants 150.  
 Northchurch, Herts 589.  
*See* *Berkhampstead*.  
 North Crawley [Crowley]  
 Bucks, 428, 594.  
 North Curry, Som. 246.  
 North Elmham, Norf. 805,  
 818.  
 Northimbley 518.  
 Northwich 252.  
 Northwood, Hants 139, 175.  
 Norton, Leic. 547.  
 Norton, Som. 285, 454.  
 Norton Beauchamp, Surr.  
 285.  
 Norwich 180, 290, 299;  
 Printergate 290; St  
 Gregory 299; St Peter  
 290; St Peter Mancrofte  
 447.  
 Nottingham 545.  
 Nottingham (county) 138,  
 558, 559.  
 Nunton 181.  
 Nuthurst, Suss. 463.  


---

 Odder 153.  
 Odiham, Hants 178.  
 Ogborne St George, Wilts  
 145.  
 Okerhill 176.  
 Oporto 573.  
 Orby, Linc. 183,  
 Orlingbury 325.  


---

 Ormesbye St Margt. Norf.  
 807.  
 Ormakirke, Lanc. 259.  
 Osbestone [Osbistone] Leic.  
 545.  
 Oswestry 474.  
 Ottery St Marys. *See*  
*Autory St Maries*.  
 Ovenden 588.  
 Over, Camb. 410.  
 Overbrea 538.  
 Overbury, Worc. 204.  
 Over Kingstone, Hants  
 148.  
 Overpoover, Chester 263.  
 Ouerton, Hants 135.  
 Outwell, Isle of Ely 432.  
 Oundle, Northants 870.  
 Oxburgh, Norf. 808.  
 Oxford 125; Brasennoe  
 Coll. 552; Christchurch  
 495; Exeter Coll. 49;  
 University Coll. 125.  
 Oxfordshire 497, 552, 553,  
 554, 555, 556, 592.  


---

 Packington, Leic. 347.  
 Paddington, Midd. 25.  
 Pakenham, Suff. 819.  
 Parham 183.  
 Parkaham, Devon 87.  
 Paston 355.  
 Patchinge 466.  
 Patishall, Northants 333.  
 Patrickstowe, Devon 22.  
 Pavenham, Beds. 406.  
 Peasmore, Berks. 604.  
 Peever 263.  
 Pegg Haye 207.  
 Penecke 475.  
 Pentrinant 474.  
 Penwartham 265.  
 Pensance, Cornw. 520.  
 Perrie's Croft, Essex 368.  
 Peterborough 891.  
 Petersfield, Hants 147.  
 Phillippa Norton, Som. 289.  
 Pickleherring 570.  
 Pickworth 874.  
 Pighill 535.  
 Pinchbecke 391.  
 Pirton, Wilts 186, 195.  
 Pitminster 244.  
 Pixhill, Beds. 424.  
 Plamstoll, Chester 252.  
 Plimpton Marie, Devon 90  
 Plymouth 582.  
 Pocockes 491.  
 Polsted, Suff. 181.  
 Pontefract 538.  
 Poplar 439.  
 Porchester 168.  
 Port Morant 581.

Portsmouth 168, 180.  
 Portugal 578.  
 Portswood, Hants 162.  
 Potterne, Wilts 158.  
 Potton, Beds. 420.  
 Poughly meade 608.  
 Powde 171.  
 Powlworth, Warw. 206.  
 Preston, Som. 287.  
 Prittlewell, Essex 858.  
 Pulham, Norf. 487, 488.  
 Pullham Market, Norf. 488.  
 Pulham St Magd. Norf. 487, 488.  
 Pulner, Hants 248.  
 Purbeck, Dorset 505, 521  
 Purton, Oxford 497.

Ragham 495.  
 Raistrop 542.  
 Ramsbury 187.  
 Ramsey, Hunts. 481.  
 Ramsgate 114.  
 Ratch 247.  
 Ratcliff, Midd. 46, 567.  
 Raundes, Northants 864.  
 Ravensthorp 860.  
 Rayston 417.  
 Reading 592.  
 Rechford 69.  
 Reddington, Essex 846.  
 Rhydodynissa 478.  
 Richmond, Surr. 481.  
 Rickall 885.  
 Ringwood, Hants 148, 248.  
 Ripponden 609.  
 Rislip, Midd. 47.  
 Riston, Som. 244.  
 Rochdale 609.  
 Rochford 858, 859.  
 Romford, Essex 868.  
 Rothwell 825.  
 Rotterdam 216.  
 Rougham, Suff. 819.  
 Roundhill 249.  
 Rowley Green, Herts 125.  
 Roxton, Beds. 484.  
 Rudgeway, Wilts 195.  
 Rudgment, Beds. 429.  
 Rudham 814.  
 Rudhill, Yorks. 560.  
 Rugham. *See Ragham.*  
 Rushall, Norf. 487, 488.  
 Rutland 586, 596.

St Chadd 474.  
 St Clear 524.  
 St Davids 478.  
 St Katherines 568.  
 St Lawrence, Essex 868.  
 St Lawrence, Kent 114.  
 St Margaret, Norf. 487.

St Mawgan in Pider, Cornw. 509.  
 St Olaves. *See Southwark.*  
 Salisbury. *See New Sarum.*  
 Salop 458, 472, 474, 476, 477.  
 Saltfleetby, Linc. 890.  
 Saltrey 471.  
 Sampford Spiney, Devon 90.  
 Sandbeck, Yorks 188.  
 Sandford, Oxon 552.  
 Sandwich, Dors. 528.  
 Sandwich, Kent 120; St Peters 120.  
 Sawley 595.  
 Scarborough 182.  
 Sciston 895.  
 Scromby, Linc. 899.  
 Scrotby 807.  
 Sculthorp 805.  
 Seabrights, Surr. 508.  
 Seaton 514.  
 Seavenhampton, Wilts 185.  
 Seene 196.  
 Selborn, Hants 146.  
 Sentellether, Cornw. 516.  
 Serinam 1.  
 Sewsterne, Leic. 546.  
 Shafton, Dors. 515.  
 Shalflet, Hants 151.  
 Shalforde, Surr. 508.  
 Shapwicke, Som. 22.  
 Shelleigh, Suff. 181, 439.  
 Shenley, Herts 125.  
 Sherborne, Dors. 58.  
 Sherington 196. *See Shirington.*  
 Shibden, Norf. 811.  
 Shibden Hall 588.  
 Shildon, Devon 105.  
 Shimpling Pightell 808.  
 Shinehill 199.  
 Ships:—Africa 568; Ann 564; Benjamin 567, 574; Falcon 580; Indian 581; Lyme 560, 569, 588; Namplewitch 577; Northumberland 562, 576; Rose 566; Society 570, 575.  
 Shipton Mayne, Glouc. 518.  
 Shirington, Wilts 166. *See Sherington.*  
 Shoreham, Kent 112.  
 Shorwell, Hants 151.  
 Shotteswell, Warw. 556.  
 Shoulen, Hants 189.  
 Shrewsbury, Salop 474.  
 Shurlett, Salop 476.  
 Shustocke, Warw. 208.  
 Siddiard Lawrence, Som. 286.  
 Sidlesham, Suss. 482.  
 Sidnalls 169.

Silkestone, Yorks 179.  
 Silsworth 860.  
 Skellingthorpe, Linc. 404.  
 Skellonergh 586.  
 Skimplinge, Norf. 487, 488.  
 Sleaford 891.  
 Slow, Monmouth 457.  
 Smallbridge, Suff. 181.  
 Smallwood, Chester 256.  
 Smarden, Kent 119.  
 Snapp 197.  
 Soley, Wilts 187.  
 Somerford Kaynes, Wilts 519.  
 Somerset 22, 108, 229, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 289, 489.  
 Sondherst, Kent. 117.  
 Sotby, Linc. 892.  
 Southampton 123, 185, 188, 189, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 157, 160, 162, 164, 165, 171, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 189, 193, 194, 198, 248, 569.  
 Southampton (town) 157, 189.  
 Southinge 585.  
 South Littleton 199.  
 South Petherton, Som. 245.  
 Southstonham, Hants 162.  
 Southwark, St George 501; St Olaves 459, 462, 467, 484, 485, 499; St Saviours 459, 488.  
 Southweald 184.  
 Sowerby, Yorks 582, 609.  
 Spalding, Linc. 891.  
 Sparshah 194.  
 Spetsbury, Dors. 527.  
 Spore, Norf. 808.  
 Spoute, The 228.  
 Sprawton, Suff. 489.  
 Stades, Surr. 508.  
 Staffordshire 88, 84, 200, 202, 206, 207.  
 Stamford 596.  
 Stanaway, Essex 849.  
 Standish 257.  
 Stanfeild 879.  
 Stanford 449.  
 Stanham, Suff. 487.  
 Stanground, Hunts 418.  
 Stannie 252.  
 Stanup in Wardell, Durham 605.  
 Stapleton, Som. 286.  
 Statfold 420.  
 Staunton, Wilts 177.

- Stebanheath. *See Stepney*.  
 Stepney 1, 16, 35, 46, 74, 81, 178, 465, 562, 567, 568; Foxes Lane 16; Mile End Green 85.  
 Sterrie 214.  
 Stetchworth 425.  
 Stifkey, Norf. 809.  
 Stinchcombe 518.  
 Stockport 94.  
 Stockton, Yorks 541.  
 Stogumber, Som. 237.  
 Stoke, Notts 559.  
 Stoke 131.  
 Stoke, Wilts 154.  
 Stoke blisse, Worc. 209.  
 Stoke Ferry 298.  
 Stokeley, Devon 22.  
 Stoke next Nayland, Suff. 131.  
 Stoke Pogis, Bucks 590.  
 Stokingham, Devon 22.  
 Stomin 254.  
 Stonesby, Leic. 546.  
 Stonylands, Dors. 507.  
 Stortford, Herts 848.  
 Storton Raundle, Dors. 58.  
 Stow, Bucks 605.  
 Stow cum Guy, Camb. 412.  
 Stowlangtoft, Suff. 319.  
 Stowlinge 218.  
 Stratford, Suff. 295.  
 Stratton St Margarets, Wilts 159.  
 Strickland Feild 536.  
 Strubby, Linc. 133.  
 Studland, Dors. 505.  
 Sturmer 346.  
 Sudbrooke, Linc. 402.  
 Sudbury, Suff. 131.  
 Sudcoates in Holderness, Yorks 535.  
 Sudden Parke 189.  
 Suffolk 6, 130, 131, 133, 220, 276, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 310, 316, 319, 320, 321, 425, 437, 439, 442, 443, 445, 451.  
 Sulhampsted Abbots, Bucks 592.  
 Sulhampsted Banester, Bucks 592.  
 Sundridge, Kent 56.  
 Sundriah 112.  
 Sunning, Oxon 592.  
 Surinam. *See Serinam*.  
 Surrey 112, 127, 418, 459, 460, 462, 467, 479, 481, 483, 484, 485, 488, 490, 492, 493, 494, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503.  
 Surrey Goal 497.  
 Sussex 24, 461, 463, 464, 466, 478, 480, 482, 484, 486, 487, 489, 491, 495, 496.  
 Sutton, Beds. 417.  
 Sutton in Holderness 535.  
 Sutton Weekes, Som. 229, 241.  
 Swafham Market, Norf. 318.  
 Swanton 292.  
 Swanton Morley, Norf. 292.  
 Swesberry 596.  
 Swindon 185.  
 Swymbridge, Devon 107.  
 Sydnam [Sypenham] 111.  
 Tachbrooke 226.  
 Talley, Carmarthen 478.  
 Tallington, Linc. 66, 876.  
 Tamworth 210.  
 Tatlescow, Lanc. 259.  
 Taunton 231, 244.  
 Tempsford 417.  
 Tethrington 196.  
 Tewkesbury [Teuxbury] 512.  
 Thacham, Berks. 608.  
 Thame 554.  
 Thanet, Isle of, 114; St Lawrence 114.  
 Thaxted, Essex 380, 381.  
 Thelveton, Norf. 806.  
 Therloxton 230.  
 Thetford, Norf. 446.  
 Thirsk, Yorks 532.  
 Thissendale, Yorks 584.  
 Thistleworth. *See Isleworth*.  
 Thorloxton. *See Therloxton*.  
 Thorneham, Norf. 254, 312.  
 Thorpe, Rutland 586.  
 Thorpe, Surrey 418.  
 Thorpe in the Soke, Essex 340.  
 Thorpe Moreux, Suff. 444.  
 Thorpe next Wainsfleete, Linc. 383.  
 Thunocke, Linc. 133.  
 Tibenham, Norf. 450.  
 Tichfield, Hants 138.  
 Tisher [Tisherst] Sussex 461.  
 Tittshall, Norf. 437, 438.  
 Tivetshall, Norf. 437, 438.  
 Tottenham 564.  
 Tottenham, Wilts 139.  
 Totteredge 125.  
 Treales Lanc. 254.  
 Tredonyke, Monmouth 475.  
 Tregothnon, Cornw. 22.  
 Trewoogy, Cornw. 524.  
 Tring 324.  
 Trowse, Norf. 290.  
 Turvey, Beds. 424.  
 Twickenham [Twitnam] 610.  
 Twynninge, Glouc. 530.  
 Uckfield. *See Uckill*.  
 Ufulme, Devon 106.  
 Uffkill 487.  
 Ulltinge, Essex 367.  
 Upcott, Devon 102.  
 Uplyme, Devon 614.  
 Upper Rickingham, Suff. 800.  
 Upham 197.  
 Uphill, Som. 231.  
 Upper Wallop, Hants 157, 179.  
 Upton, Buaks. 605.  
 Upton Lovell, Wilts 166, 190, 196.  
 Urchfont 152, 153.  
 Venice, Santa Maria 576.  
 Virginia 14, 29.  
 Wadhurst, Suss. 478.  
 Wall Berry, Essex 348.  
 Wallnuttree 536.  
 Wallop, Nether 157.  
 Wallop, Upper 157.  
 Wallsham in the Willows, Suff. 130.  
 Walsall, Staff. 202.  
 Waltham Abbey, Essex 326, 338.  
 Walthamstowe 368.  
 Walton, Northants 355.  
 Walton Mill 471.  
 Walton upon Thames 500.  
 Wandsworth, Surr. 479.  
 Wapping, Midd. 18, 79, 81, 127, 462, 561; Green Bank 18. *See London*.  
 Warley 230.  
 Warminster 169.  
 Warwickshire 66, 133, 203, 205, 206, 227, 556.  
 Watford, Northants 100, 360.  
 Watlington 606.  
 Waybridge 500.  
 Weale 323.  
 Weare, Som. 229.  
 Wedmore, Som. 275, 279.  
 Weedonbecke 353.  
 Weeks 170.  
 Weeks St Lawrence, Som. 272.  
 Weldon 356, 370.  
 Welford, Berks 538.  
 Welford 599.  
 Wellington 278.

- Wells 487.  
 Wells next the Sea 488.  
 Weltinge 818.  
 Welton 894.  
 Wendover, Bucks 598.  
 Westley Waterlesie, Camb. 414.  
 Westantie, Devon 108.  
 Westbury 179, 515.  
 West Clandon, Surr. 497.  
 Westercroft 588.  
 Westerham 112, 215.  
 West Haddon, Northants 860.  
 Westham, Som. 275.  
 West Harptry 229.  
 West Havingfeild, Essex 885.  
 West Lavington, Wilts 154.  
 Westlyne, Norf. 294.  
 Westmead, Dors. 507.  
 Westmeath 97.  
 Westminster 68, 97, 572.  
 Weston, Hants 150.  
 Weston, Linc. 897.  
 Weston Braybiffe 198.  
 West Pennard, Som. 282.  
 Westquantoxhead, Som. 288.  
 Westrop, Wilts 185.  
 West Thorrooke, Essex 828.  
 West Wycombe 600.  
 West Wratinge, Camb. 470.  
 Wetringbury 228.  
 Whatcome 242.  
 Whately, Oxon. 555.  
 Wheatenditch 187.  
 Whelply Hill 589.  
 Whichchurch 474.  
 Whitechurch 261.  
 Whitehill Close, Bucks 589.  
 Whitell Place 588.  
 Whitewell, Hants 198.  
 Whittall 485.  
 Whittlesea [Whitlese] 891, 415, 416, 426, 486.  
 Whittingham, Lane. 266.  
 Whitwell, Hants 171, 857.  
 Whixall, Salop 477.  
 Wiberton, Linc. 881.  
 Wicke 195.  
 Wickwar, Glouc. 511.  
 Widdecombe, Devon 22.  
 Wigan 257, 262.  
 Wight, Great 481.  
 Wight, Isle of 151, 171, 175, 198.  
 Wigington 597.  
 Wilkealey 261.  
 Wilsdon, Midd 25.  
 Wilnecott, Warw.. 205.  
 Wilton, Wilts 187, 802.  
 Wiltshire 14, 61, 186, 187, 140, 145, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 177, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197, 519, 608.  
 Wimborne Minster, Dors. 515.  
 Winchester, Hants 141, 165.  
 Winderwell 461.  
 Winford, Som. 108.  
 Winterborne Stoke, Wilts 154, 608.  
 Winton 165, 194.  
 Witham on the Hill, Linc. 596.  
 Withipoole, Som. 108.  
 Witleseae. *See Whitlesea.*  
 Witsam [Wittham] Isle of Ely 488.  
 Witton 269.  
 Winelingham, Camb. 468.  
 Wokingham, Berks 598.  
 Wolverhampton, Staff. 88.  
 Wolverton, Bucks 74.  
 Wonerallie, Surr. 508.  
 Woodbridge 568.  
 Woodford 249.  
 Woodhamferris 69.  
 Woodhouse 609.  
 Woodhouse in Rastricke 588.  
 Woodspeare 588.  
 Woodwalton, Hunts 471.  
 Woolfe Hall 266.  
 Woolpit, Suff. 820.  
 Wolverhampton 88.  
 Woolwich 221.  
 Woord 216.  
 Worcestershire 199, 204, 208, 209, 210, 211.  
 Workington 872.  
 Worksop, Notts 558.  
 Wormeleighton 249.  
 Wortham, Suff. 180.  
 Worthington, Lanc. 257, 262.  
 Worthrop 857.  
 Wotton Courtney, Som. 284.  
 Wouen 168.  
 Wracksell, Som. 285.  
 Wrawby, Linc. 898.  
 Wrenbury 258.  
 Wrestlingworth 411.  
 Wrexham 560.  
 Wrinton, Devon 107.  
 Wrinton, Som. 271.  
 Wrotham, Kent 128.  
 Wyddons, Som. 286.  
 Wye 59, 116.  
 Yaldinge 228.  
 Yardley Hastings, Northants 868.  
 Yarmouth 810, 441.  
 Yaxley, Northants 870, 471.  
 Yeateley 494.  
 Yedding, Midd. 99.  
 Yeovil 510, 527.  
 York 184.  
 Yorkshire 84, 95, 125, 188, 158, 179, 532, 533, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 540, 541, 560, 609.  
 Youghal 111, 588.





# St. Mark's Church and Home Magazine.

MARCH, 1894.

## Stromata Clerici; or, a Parson's Patchwork.

### No. XIII.

THE Collect for the Eighth Sunday after Trinity affirms broadly and distinctly that God's never failing providence ordereth all things both in heaven and earth, and thereon grounds a petition that He will put away from us all hurtful things, and give us those things which are profitable for us. Thus an interesting and important question is raised, and one generally supposed to be not a little difficult of solution. Let us leave out of consideration the reference to 'things in heaven,' since we know so little about them. But if we cannot rise to the full height of this great argument, yet we shall be doing a good work if we may once more 'assert eternal providence, and justify the ways of God to men.'

What is providence? Let us begin with a definition. In derivation, the word simply means prescience or foresight. But as used, it signifies an active and operant principle,—not only foresight but forethought and predetermination. And as applied to God, it refers to His universal care and superintendence. 'Providence,' says Sir W. Raleigh, 'is an intellectual knowledge, both foreseeing, caring for, and ordering all things, and doth not only behold all past, all present, and all to come; but is the cause of their so being, which prescience is not.' It is a well known and often used term, but is only once found in the canonical scriptures (and there applied to a man, Acts 24. 2); and twice it occurs in the Book of Wisdom, 14. 3, and 17. 2. Yet the Bible is full of *the thing*, as applied to the superintending care and rule of God in the world. It is the universal presence and immanence and active power of God, making itself a way even beyond our conception, here, there, everywhere. 'Eternal providence, exceeding thought, where none appears can make herself a way,' says Spenser.

At Athens St. Paul asserted eternal providence against both the Epicureans and the Stoics,—against the notion of those, of an absent God and a chance-governed world, and of these,

of a blind, inevitable, universal Fate. Acts 17, 18-28. Among modern Christians, who allow a general providence, the question is often raised, How far does divine providence in the world extend? That there is a providence in great events they allow, and when affairs have a prosperous issue, especially if unexpected, they are ready to say, It is providential. But sometimes they are not quite prepared to admit, at least they are doubtful whether God's providence reaches to all things, great and small, good and evil. The Collect says, God's providence is never failing and ordereth all things. And this is an echo of the plain teaching of Christ. Matt. 10. 29, 30.

This is a truth, the counterpart of that which we have already stated respecting the immanence of God in nature. God is in all things, natural and spiritual, as the Form of His Existence and the operation of His Will; and He is in all events, save so far as they are brought about by the free will of man acting independently and uninformed by the will of God. 'For of Him, and through Him, and to Him, are all things.' We cannot stop short of what the Collect says. To do so is a long step towards practical Atheism. Where would you draw the line of providential control? At great events? But at what degree of greatness? And who knows whether an event is great or small till he can trace all its consequences? We know how often great events hang on little things. The question, remember, is touching the providence of God. Great and small are relative terms and can have no absolute relation to Him who is unconditioned and all-seeing. In this sense,

'He views with equal eye, as Lord of all,  
A hero perish or a sparrow fall.'

We can often look back and see how 'the stream of tendency' has been flowing on in a thousand little rills of precursors and events, all converging at last to one grand result. And this again with others like it are 'co-operant to an end.' Where shall we place a limit? Now He who wrought out these great results and the ultimate End—if there be an ultimate—must also have wrought in their 'causes.' Twice in the Lord's Prayer we are taught to recognise the hand of Providence in *evil things*,—when we

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH AND HOME MAGAZINE.

pray for passive obedience to the divine will, and when we pray for deliverance from evil. Even Job's wife, though with blasphemous irreverence, recognises God's hand in the evil which befell her husband. 'Curse God and die!' But consider Job's reasonable and reverent reply, 'Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What! shall we receive Good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive Evil?' Cf. Lam. 3. 38.

The other day I took up a book and read at the close of the preface these words, 'Whether the author advances further in this direction will depend on the measure of life and health which a gracious Providence may vouchsafe.' But what if life and health were not continued? Why, the same gracious Providence would be still at work. Why not? Can He not cause all things to work together for final good? Two young men were conversing about an 'accident' on the river to two persons bathing. 'One of them,' it was remarked, 'was providentially saved.' The reply came, 'And the other, I suppose, was providentially drowned.' This was flippantly and irreverently spoken, but it expresses the truth nevertheless. There was providence in the case of both, but not necessarily a special interposition in either case. But possibly there was. The 'accident,' it may be, arose out of a natural concurrence of circumstances, or in accordance with the general working of divine providence; while the rescue of one may have been the result of a special interposition of providence or the divine will, operating not after the manner of a miracle, but still individually and with this special and particular intent.

J. S. A.

### News and Notes.

**ST. MARK'S SUNDAY SCHOOL SICK SOCIETY.**—The Annual Tea and Meeting of this Society was held in the March Institute on Thursday, February 1st. About 250 members and others sat down to a tea prepared by the Sunday School Teachers under the superintendence of Miss Russum and Miss Pickersgill. After tea, the large Hall was filled with scholars and parents to hear the report of the Society, witness the distribution of prizes gained by the Sunday scholars during the past year, and to be amused with the varied and clever Entertainment given by the Montie Brothers. The report shows the Society to be in a very flourishing state. The number of members has considerably increased during the year, and in spite

of much sickness and consequent increase of sick pay to members (especially during the last three months of the year), the funds in the Yorkshire Penny Bank to the credit of the Society, are in excess of those of any year since 1881. Parents are again reminded of the advantages to be derived from the Society, and are now earnestly requested to enrol their children as members, if they have not already done so. The contribution is one halfpenny per week. Two shillings is paid weekly when a member is sick, and thirty shillings in case of a death.

The following scholars received book-prizes,—**BOYS:** E. V. Hood, Ernest Hood, Frank Carrack, J. Robinson, A. Beckwith, J. Jackman, A. Bulman, Ernest Brabiner, E. Johnson, F. C. Robinson, W. Hitch, D. Jackman, Fred Fotherby, S. R. McMinn, G. Tod, J. A. Holmes, G. Smith, E. McMinn, W. Ryal, Albert Milthorpe, L. Southward, E. Southward, C. Wilson, W. Mellor, J. Harrall, James Arrowsmith, and Edward Brabiner. **GIRLS:** Alice Clough, Grace Tomlinson, Mary Carrack, Elizabeth Gatehouse, Lydia Jackman, Harriet Holmes, Annie Schofield, Esther Gatehouse, Alice Tod, Milly Lonsdale, Nellie Carrack, Gertie Binks, Emily Hobson, Clara Beckwith, Annie Furness, Lily Cunningham, Nellie Binks, Gertie Tomlinson, Hilda Furness, Minnie Corkwell, Florrie Carrack, Lily Hick, Edith Gatehouse, Sophia Grayson, and Lizzie Jackman.

The following are the recipients this year of Lord Wharton's prizes,—**BOYS:** Walter Wrighton, George Smith, Fred Barker, F. C. Robinson. Geo. Tod, and Edward McMinn. **GIRLS:** Kate Scholes, Elizabeth Rodgers, Emily Pittock, Eliza Gaunt, Clara Pywell, Annie Schofield, Edith Lonsdale, Annie Furness, and Gertie Binks.

### ST. MARK'S SUNDAY SCHOOL SICK SOCIETY.

#### BALANCE SHEET, 1893.

		<i>Income.</i>			
To Balance, December 31st, 1892	...	...	...	£	s. d.
" Subscriptions, 1893	...	...	...	12	4 4
" Bank Interest, 1893	...	...	...	1	2 8
					<hr/>
					£54 9 6
		<i>Expenditure.</i>			
By Balance of Tea Account	...	...	...	5	10 0
" Payments to Sick Members	...	...	...	7	2 0
" Printing of Member's Cards	...	...	...	0	8 0
" Amount in Penny Bank	...	...	...	43	9 6
					<hr/>
					£54 9 6

#### TEA ACCOUNT, FEBRUARY 1st, 1894.

		<i>Receipts.</i>			
To Tickets sold for Tea	...	...	...	1	8 4
" Cash at door, Entertainment	...	...	...	1	11 1
" Cash from Penny Bank	...	...	...	5	0 1
					<hr/>
					£7 11 6

GENEALOGICAL  
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS,

PROVED IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF  
CANTERBURY.

REGISTER "WOOTTON" 1658.

VOLUME II.

BY  
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS.

1906.



CS  
436  
34  
A4

v. 2

## Prefatory Note.

IN response to my representations the Authorities at Somerset House kindly paged the Probate Act Book for the year 1658, and I have thus been enabled to give references in every case where the Act can be found to the *page* in the Act Book. As is well known, the Probate Act is sometimes the only source from which the residence of a testator can be ascertained, but owing to the Act Books being unindexed and the Acts recorded without any reference to the order of the Wills in the Registers, much valuable time can be expended in searching for any particular entry. I have noted additions and variations supplied by the Act Book in squared brackets.

There appears to be no Folio 52 in "Wootton." Volume I ends with Folio 51, and Volume II commences with Folio 53.

A slip of my own may be mentioned lest any reader think I have omitted a Will, which is not the case. In my consecutive numbering of the Wills in this volume I have missed out the number 531.

W. B.

14 CLIFFORD'S INN,

LONDON, E.C.

*February, 1906.*



# Abstracts of Wills

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury

### Register "Wootton." 1658.

VOLUME II.

---

FOL. 53.

1. THOMAS HUSEY of Hungerford Park, co. Berks. esq. (Dat. 3 July 1654)—Wife Catharine—Lands in Chilton Folliatt, Heywood & Leverton, cos. Wilts & Berks—Son Wm—Manors, rectories & lands in Highworth, Blunsdon, Marston & elsewhere in psh of Highworth, co. Wilts & Bushton, co. Wilts & Langford Ecclesia, cos. Oxon & Berks—Rent charge in Wootton Bassett, co. Wilts for term of life of Tho. Inglefield esq—Eldest son & heir Thos. (under 15)—My 4 daus. Anne, Cath., Mary & Cicely (all under 18)—Manor & lands in Shipton Baringer, co. Southampton—Farm lands in Freefolke & Freefolke Priors, co. Southampton—Servt<sup>r</sup> Jethro Tull—Friends Tho. Hawles, Robt. Mason, John Elwes & Giles Hungerford exors—Servt<sup>r</sup> Tobie Etwell, Henry Butt, Cicely Young & Dorothie Brackley—*Tho. Husey*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Fussell, Anthonie Goddard, Tobie Eatwell, Hen. Butts, Robert Kimber. CODICIL (dat. 15 Feb. 1655)—Friend Rich. Jones—Manors of Peinton & Colehurst, co. Salop—The 5 child<sup>n</sup> of John Savage late of Kingscleare, co. South'ton gent dec<sup>d</sup> (one of whose exors in trust I was)—*Tho. Husey*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Boreman, Jo. Fussell. CODICIL (dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—Manors of Moultsford, Streetley & Ashton & lands in Cholsley & Munkenden, co. Berks—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Fras. Munday of Wickham, co. Berks to be a co-exor—John Herbert esq—*Tho. Husey*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Max. Pettie, Wm. Hutchinson, Hen. Butt—(Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8 by John Elwes, Fras. Munday, Tho. Hawles & Robt. Mason; res. to Giles Hungerford. Receipt for original in margin of register. P.A. p. 80).
2. GABRIEL TOMLINSON of London esq. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Mich. Queenehith, London near late dec<sup>d</sup> wife & sister—Bro. & sist. Josiah Tomlinson & Eliz. his wife—Aunt Anne Nicholson wid.—Nieces Eliz. and Alice (minors) daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Josiah Tomlinson—Cous. Alice Phillips—Cous. Jane wife of John Baites—Mr Baker minister of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Nich. Cole Abbey, Lond.—Friends Mr Robt. Meriott & Mary his wife—Mrs Eliz. Hodgkine—Margt. Powell wid—Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond. 'where I was borne'—Wife Dorothy extrix—Houses & lands in parishes of S<sup>t</sup> Mich.

- Queenhithe, St Mary Somerset, London & St Mary Newington & St George co. Surrey—Cousins Jane Barrett wid., Alice Bradley wid., Sarah wife of Robt. Davies of Leadenhall Street, Lond. haberdasher & Eliz. Pollin wid., daus. of my s<sup>d</sup> aunt Anne Nicholson—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of cous. Anne Glover another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Anne Nicholson—*Gabriell Tomlinson*—Wit':—John Larder, John Nelson, Hen. Clerke. CODICIL (dat. 25 Dec. 1656)—Friend Mrs [blank] Andrewes wife of Mr Andrewes fishmonger 'who was my nurse and gave mee sucke'—Cous. M<sup>r</sup> Hen. Tomlinson of Islington—Cous. M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Davies & friend Hen. Clerke overseers—*Gabriel Tomlinson*—Wit':—John Larder, John Nelson, Hen. Clerke—(Pr. 21 May 1658. Receipt for original will in margin).
3. BARBARA WELLS of Houlme, co. Derby, wid. 'being very aged'—(Dat. 18 Nov. 1656)—Legacies to poor of Bakewell, Ashford & Tidswell—Lands in Pilsley heretofore the inheritance of Henry Heyward of Pilsley—Grandch. Wm. Eyre—Son-in-law Hen. Bradshawe & Anne his now wife—Sisters M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Alleyn, M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Keyton—Cous. Eliz. now wife of Tho. Balgey of Aston gent—Grandch. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Bradshaw—Cous. Cromwell Mawell & Barbara his wife & my grandchild—Grandch. Kath. Bradshawe—Neph<sup>s</sup> John Dande, Robt. Alleyn & Edw. Alleyn—Serv<sup>t</sup> Ellis Barbar—Son-in-law Robt. Eyre of Highlowe, co. Derby, esq & Anne his now wife my dau. exors—*Barbara Wells*—Wit':—John Rowlandson, viccar of Bakewell, Gervas Middleton, Ellis Barber, Martin Sanderson, Jo. Leigh—CODICIL (dat. 22 Jan. 1657) Legacy to grandch. Kath. Bradshawe revoked. (Pr. 21 June 1658. Receipt for original in margin. P.A. p. 239).
4. WILLIAM TATNALL of Merstham, co. Surrey, gent. (Dat. 9 May 1642)—House & lands called Netherne in Merstthsham now in occupation of father-in-law Tho. Holloway & my mother Jane his wife—Bro. Edw. Tatnall—Mother Jane Holloway extrix—*William Tatnall*—Wit':—Edw. Harris, Nath<sup>l</sup> Vernon, Jane Harris, Will. Cleeve. (Pr. 18 May 1658. Receipt for original in margin. P.A. p. 177).
5. JOHN SEVIOR of the city of Winchester, co. South'ton, gent. (Undated)—Lands in New Sarum—Rich. Cobb of Kingsgate streete near Winchester esq—Jas. Crosse of Winchester grocer—Mr Robt. Foyle of Kimpton—Cous. Seviour of Fording Bridge—Cous. Susan Howard wid.—Widow Mrs Foyle of Kimpton—Wit':—John Harfell notary publique, Martha Longland, Kath. Trapples x, Jane Button al's Pay, Sara Dawkins x. (Adm. with will 1 July 1658 to Jas. Crosse. Receipt for original in margin. P.A. p. 299).
- FOL. 54.
6. SIR WILLIAM ARMYNE of Osgodby, co. Linc. bart. (Dat. at Lincolne Innefields 19 Dec. 1657). To be buried at Lenton by my father—My wife—Dau. Anne—Dau. Susan Armyne—Sist. Styles—Manors of Pickworth & Willoby, co. Linc.—Michael Armyne esq—Sir Tho. Styles bart—Evers Armyne, esq—Tho. Lyster esq—Wm. Cave esq—Tho. Bristow esq—Debts due to M Lyster, S<sup>r</sup> John Skeventon, M<sup>r</sup> Abbott, M<sup>r</sup> Taliour, M<sup>r</sup> Woodroufe, M<sup>r</sup> Smith etc—S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Barnardiston—Cous. Tho. Bristow—Cous. Eliz. Cave—Cous. Noris Cave—M<sup>r</sup> Shutte—Sam. Fisher—Wm. Winckly—Fras. Birkett & his son if alive—Tho. Belwood—Marie Woolmer—Marie White—Edw. Scarson & his son John—Gamaliel Sylvester—*W. Armyne*—Wit':—M. Armyne, Tho. Lister, Gamaliel Silvester. NUNCUPATIVE CODICIL (dat 31 Dec. 1657) Bro. Mich<sup>l</sup> Armyne exor. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Mich<sup>l</sup> al's Sir Michael Armyne. Receipt for original in margin signed by M. Armyne. P.A. p. 49).

7. SIR STEPHEN HAWKINS [of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the West, London] knight—(Dat. 25th May 1655)—Tho. Panton esq exor—Houses in Bishops Court in the Ould Bayly in psh of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, Lond.—Mary now wife of Priam Davies—Mary wife of Robt Birkhead—Edw. Sackvill—John Handson—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—And. Vidian, Tho. Turner serv<sup>t</sup> to Edw. Winton scr, Robt. Woodhouse, John Handson. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. Receipt for original in margin. P.A. p. 46).
8. THOMAS MILLES of Biddenden, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 26 Apr. 1652)—Wife Anne—Eldest son Thos.—Second son John—Third son Robt—Youngest son Rich. Milles exor—Will of lands (same date)—Lands in Biddenden, Frittenden, Smarden & Benenden, co. Kent—*Tho. Milles*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Potkin, John Grenell, John Milles (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8).
9. THOMAS RIVERS of Chafford, co. Kent, bart. (Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Friends Nizell Rivers of Combe, co. Sussex esq, Geo. Courthopp of Wyleigh, co. Suss. esq & Wm. Dyke of Fraunt co. Suss. esq exors—Manor of Hadlowe, co. Kent—Farm called Peckhams Place in occ. of [blank] Eldridge & widow Lea—The advowson of Hadlow—Tithes in Steereward in psh of Hadlow—Colemans Farm in Westram, co. Kent in occ. of widow Knight & Anthony Saxby—Manor of Combe in psh of Hamsey co. Sussex—Bro. John Rivers (under 24)—Sisters Dorothy, Charity, Eliz., Mary, Cicely & Fiducia—Father Jas. Rivers dec<sup>d</sup>—Bro. James—Sist. Jane—*Thomas Rivers*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Walter Plumer, Tho. Gerard, Rich. Davies, Sam. Hyne. CODICIL (dat. 21 Oct. 1657). Serv<sup>t</sup> Geo. King—Legacies to the poor of Pensherst & Asherst, co. Kent. CODICIL (dat. 26 Oct. 1657). Bro-in-law Robt. Doyly of Lincolns Inn—Sist. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Rivers—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. Receipt for original in margin.)
10. HENRY VINCENT of psh of Clemens, co. Cornw. gent. (Dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Wife Susanna—My five parts (in 16 parts to be divided) of the manor of Tolcarne—Son Walter—Grandsons Henry & Edw. Vincent—Houses & lands in Netherton Tawna Shabbert & Treviscarveor in parishes of S<sup>t</sup> Nyott, Cardinham & S<sup>t</sup> Ivall, in Treagoe, Treagoe Mill, Nampeean Barnecoose Trebosveor Busswarva & Treras in parishes of Crantocke, Cubert, Stitheane, Maddron & S<sup>t</sup> Just in Penwith, Helwyn, Trevewha Trevelw<sup>th</sup> Langurrowe Crantocke Churchtowne Tresean Tregewe Penhalnrick & Tregassoe etc—Grand-dau. Jane Vincent—Dau. Anne Harris—Wm. Andrewe—Wm. Hughe—'Tynneworkes' in parishes of Redruth, Gwinnapp, S<sup>t</sup> Agnes, Peran in the Sands, S<sup>t</sup> Just in Penwith, S<sup>t</sup> Austell, S<sup>t</sup> Mewan & Roach—Land & watering place in Tregurtha by the grant of John Polwheele esq—Son Peter—M<sup>r</sup> John Tingcombe clerk & Sidrach Gilbert gent—Sons Sidrach & Edw.—Dau. Mary Vincent—Sisters Mary George & Susan Carverth & their husbands—Cous. Henry George & cous. M<sup>r</sup> Walter Kendall of Lostwithiell—Child<sup>n</sup> of sist. Susan Carveth—Serv<sup>t</sup> Phillipp Amos—Wife & dau. Mary exors—*Henry Vincent*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Sidrack Gilbert, John Mapowder, John Hockin—(Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
11. PETER HURST of Abbats Anne, co. South'ton, yeoman. (Dat. 15 Dec. 1657)—Mary Tapnes—Peter Spratt—Anne Carter—Wife Mary—Dorothy Tugge & Mary Tugge her dau.—Hen. Couentry jun. exor. [Mark] Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt Thomas, Robt Gouer. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
12. WILLIAM HANCOCKE of Corsley, co. Wilts—(Nuncupative dat. 10 Mch. 1656)—Son Wm.—Son Rich.—Daus. Joane, Bridget & Sarah—Dau. Susan & her son Edmond—Son William's child—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Audry, John Sheppard—(Adm. with will 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Joane, Bridget & Sarah Hancocke the daus. P.A. p. 73).
13. ANTHONY KEMME of Wilssford, co. Wilts, the younger. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Francis Day of Wilsford—Bros. Thos., Rich. & Edmund Kemme—

- Bro-in-law Robt. Webbe—Father Anthony Kemme exor—[*Mark*] Wit':—Edmund Turner, Thos. Keme, John Bedford, John Selfe x. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
14. JOHN KNIGHT [of S<sup>t</sup> Dennis, town & co. of Southampton esq.] Dat. 22 May 1655)—Lands etc—The Priory of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis—Harry Heall—Lands of the manor of Pershwood—John & Rich. sons of Rich. Knight dec<sup>d</sup>—Constance Babington extrix—Rose Austen—The rest of Benj. Austin's child<sup>n</sup>—Godson John Gaywood—Jeane Clarke—M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Harne & M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Richebell overseers. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by Constance wife of Thos. Babington, grandchild, sole extrix. P.A. p. 74).
15. JOHN KNOWLES of Idsworth, co. South'ton, husbandman. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Mary Knowles (under 21)—Wife—Dau. Margery extrix—Lands in Stoton—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Snallett x, Arthur Pulling. (Adm. with will 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Joane Knowles the mother & curatrix of Margery Knowles a minor—Adm. 15 May 1675 to Alex<sup>r</sup> Clavell husband & curator of Mary Clavell al's Knowles younger dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Knowles—Adm. 8 July 1685 to John Worlidge curator assigned to Rich. Rogers a minor & exor of the will of Margery Knowles dec<sup>d</sup> the extrix of John Knowles dec<sup>d</sup>, letters of adm. to Alex<sup>r</sup> Clavell dat. 15 May 1675 having expired by reason of death of s<sup>d</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup>. P.A. p. 75).
16. WILLIAM LATIMER minister of y<sup>e</sup> Gospell [of Hullavington, co. Wilts clerk] (Dat. 16 Aug. 1657)—Son M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Latimer minister at Northstoke—Dau. Sara Latimer—The other nine of my child<sup>n</sup> viz:—Anne, Susanna, Jane, Mary, Frances, Margaret, Wm., Thcs., & Oliver Latimer—My leasehold at Clacke called the George—Wife Edith extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Edmund James & bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Handy overseers—*William Latimer*—Wit':—John Handy, Robt. Latimer, Edw. Bell x. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
17. THOMAS LANE of Pamber, co. South'ton, Hopemaker—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1657)—Father John Lane of Pamber—Sist. Ellinor Lane of Pamber spin<sup>r</sup> extrix—Neighbours Wm. Ommadee of Pamber yeoman & Sam. Wheate of Tadly in s<sup>d</sup> co. yeoman, overseers—*Thomas Lane*—Wit':—Jas. Rainscroft, Nich Jennings—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).

## FOL. 55.

18. EDWARD MOORE of Heringslade in psh of Warminster, co. Wilts, wheelwright—(Dat. 10 Jan. 1656)—Lands in Boreham feild one lying at Holway foote & the other at Roffridge—Son Edw. & Eliz. his mother—My 3 child<sup>n</sup> Francis, Wm. & Eliz. Moore—Wife Eliz. extrix—Father-in-law & bro-in-law Tho. Moore & Robt. Marsh overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Thc. Moore x, John Gunn—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
19. RICHARD NORTON of Whippingham in y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Wight—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Whippingham—Dau. Sara How—Dau. Jane—Son Thos—'My sonne newly borne and not yett baptized'—Wife Sara extrix—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Pigott & Jas. Smith of Whippingham overseers—*Richard Norton*—Wit':—J. Barnes, Nich<sup>s</sup> Norton x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
20. ELIZABETH ODSON of Buckham in psh of Carisbrooke in Isle of Wight, widow—(Dat. 6 Sep. 1647)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Carisbrooke—Cous. Wm. Lord—Cous. John Lord—Sist. Ellinor Mossell & her dau. Ellinor Lacy & Rich. Lacy her son-in-law—Sist. Alce Gobding—Rich. Faulkner y<sup>e</sup> younger (under 20) & his sist. Frances (under 18)—Eliz. now wife of s<sup>d</sup> John

- Lord—John Odson—Wm. Goulding of Bushops Waltham bucketmaker exor—Rich. Cooke of Buckham the younger & Rich. Lacy overseers—God-daus. Eliz. & Jane Lord—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Tho. Donaway, Jas. Martin, Rich. Lacy, Rich. Cooke the younger. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 76).
21. JOHN OLIVER of Horningsham, co. Wilts. (Dat. 29 Nov. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Horningsham—Thos. Bartlett—Bro. Peter—Wife—Roger Chapman—*John Oliver*—Wit':—Roger Chapman, Wm. Coleman, Robert Barber. (Adm. with will 11 Feb. 1657-8 to Anne Oliver widow & relict. P.A. p. 73).
22. THOMAS PINCHIN the elder of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, yeoman, 'being aged'—(Dat. 12 Sep. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Trowbridge—Only dau. Elinor wife of John Golledge—Grandson John Golledge—Ellinor Golledge dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son-in-law John Golledge—Child<sup>a</sup> of son Thos. Pinchin of Studly—Thos. Pinchin son of my grandson Thos. Pinchin who doth now dwell with my s<sup>d</sup> son Thos.—Alice Pinchin dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son Thos.—Eliz. another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Pinchin—Grand-dau. Mary wife of Edw. Burgis—Son Thos. exor.—Friend Wm. Bael the elder of Studly in psh of Trowbridge yeoman & Sam. Gibbs parish clerk of Trowbridge the writer hereof, overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Sam. Gibbs, Edw. Chevers. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
23. THOMAS PUNTIS of Streete in psh of Christchurch Twyneham, co. South'ton, yeoman—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1656)—Legacies to church & poor of Christchurch—Child<sup>a</sup> now living of kinsman Ellis Hiscocke—Hen. son of kinsman Wm. Hiscocke [*sic*] of Stanopitt & the rest of his child<sup>a</sup> now living—Child<sup>a</sup> now living of kinswom. Agnes wife of John Creede—Margt. Puntis dau. of kinsman John Puntis the elder—John Brenton & his sist. Kath. Collgill wid.—Wm., Johane & Jane Puntis child<sup>a</sup> of kinsman Wm. Puntis of Streete—Eliz and Mary Puntis child<sup>a</sup> of kinsman Thos. Puntis thelder & his dau. Deborah Puntis & his sons Thos & Wm.—Child<sup>a</sup> now living of kinsman John Puntis thelder—John son of John Puntis thelder—Kinsman Thos. Puntis thelder & his son Wm.—Tenement called Brookes—Ground called Hempeplott lying on the north part of Rich. Puntis' garden & adjoining to Wm. Hancocks backside—Thos. Puntis thelder, John Puntis thelder & Wm. Hiscocke exors—Friends Jas. Willis gent & John Blake the younger overseers—[*Mark*] Wit':—Thos. Stevens, Rich. Creed sen., John Burden. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 76).
24. ROBERT RUTT [of Avesbury, co. Wilts] the elder. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1657). Son Robt—Wife Alce—Lease holden by the life of Barnabee Measser & Dorothy Measr—Son Wm.—The yoating stone—Margt. Rutt—Poor of Amsbury—Wit':—John Flower, Mary Hort x. (Adm. with will 11 Feb. 1657-8 to Alice Rutt, the relict. P.A. p. 73).
25. JOHN SALT of Broughton, co. South'ton, yeoman. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1657). Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Romsey, co. South'ton—Sist. Jane & her dau.—Neph. Wm. Salt—Neph. John Salt bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm.—Kinsman Ambrose Courtney's 3 child<sup>a</sup> Ambrose, Alice and John—Kinsman Rich. Salt—Kinsman Alex<sup>r</sup> Newman & Mary his wife—Thos. Welstead—Kinswom. Eliz. Smyth's 2 sons Wm. & John & their bro. Robt—John Mersh—John son of Thos. Palmer of Shuteash in psh of Wellow, co. South'ton, husbandman, exor.—Friends Nich<sup>r</sup> Kervill thelder & Wm. Lym of Ashley, overseers—*John Salle*—Wit':—Ambrose Courtney, Mat. Mundy, Alix Newman, John Mersh. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
26. ELIZABETH SANGER of Warminster, co. Wilts, widow—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1657)—My 4 child<sup>a</sup> Nich<sup>r</sup> Sanger, Margt. Golding, Eliz. Sanger & Joane Sanger—Son Rich. Sanger—Son Wm. exor—[*Mark*] Wit':—Joan Parker x, Rachell Parker x, John Gunn. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 73).



27. EDMUND SANDERS of Ellingham, co. South'ton. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1657)—Mother Anne Steele—Sist. Anne—Sisters Joane, Priscilla, Ellinor and Mary—Bros. John Steele & Edw. Steele—Sist. Eliz. Steele—Avice Saunders extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Tho. Hide, Ambrose Colborne, Tho. Richman & Tho. Dimot overseers—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1658 [1657-8] by Avice Sanders relict & extrix. P.A. p. 73).
28. NICHOLAS SILVER of Bullington, co. South'ton, yeoman. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1657). Bur<sup>d</sup> in church of Bullington—Legacies to church & poor—Wife Joane—Sons Wm., Nich., Philip, Arthur & James—My grandch<sup>n</sup>—Geo. Floyd minister of Hunton—Son John exor.—Bros<sup>n</sup>-in-law Arthur Feilder & Jas. Feilder overseers—[Mark]. Wit':—Geo. Floyd, Tho. Hacke x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
29. JOHN SHURMUR of Pirton Stoake, co. Wilts.—(Dat. 22 June 1656)—Edith my now wife—House & lands in Pirton—Son Giles—Grandch. John Shurmur (son of Giles)—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. & Rich. (sons of Rich. Shurmur)—Mary Shurmur, Annie Shurmur & John (child<sup>n</sup> of son Giles)—Wife extrix—John Gudridge the younger & Rich. Simons overseers—Wit':—John Guddridge, Rich. Crooke x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
30. ANNE SPARROW of Corston in psh of Malmesbury, co. Wilts. widow—(Dat. 3 Mch. 1656)—Daus. Margett, Joane, Mary, Dabra & Anne—John, Mary & Jonathan child<sup>n</sup> of dau. Anne—Son Wm. exor.—[Mark]—Wit':—Millsent Davis, Wm. Davis, Ales Wix, Robt. Thecher—(Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 76).
31. RICHARD JOHNSON of North Kilworth, co. Leic. yeoman. (Undated)—Two daus. Alice & Eliz.—House & land—Wife with child—Wife extrix—Godfather Abbott & father Walkyn overseers. [Mark]—Wit':—John Abbott, John Cooke, Robt. Walkyn jun<sup>r</sup> x, John Johnson, Henry Pebody x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 by Alice relict & extrix. P.A. p. 60).
32. ANNE JOHNSON of Barkby, co. Leic. 'mayde'—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1657)—Bro. John Johnson the elder—Sist. Eliz.—John Johnson the youngest—John son of Robt Spencer of Neuton in the Thistles co. Warw.—Kath. & Florence Spencer daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Robt—Anne now wife of Wm. Barfot of Thromaston—Luke Luinge of Barkby—Francis Fukes of Barkby, maid—Rich. Crampe & Thos. Allen now servants to John Johnson the younger of Barkby—Robt Spencer exor.—Emmott & Kath Spencer the 2 youngest daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. [Mark]—Wit':—Wm. Cooper, John Johnson. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
33. THOMAS CLARKE of Laughton, co. Leic. yeoman. (Dat. 24 July 1657)—Wife—Daus. Mary & Liddyah—Son-in-law Edw. Packer of Northampton & dau. Anne his wife & her child<sup>n</sup> John, Wm., Mary, Anne, Liddyah & Precilla Packer—Son-in-law Henry Stonbridge—Wife & dau. Mary exors.—[Mark]—Wit':—Tho. Wilson, Dan<sup>i</sup> Heyfford—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by Anne relict & Mary dau. P.A. p. 60).
34. GEORGE TAYLBYE of Othorpe [Orthorpe] in psh of Slauston, co. Leic. yeoman. (Dat. 24 Mch. 1654)—Grandson Geo. Tailby & his two sisters Eliz. & Rebecca—Lands purchased of John Swaine of Leverington in Isle of Ely, co. Camb. gent & Susanna his wife, of one Mary Wilcocks of same town spinster & of one Benj. Troughton of Standground, co. Hunts gent & Abigail his wife (which Susanna, Mary & Abigail were daus. & co-heirs of one Robt. Wilcocks late of Whissendine, co. Rutland gent, dec<sup>d</sup>)—Windmill bought of one John Marston of Slauston—John Corney of Cranoe clerk—Wife Rebecca & grandson Geo. Tailby exors.—[Mark]—Wit':—John Corney, Anthony Tomkins x. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).

## FOL. 56.

35. ANNE LILLEY of Barrowe upon Soore, co. Leic. widow. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1656)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in Barrowe church—Eldest dau. Anne Lillie—Son Tho. Lilly—Son-in-law Wm. Judson—Daus. Phillip Judson & Isabell Birde—Son Theophilus Lilley—Rebecca Lilley—Wm. Judson's ch<sup>n</sup> being 5 in number—Grandch. Sara Lilley—Said 3 daus. exors—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Mayes, John Jakes x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
36. THOMAS BRUXBEY of Sheyshead [Shepshead co. Leic.] mercer. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1657)—Son Cornelius—Shops at Dunnington & Salley—Eldest dau. Kath. Clyst—2nd dau. Anne—3rd dau. Ruth Pee—Dau. Deborah Brewin—5th dau. Ruth Heapes—Son Joseph—Tho. Heape's marr. with s<sup>d</sup> dau. Ruth—6th dau. Phrissillah Bruxbye—Wife Anne—Joseph Bruxbey exor—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nich. Brewin, Rich. Bentley—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
37. GEORGE TURNER of Great Glenn, co. Leic. yeoman. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1657)—Eldest dau. Eliz. Turner—Daus. Joane, Ursula, Frances (under 20) & Alice Turner—Eldest son Wm.—Sons Francis & Geo.—Wife Eliz. extrix—*George Turner*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Langton, Henry Cooke, Robt. Chamberleyne. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
38. RICHARD GULLIVANT of Eylson [Eylston] co. Leic. yeoman—(Dat. 28 Aug. 1657)—Two youngest daus. Mary & Kath. Gulliver [*sic*]<sup>—</sup>Estate at Nethercote co. Leic.—John Seale, Tho. Seale & Tho. Dudley—Tho. Dudley's son Thomas my grandchild—*Richard Gullivant*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Seale, David Smith—(Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to John Seale, Tho. Seale & Tho. Dudley. P.A. p. 60).
39. KATHERINE BAKER of Earle Shulton [Earleshelton] co. Leic. widow. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1652)—Mary wife of son Humfry Baker & their 4 child<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Jorden & her husband—The 7 child<sup>n</sup> my dau. Jorden now hath living—Geo. son of my son Thos. Baker dec<sup>d</sup> (under 22)—Lands in Botchester—Nathan Jones of Earle Sulton the elder—Anne Thomas—Sarah Browne—M<sup>r</sup> Oneby of Earle Shulton & John Oneby her son & Eliz. Oneby her dau.—Margt. Stone & Sarah Thomas—Son Humf. exor—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Onebye, Josiah Townsend, Eliz. Onebye x. NUNCUPATIVE CODICIL (dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Jane Jorden dau. of my dau. Mary Jorden—Mary Jorden another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Mary—Eliz. Baker dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Humf. Baker—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Isabell Geary & Mary Jay—(Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
40. KATHERINA GIBSON of Sylby [Selby] co. Leic. widow—(Dat. 17 May 1657)—Son Wm. Gibson—Son Francis—Dau. Margt. Pratt—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Susan Marshall x, Wm. Marshall x—(Adm. 19 Feb. 1657-8 to Francis Gibson the son. P.A. p. 60).
41. RICHARD CATTLE late of the borough of Leicester, co. Leic., shoemaker, dec<sup>d</sup> (Nuncupative dat. Sep. 1657)—Bro. Tho. Cattle. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Foster, Raphell Newcome—(Adm. 25 Feb. 1657-8 to Tho. Cattle the bro. P.A. p. 61).
42. GEORGE GREY of Lubenham otherwise Lubnam, co. Leic., shepherd—(Dat. 18 Aug. 1657)—Wife Dorothy—Son Rich. Grey—Dau. Martha wife of Tho. Smith—Son Rich. & his wife Joane—Grandch. Kath. Smith—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Royse, Joseph Card. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).
43. THOMAS BOULSOVER of Tuford [Tuxford] co. Notts, butcher—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Second son Thos.—Eldest son Wm. 'whoe hath bine disobedient to mee'—Robt. Greenesmith—Sons Harrold & Geo.—Land at Mansfield—Three daus. Mary, Eliz. & Jane—Three youngest sons Rich<sup>d</sup>

- Rowland & John—Wife & son Thos. exors—*Tho. Bolsover*—Wit':—George Carr, Tho. Sprigge—(Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
44. RICHARD KITCHIN of Bingham, co. Notts, husbandman—(Dat. 6 July 1657)—Dau. Eliz. (under 14)—Wife Mary with child—Wife extrix—Father John Kitchin supervisor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Kitchin, Wm. Blatherwicke x, Ric. Porter—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
45. JOHN JEPSON of Laxton, co. Notts—(Dat. 17 Aug. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in psh church of Laxton—Anne Chappell dau. of John Chappell—John Chappell jun<sup>r</sup>—Fras. Chappell jun<sup>r</sup>—Frances Chappell wife of John—Tho. & Eliz. Chappell—John Chappell senior—John son of Rich. Jepson—Rich. Jepson jun<sup>r</sup> & the rest of his child<sup>n</sup>—Fra<sup>r</sup> Greene & his child<sup>n</sup>—M<sup>r</sup> Stacie—Richard Jepson sen<sup>r</sup>—Anne Chappell—Wife Alls extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Tho. Stacy—Fras. Greene—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
46. JOHN MASON the elder of Nottingham, co. Notts. gent. (Dat. 2 June 1656)—John Walker gent—John Frith the elder & Wm. Wheate feoffees of s<sup>d</sup> John Walker—Manor of Mansfeild—Five Closes called Oxe Closes in Morehaigh in s<sup>d</sup> manor—Son John—M<sup>r</sup> Byron Stanhope—M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Oldfeild of Nottingham—Wife & child<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Harrison of Sybthorpe—Dau. Eliz. Mason—Son Sam<sup>l</sup> 'when he shall come out of his apprenticeship'—Son Thos. to be bound an apprentice—Dau. Hanna Mason to be placed with a 'sempetria'—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Hutchinson of Basford, co. Notts & Susanna his now wife—Son John exor—Friends Col<sup>l</sup> John Hutchinson of Owthorpe, co. Notts esq & Wm. Cartwright of Normanton near Southwell, co. Notts esq & son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Marler of Normanton upon Soare, co. Notts, clerk, supervisors—*Jo. Mason*—Wit':—Fras. Gregory, Arthur Steevens, Adrian Cooke, John Oldham, Walter Powell—(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
47. JOHN CAINE of Misterton, co. Notts, yeoman. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1656)—Son John—House bought of Salmon—Daus. Eliz., Mary & Jaine—Dau. Anne (under 22)—Son John & my wife exors—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Israell Allen, Joseph Tompkinson, John Caine—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by s<sup>d</sup> son & Joane the relict. P.A. p. 59).
48. DAME ALLICE RADCLIFFE [of Cropwell, co. Nott.] widow, late wife of Sir John Radcliffe late of Ordsall, co. Lanc. knt. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 17 Oct. 1657)—Neph. John Hutchinson of Owthorpe, co. Notts esq. exor—*Allice Radcliffe*—Wit':—Jane Radcliffe, John Copeland, Margaret Copeland x—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
49. WILLIAM POWLERSON of Rempston, co. Notts—(Nuncupative dat. 16 Sep. 1657)—Legacies to poor of Shepshead, co. Leic. & Rempston, co. Notts—Mary Randall of Cegworth, co. Leic.—Henry Swane of Shepshead—Rowland Cliffurd of Disworth, co. Leic.—Frances Noble of Rempston—Renold Selby Geo. Attenborough & Nich<sup>r</sup> Alsop sen<sup>r</sup> all of Rempston—Phoebe, Nath<sup>l</sup>, Bithia & Peregrine Cony child<sup>n</sup> of my m<sup>r</sup> Eliz Steele of Rempston—Henry Gassett of Shepshead—Hen. Newton, John Threshly & his wife, Mary Noble dau. of Frances Noble & Wm. Benson jun<sup>r</sup> all of Rempston—Father-in-law John Woodhouse of Shepshead exor—Cottage in Shepshead in tenure of Peter Grasley—Wit':—John Threhlee [*sic*], Adrian Braughton x—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
50. CHARLES WRIGHT of Wyeston in psh of Claworth [Clayworth] co. Notts, yeoman—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1656)—Bro. Anthony Wright—Sons Chas., John, Benj. & Rich.—Bro. Anthony his eldest son & the rest of his child<sup>n</sup>—Young Alex<sup>r</sup> Farnsworth my bro. Farnsworth's son & his other child<sup>n</sup>—Either of

bro. Dowfins child<sup>a</sup>—Bro. Faram his child<sup>a</sup>—Uncle Wright & his 2 sons—Poor of Wyeston & Claworth—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>a</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Wright ×, Gervase Raynes—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).

## FOL. 57.

51. HENRY TAYLER of Adenborrow, co. Notts, husbandman. (Dat. 3 Sep. 1657)—Cous. Hen. Wakinson [*sic*]<sup>a</sup>—Wife Eliz. & the child yet unborn—Bro. Tho. Tayler—Sist. Mary Watkinson's Child<sup>a</sup>—Maid Kath. Boote—Wife & bro. Tho. Taylier exors—[*Mark*]<sup>a</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Coddington, Mary Watkinson ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
52. FRANCIS WARD of Wilford, co. Notts, yeoman—(Dat. 24 May. 1654)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in psh church of Wilford—Wife Dorothy extrix—House in Wilford—Eldest son John—2nd son Francis—Eldest dau. Anne wife of Tho. Nixon—Youngest son Thos.—Youngest dau. Eliz. Ward—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Francis Ward eldest son of son John—John & Dorothy son & dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son John—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Francis Nixon son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Nixon—Sist. Isabel Ward & Wm., Anne & Joane Ward her child<sup>a</sup>—*Francis Ward*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nath<sup>l</sup> Bacon ×, Anne Ward ×, Ralph Edge. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
53. ANTHONY WATSON minister of the church of Attenborough, co. Notts. (Undated)—Wife Eliz.—Eldest son Anthony—Youngest son Thos—My deceased son—Kath. late wife of Thos. Whinyard of Ashby & Wm. Marshall of Ashby, co. Leic.—M<sup>r</sup> Henry Foliambe & Anth. Steevenson both of Attenborough—Wit<sup>r</sup>: Henry Foljambe, Anth. Steevenson ×. (Adm. 17 Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. relict. P.A. p. 60).
54. JOHN HUDSON of Little Gringley in psh of Clarebrough, co. Notts, yeoman. (Dat. 23 July 1657). Son Wm.—Lands in Tickhill, co. Yorks—Second son John (under 21)—Dau. Eliz. Hudson—Three grandchild<sup>a</sup>, the child<sup>a</sup> of John Bruton of Warton in psh of Blighton co. Linc. which he had by his wife Dorothy lately dec<sup>d</sup> dau. of the above named John Hudson [the testator]—Son-in-law John Bruton—Wife Margt. extrix—*John Hudson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>: Rich. Eyre, Wm. Camson ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
55. ROBERT LAWE of Ranskill, [Ranskill] co. Notts, yeoman. (Dat. 23 Oct. 1651)—Younger son Jas. (under 21)—House in Ranskill wherein Rich. Woodroffe dwells, purchased of Ch<sup>r</sup> Newcome & Ch<sup>r</sup> Cransedall—Lands in Ranskill late the inheritance of John Renywell—Daus, Eliz. & Mary Lawe—Son-in-law Barth. White his wife & child<sup>a</sup>—My other Son-in-law John Bowbell his wife & child<sup>a</sup>—Bro-in-law Thos. Hibbart his wife & child<sup>a</sup>—Son Robt. exor—[*Mark*]<sup>a</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>: Wm. Saunderson, Rt. Saunderson, John Ratcliffe, John Stors ×. CODICIL dat. 4 Mch. 1651-2—(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 60).
56. WILLIAM CRAVEN of Harworth, co. Notts, yeoman—(Dated 22 Mch. 1651)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Harworth—Wife Eliz.—Eldest son John—Cottages in tenure of Mrs. Dorothy Craven, Wm. Nicholls & Rich. Hewil—'One dole of meadow in the great Wade Inge'—Younger child<sup>a</sup> Wm., Dorothy, Eliz. & Ester Craven—Wife extrix—*William Craven*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Saunderson, Wm. Saxton. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
57. BARTHOLMEW DARBYE of East Bridford, [Bridgford] co. Notts, laborer. (Dat. 19 Feb. 1656)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in church of East Bridford—Son Henry—Wife Hester & dau. Anne Darbye exors—*Bartholmew Darby*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Mayfield, Hen. Harsto ×, Hen. Branston ×—(Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Hester now wife of Henry Wells, the relict, & Anne Darby the dau. P.A. p. 60).

58. ALICE COOKE of Clifton, co. Nott, wid—(Dat. 11 Sep. 1657)—Wm. Stockley the younger, son of my bro. Wm. Stockley, the elder of Clifton yeoman—Gervase Stockley another son of s<sup>d</sup> bro. exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Wm. Taberror, Gervase Jerman—(Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p 60).
59. THOMAS STANLEY of Stoñer in psh of Purton co. Oxon, yeoman dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nuncupative dat. 18 or 19 Nov. 1657)—In the house of Thos. Stonner esq. of Stonner to whom he was then servant—His mother Eliz. Stanley of Hillesden, co. Bucks, wid.—Wit':—Wm. Poole, Edw. Ingram the younger x. (Adm. 2 Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. Stanley widow. P.A. p. 58).
60. ANTHONY HUNGERFORD of Blacke Bourton, co. Oxford, esq—(Dat. 21 Aug. 1654)—My younger child<sup>d</sup>—Indenture dat. 1 Oct. 1651 between me of 1st part, bro-in-law John Southby esq, Hen. Hungerford esq my neph. Duke Stonehouse esq & neph. Rich. Southby of 2nd part & my late serv<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Thwaytes & my now serv<sup>t</sup> Robt. Jeffreyes of 3rd part—Manors or lordships of Little Somerford, Rowden, Chippenham, Rowde, Uphaven, Rode, Corston, Corsley, Seagrey, Iford, Dodford S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Warminster & Chiverell—Wife Rachell—Castle & Park of Farleigh—Six daus. Sara, Kath., Eliz., Mary, Diana & Lucy—Son Giles—Son & heir Edw.—My dau. the Lady Falkland & her 'present livelyhood & mainteynance duringe my Lords life'—Kath. Rumball—Son Anthony—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Chas. Trinder—Wife & son Edw. exors—*Anthony Hungerford*—[No witnesses]—(Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).

## FOL. 58.

61. WILLIAM TOWNE of Priestend in psh. of Thame, co. Oxon. yeoman—(Dat. 24 July 1657)—Son Wm.—Land in Long Crendon, co. Bucks, given to me by the will of my father Wm. Towne dec<sup>d</sup>—House in Fryday street in Thame—Wife Mary—Dau. Mary wife of John Cowley—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Kath. & Mary Cowley—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Frances Towne—Sons Rich. & Wm. exors—Friends John Stribblehill & Sam<sup>l</sup> Pratt overseers—[*Mark*—Wit':—Edw. Kent, Wm. Stone x, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cornwall. (Pr. 4 Feb 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
62. RALPH INGRAM of Bisseter Kings-end, co. Oxon, husbandman. (Dat. 25 Oct. 1641)—House late in occ. of Thos. Archer—Son Ralph (under 22)—House in occ. of Thos. Wattes—My other son Robt—Wife Alice extrix—Bro. Edw. Leaper & friend Chrstr Hanwell overseers—Godson Matthew son of Robt. Leaper—[*Mark*—Wit':—Edmund Ducke, Edw. Leper, Chrstr Hanwell (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
63. THOMAS OFEILD maister of arts & fellow of Oriell Coll. Oxford. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—M<sup>r</sup> Robt Day the worthy Provost of Oriell—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Burton of London & my aunt his wife—Sist. Mary Angell—House in Dover, co. Kent given me by my mother—Cous. Jane Bright eldest dau. of sist. Jane Bright—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Bayly—Legacy of books to Oriell Coll.—Neph. John Bright—Three sisters Mary Angell, Jane Bright & Eliz. Manwaringe—Bro-in-law John Bright exor—*Tho. Ofeild*—Wit':—Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson, Evan Hughes, John Hopkins—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
64. EDWARD WILKINS of Newton, co. Oxon, husbandman—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1655)—Grandch. Joseph Wilkins—Rich. Hastings—Ambrose & Rich. Tayler of Balstok—Ralph Winter of Shutford—The wife of Rich. Willis of Blocksum—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> & his wife—Rich<sup>d</sup> Grant of Hanwell and his 2 sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Jeromy—Grandch. Eliz.—Wm. Haynes of Hunington—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—Friend M<sup>r</sup> John Rudd of Idlicote overseer—*Edward Wilkins*—Wit':—Mary Scouse, John Rudd—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).

65. RICHARD CHURCHILL of Nether Arnecott, psh of Amersden, co. Oxon, husbandman—(Dat. 12 Mch. 1652)—Bur<sup>d</sup> at Amersden—Son Giles Churchill of Bledlow—Kinsman Tho. Churchill of Cleffin—Dau. Eliz. Stevens—Kinsman Tho. Churchill of Amersden—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Tho. Carter, Ralph Abbee, Rich. Gurden, Wm. Togood x, Geo. Gurden x—(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
66. BARTHOLMEWE PRICE of Whately, co. Oxon, innholder—(Dat. 29 Oct. 1657)—Eldest son John—Sons Wm., Jas. & Barth.—Youngest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Daus. Frances & Mary Price—Friend John Joanes of city of Oxon, gent, exor—Friends M<sup>r</sup> John Glover & Lawrance George overseers—*Bartholmew Price*—Wit':—Lawrance George, Walter Huges—(Adm. 9 Feb. 1657-8 to Frances Price, relict, the exor having renounced. P.A. p. 58).
67. JOHN COKE of Newnham Courtney, co. Oxon, clerk—(Dat. 28 Nov. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Newnham Courtney 'close to the feete of my former wife'—Sons John, Henry & Joseph—Dau. Anne Coke—Wife Eliz. & her house in psh of Toate Balden, co. Oxon—Bro-in-law Wm. Aldworth of Newnham Courtney exor—*John Coke*—Wit':—Wm. Caudwell, Eliz. Carter x—(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
68. HENRY BAYLY of Willott [Willcott], co. Oxon, yeoman—(Dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—Susan my late wife & Anne my dau.—Wife Faith—Houses in Willcott & Southley—Deed dat. 1 Jan. 1652 made to me by Rich. Trender in trust for my s<sup>d</sup> dau. now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Robt Parrott of Grayes Inn—M<sup>r</sup> Thos Twitty parson of Willcott—Wife Faith extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Parrott & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Martyn overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Edw. Parrott, Tho. Twitta, lld, Tho. Martyn x, John Baker, Susan Weaver—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
69. LEONARD CARTER of Bampton, co. Oxon, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Sep. 1655)—Son Leonard—Daus. Ciscelly, Christian, Sibbell, Annis, Jane—Son Edw.—Grandch. Sarah Carter—Wife Annis & son Rich. exors—Bros. Simon Carpenter & Edw. Carter overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Carter, Nich<sup>s</sup> Cooke—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
70. ANNE LORD of Thame, co. Oxon, widow—(Dat. 15 Mch. 1647)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Thame near to my late husb. Henry Lord dec<sup>d</sup>—Son Wm. exor (under 21)—John Ayres of Thame jun<sup>r</sup> & Jas. Stone of Thame yeoman overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Henry Smith, S. Cornwall, Tho. Pigott. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to John Ayres principal creditor and surviving overseer during absence of Wm. Lord the son 'who att present resideth in the parts beyond the seas.' P.A. p. 58).
71. EDWARD CORBETT of Greate Haseley, co. Oxon [Doctor in Divinity]—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in chancel of Gt. Hasley next to my dear wife under a stone which is laid already with my name upon it—Lands in co. Salop—Leases held of Merton Coll. Oxf. lying in the north of England—Friend Rowland Hunt the elder & Wm. Clagett of Grayes Inn, co Midd. esq—My 3 child<sup>n</sup> Edw., Martha & Margt. Corbett—Cous. the lady Eliz. Butler wife to Sir Fras. Butler of Hartfordshire—S<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Brent—Friend D<sup>r</sup> Henry Wilkinson principal of Magd. Hall, Oxf—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Basill Brent—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Brent (the pictures of his grandfather & grandmother the bishop of Sarum & his wife)—Sist-in-law M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Brent (the picture of her mother the lady Brent)—Friend the bp. of Rochester & s<sup>d</sup> Basill Brent overseers—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Owen citizen of London—Legacies to Merton Coll. & University Library, Oxf. (Bp. Robt. Abbots comentaries on the Romans in fower volumes in manuscript), the School Library in

Shrewsbury (Bedes works etc)—Friends Dr Conott rector of Exeter Coll.—My native town of Ponsbury, co. Salop—Legacies to poor of Ponsbury & Wheatley, co. Oxon, Milton, co. Oxon, Worthin, co. Salop, Embledon & Ponteland, co. Northumb—Friend John Nelthorpe of Grays Inn esq—Friends Rowland Hunt the elder & Wm. Clagett esq exors in trust until son Edw. attain 20—M<sup>r</sup> John Nixon of Oxf. alderman—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Poulson of Ponsbury—Cous. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ward & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Barret of Hinton in psh of Ponsbury Subberscel in s<sup>d</sup> psh—Cous. Eliz. Brent dau. of bro. Basill Brent—'One spurriall of gould'—M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Carter, Tho. Spencer & Tho. Hardinge—*Edward Corbett*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Nelthorpe Fras. Shepard, Anne Gray, Eliz. Cobbedge—(Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by exors in trust. This probate expired on coming of age of Edw. Corbett son & exor in July 1669. P.A. p. 58).

72. JOHN PERMAN of Mapledersham, co. Oxon, carpenter—(Dat. 13 Apr. 1657). Wife Christian—Dau-in-law Mary Blackman dau. of Tho. Blackman—Thos. & Walter sons of Thos. Blackman—Henry son of Thos. Blackman—Mary Blackman dau. of Thos. Blackman—Son-in-law Thos. Avery exor—Friends Nich<sup>s</sup> Iremonger of this psh & Peter English of Chouldesly, co. Berks, overseers. (Date at end 16 Apr. 1657). [*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Martyn, Nich<sup>s</sup> Iremonger x, Thos. Taylor x. (Adm. 17 Feb. 1657-8 to Christian Perman relict, the exor having renounced. P.A. p. 58).

## FOL. 59.

73. SAMUELL HOWSE the elder of March Baldon, co. Oxon—(Dat. 17 July 1657)—Second son Wm.—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Eldest son Thos.—Dau. Agnes wife of John Roberts of Little Ilkford—Dau. Frances wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Clinkard the younger—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Thos. Howse, Rich. Clinkard, John (son of my son John Howse)—Granddau. Anne Howse dau. of son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Anne & Eliz. Roberts daus. of dau. Agnes—Wife Anne extrix—[*Mark*]  
Jas. Yateman, John Nevill x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
74. WILLIAM CROWLEY of Charlbery, co. Oxon, miller—(Dat. 15 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. Crowley—House wherein John Fowler lives—Child<sup>a</sup> of Mary Collier widow viz:—Timothy, Wm., Robt., Thos., Ralph, Mary, Margery & Eliz. Collier—Rich. Evans the younger gent—John Coates—Wife Margt. extrix—*Will. Crowley*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Coates, Alex<sup>r</sup> Stact x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
75. JOHN ADEY of Chadlington east end, co. Oxon, yeoman—(Dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—Sist. Susana Taperto & her 5 child<sup>a</sup> viz. Rich. Taperto the younger, Joseph, Mary, Sarah & Anne—Bro. Wm. Adey & his 2 daus.—Kinsman Rich. Taperto the younger & Joseph Taperto exors—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Smith, Tho. Lord, Tho. Skey x, Esay Smith. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
76. THOMAS FOARD [FORD] of New Woodstocke, co. Oxon. yeoman—(Dat. 14 Feb. 1656)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Westcott Barton—Geo. son of John Saulter of Woodstock yeoman (under 16)—Wm. Raves of Hampton Poyle—Geo. Raves at Ditchley—Son-in-law Rich. Raves in Barbadoes—John Cripps of Barbadoes & his 3 sisters—Joane Raves dau. of Wm. Raves of Hampton Poyle—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> (son of John Saulter) & Rich. (son of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Raves) exors—John Saulter & Wm. Raves overseers—*Thomas Foard*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hen. Jefferies scr.—CODICIL names Alice dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Saulter & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Chapman's dau. Joane—(Adm. 20 Feb. 1657-8 to John Saulter & Wm. Raves during minority of exors. P.A. p. 59).
77. ELIZABETH WHEATE wife of Wm. Wheate of Glimpton, co. Oxon. esq. & sole extrix of the last will of my late mother Eliz. Stone late of Glimpton widow

- dec<sup>c</sup>—(Dat. 16 Nov. 1657)—Said husband exor—messuages in London—Eldest son Thos. Wheate—*Eliz. Wheate*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Dighton. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
78. GILES PENN of Middle Aston, co. Oxon, husbandman—(Dat. 3 Aug. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Grandch. Lawrence Middleton—Son Robt. Penn—Grandch. Eliz. Middleton—Dau. Jane Southam—Dau. Anne Hanwell—Son Giles Southam his 3 child<sup>n</sup>—Son Wm. Hanwell his 2 child<sup>n</sup>—Son Giles Penn exor—Son-in-law Wm. Hanwell overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Hanwell, Joane Martin x. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
79. WILLIAM WHITEVES late of Marche Baldon, co. Oxon, laborer dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nuncupative dat. 23 Sep. 1657)—Four sons Rich<sup>d</sup>, Luke, John & Anthony—Dau. Joane—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Eliz. Barnes x, Susan White x. (Adm. 24 Feb. 1657-8 to son Richard. P.A. p. 59).
80. JOHN TAYLOR OTHERWISE CHAPMAN of Clanfeild, co. Oxon, gent—(Dat. 3 Aug. 1657). Sons John & Robt. (under 21)—House in Clanfeild & yard called Judeth Clarks yard—Daus. Anne, Martha, Kath. & Eliz. (all minors)—Wife & son John exors—Friends Robt. Turner of Clanfeild & John Southby of Wales in psh of Hinton, co. Berks, overseers—*John Tayler*. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Gunn, Wm. Larener, John Gunn the younger. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. the relict. P.A. p. 59).
81. RICHARD ILIFFE the elder of Kibworth Beachamp, co. Leic., yeoman—(Dat. 22 Oct. 1657)—Son Dan<sup>l</sup>—Dau. Anne Clarke—Wife Jane extrix—Sons Nath<sup>l</sup>, Wm., Rich<sup>d</sup> & daus. Luce, Jane & Mary—*Richard Iliffe*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Yaxley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Halford, Wm. Colman. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
82. WILLIAM CLARKE of Easton, co. Leic., yeoman—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Son & heir John (under 21)—Dau. Mary Clarke—Son Fras. (under 15)—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John, Wm. & Benj. Payne—Wife Anne extrix.—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Walleth, Geo. Wignill. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
83. THOMAS WILEMAN of Burton vpon the Oulds, Co. Leic., yeoman—(Dat. 1 Oct. 1657)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Lands in Bracknall, co. Leic.—Wife Dorothy—Lands in Charcoson, co. Notts—Three Grandch<sup>n</sup> Thos. son of John Wileman, Geo. Savage & Henry Wileman—Mary Wileman dau. of son John (under 21)—Dorothy Wileman dau. of son Rich<sup>d</sup> (under 21)—Grandch. John Wileman—Thos. son of Thos. Day of Melton Moebry carrier—Kinsman Wm. Longley of Willoebey—Joane wife of Gilbert Fosett of Leicester sadler—Kinsman Robt. Longley—Martyn Cramps wife of Walton—Bro. Wm. Dickinson dau. living at Loughborough, 'shee is a widdowe but I know not her name'—Wm. Crosse of Wymswould taylor & her bro. which is prentice with him—Son Rich. Wileman—Son Geo. Savage—Sons John & Rich. exors.—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Ireland, Henry Peach. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
84. JOHN STURGES of Barwicke, co. Wilts, husbandman—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1657)—Sons Ambrose, Walter, Dennis, John & Henry—Dau. Anne Champion—Wife Eliz. & son Dennis exors.—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Slater, Edw. Cox. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1658 [1657-8]. P.A. p. 74).
85. ELIZABETH STRATON the elder of Pawsey, co. Wilts, widow—(Dat. 14 Feb. 1654)—Daus. Tomsin Elington, Jane Harding & Eliz. Straton—Sons John & Edmund Straton overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Josias Cowley, John Sheperd x. (Adm. with will 15 Feb. 1657-8 to the overseers. P.A. p. 75).
86. EDWARD WAY the elder of Trowle in psh of Bradford co. Wilts, worsted-comber—(Nuncupative dat. 5 Dec. 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix—Son



- Cornelius—Wit':—John Swetnam, Mary Low x, Wm. Nash x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 73).
87. ROGER WEBB of Great Woodford, co. Wilts—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Isaacke Goodes 4 child<sup>a</sup> which he had by my dau. Mary—Son Wm. Webb—Roger son of Wm. Webb—Wm. son of Wm. Webb—Dau. Martha Bowles & her 3 child<sup>a</sup>—Dau. Eliz. Webb—Wife Martha extrix—Wm. Ames & Isaacke Goods overseers—*Roger Webb*—Wit':—Christen Beumet x, Wm. Ames. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
88. MARY WIGLEY of Bramley, co. Southampton, widow—(Dat. 24 May 1657)—Anne now wife of Thos. Hasker—Bernard Hanington of Bramley—Geo. Wigley—Said Ann Hasker extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Wm. Hasker, Martin Charlett x.—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
89. JOHN WOODS of Newnam, co. Southampton, husbandman—(Dat. 18 Nov. 1657)—Margt. Wheeler & her 3 child<sup>a</sup>—The child<sup>a</sup> of John Woods of Aldershott dec<sup>d</sup>—Frances Wrastler & her dau—Thos. Woodyer & his wife Anne & their child<sup>a</sup>—The child<sup>a</sup> of Thos. Eames—Bro. Tho. Woods exor.  
[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—John Chandler, Geo. Harmesworth—(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
90. JOHN YEW of Broad Somerford, co. Wilts, yeoman—(Dat. 22 July 1657)—Daus. Frances Wheeler & Eliz. Hibberd—The 2 child<sup>a</sup> of my son-in-law Jasper Wheeler & Frances his wife—The 2 child<sup>a</sup> of son-in-law Rich. Hibberd & Eliz. his wife—Grandch. John Handy—Kinsman Edw. Yew—John Haynes of Marleborough—Legacies to poor of Somerford & Brinckworth—Bro. Anth. Popeioy clerk—My neighbour M<sup>r</sup> Kinaston—John Pinckworth, John May the younger & Rich. Yew overseers—Son Adam Yew exor—*John Yewe*—Wit':—Rich. Thorner, John Yew, Theodore Chelton x. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 76).
- FOL. 60.
91. WILLIAM BRAINE of Grayes Inne, co. Midd. esq [late Generall of y<sup>e</sup> Forces att Jamaica beyond y<sup>e</sup> seas]—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1656)—Father Tho. Brayne of Whixall, co. Salop, gent—Lands in Whixall—Bro. Christ<sup>r</sup> Brayne—£200 for benefit of sist. Dorothy Evans & her child<sup>a</sup> 'but none of it to come into her Husbands hands in regard of his carelessness and unthriftiness'—Sisters Ales Sadler, Jane Gregorie & Mary Shenot—M<sup>r</sup> Kath. Mathews dau. to Daniel Mathews of Brunington, co. Flint, gent & 'the intention of marriage betwixt us'—Said father exor—*Wm. Brayne*—Wit':—Johne Myllner, Geo. Newbould, Fras. Cooper, Wm. Barrett—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
92. DONARA MOREA CORNELIA a Portugall & a passenger in the ship Benjamin of London—(Nuncupative dat. April 1656)—Francis Jacob—Wit':—Tho. Ball, Ralph Ward x—(Adm. 10 Feb. 1657-8 to Fras. Jacob. P.A. p. 66).
93. EDWARD CHITTEY of New Grauell Lane in psh of Stepney, co. Midd. seaman [but in the shipp y<sup>e</sup> 2 sisters att sea deceased]—(Dat. 23 June 1656)—Friends Wm. Rysing of New Gravell Lane, mariner & Eliz. his wife to receive my wages etc. & to be exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Geo. Horth, Edw. Fell serv<sup>t</sup> to John Parker, scri—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. Rysing; res. to Wm. Rysing. P.A. p. 66).
94. JAMES HOGG of Grennocke in the West of Scotland & now belonging to the Lyme port [Langport] Frigett in the States service under the command of Capt. John Coppin—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Kinsman Robt. Seaton of Grennocke exor—*James Hogg*—Wit':—Sam. Beane writer—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).

95. THOMAS KEELE late of the Island of Barbadoes but dying in y<sup>e</sup> Diamont Frigget at Kales [Cales] in the parts beyond the seas—(Nuncupative dat. 9 Sep. 1657)—Master Thomas Smith boatswain of s<sup>d</sup> friggett exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Bellamy, John Terry—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
96. SAMUEL LEIGH the sonne of John Leigh—(Dat. 16 June 1657)—Bro. Wm. Leigh—My signet ring—M<sup>r</sup> John Mallyson, M<sup>r</sup> John Randall, M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Cherry masters mates of the ship African—Capt. John Swanley commander & Wm. Acourt & Roger Chapp 'sepracaricoes'—Cutbert Atkinson chirurgeon of s<sup>d</sup> ship—Friend & kinsman M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Loue merch<sup>t</sup> of London, overseer—Tho. Coleman chirurgeons mate of s<sup>d</sup> ship—Mother M<sup>rs</sup> Margret Leigh living in Crouched Fryers, Lond. extrix. Dated 'aboard the Shippe African now rideing at anchor in Augustine Bay before the Island of Madagascar—*Samuel Leigh*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Swanley, Wm. A'Court, Cuthbert Atkinson, John Mallyson. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
97. JOHN MINOR a Frenchman & late in the shippe London in the service of the Comonwealth of England 'lying bruised & wounded by reason of a violent fall from the mizen mast of the said shippe'—(Nuncupative dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Friend & countryman Abm. Peters his messmate who was then in the ship with him—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—David Lichtone, John Andersone. Adm. 26 Feb. 1657-8 to Abm. Peters. P.A. p. 66).
98. EDWARD WARMINIAN [Warminjam] mariner, belonging vnto Pinnace Francis [late in the parts beyond the seas dec<sup>d</sup>]—(Dat. 26 Dec. 1651)—Walter Reade boswan—Peter Oates steward—Robt. Parker—Henry Gray exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Hammerton, Tho. Flatman ×—(Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
99. GEORGE WARWICKE otherwise GEORGE SPENCE late of Bruxells in the County or Province of Brabant & late of London & sometyme of Thorneton Woods, co. York, gent. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nuncupative dat. August 1654)—Neph. Silvester Warwicke—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Clayton, Temperance Cartwright—(Adm. 4 Feb. 1657-8 to Silvester Warwicke. P.A. p. 66).
100. CHRISTOPHER THORNTON of Crownests in psh of Clapham, co. York, clerk—(Dat. 8 Sep. 1656)—Sist. Mary late wife of Rich. Nicholson—House at Crownests—Kinsman M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Falthorpe—Henry son of Fras. Peele late of Horton co. York, clerk—Lease land at Youber—Robt. Carr of Middleton Tyas, co. York, clerk—Bro. Hales house at the Hoo in Hartfordshire—My bro M<sup>r</sup> John—Sist. M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Hale—Kinsman M<sup>r</sup> Chrstr Foster of London—Legacies to poor of Gigleswicke & Clapham—Aunt Jennet Stalman—Kinsman M<sup>r</sup> John Stalman—Jane wife of Stephen Sigewicke of Tatham—Jennet wife of John Layton of Lauckland—Wm. son of s<sup>d</sup> John Layton—Wm. Hall of Gargram [? Gargrave]—Isabell wife of John Johnson of Autswicke—Jane Michell of Gigleswicke—Agnes wife of Chrstr Foster of the Coate—Alice wife of Matthew Johnson—Isabell late wife of Jas. Clapham—Eliz. Lawson of the Waters—Jane late wife of Henry Remington—Anne wife of Wm. Birtwhistle of Remington—Cutbert Peele of Howith—John Shaw of Clapham—Serv<sup>ts</sup> John Walker, John Lawson, Christopher, John, Jane Birtwhistle & Kath. Lawson—Cous. John Stalman & cous. Tho. Foster of Sladburne supervisors—Sist. Mary Nicholson exor—*Chr. Thornton*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Falthropp. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
101. JOHN ACOURT of Swanscombe, co. Kent, gent—(Dat. 10 Mch. 1656)—Dau. Abigail wife of Wm. Farrant—Dau. Sarah wife of Edw. Carryer—Lands in Hartcliffe, Stockeburrie & Sittingborne, co. Kent, lately purchased of the Scotts—Son Henry (under 21)—Daus. Rebecca & Elianor Acourt—House in

- Stone, co. Kent, at a place called Beene, in tenure of Thos. Sutton late purchased of Nich<sup>s</sup>, Thos. & Rich<sup>d</sup> Lewes—Mitchell Denne wood, Broome wood, Hellmans Denne wood & Crosse groves wood late purchased of Edw. Brent & Robt. Sheires gents—Child<sup>n</sup> of Gabriell Masters dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Abigail extrix—Lands in Higham—Lands called Daniells Farme in Greenehive—Bro-in-law John Umfrey of Darenth, co. Kent, yeoman—Son-in-law John Walter of Swanscombe yeoman—Wm. Francknell jun<sup>r</sup> of Stone, co. Kent, yeoman—*John Acort*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Austen x, Tho. Hawes scr. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 101).
102. ARTHUR BLAYNY of East Wickham, co. Kent, gent—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Sist. M<sup>r</sup> Hester Blayn—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Blainey—Sist. Jane Blainey—Sist. Blanck Merrick & her son Tho. Merrick—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Blainey—Neph. Tho. Blaney—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Mempris—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Maningham & his wife—Bro. Tho. Blainey exor—M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Mempris & M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Hampe overseers—*Arthur Blainey*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Serrell, John Cornishe. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
103. WALTER EDLOW the elder of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Oct. 1657)—Wife Joane—Maudlyn Stedwel wife of Rivers Stedwell of Westerham, my dau. & Walter son of s<sup>d</sup> Rivers Stedwell—Son Walter Edlow living now with me sole exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Rogers, Geo. Clart, Steph. Arnold—(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
104. JOHN FLEETE the elder of Yaldinge, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1651)—Mary now my wife—House called Rings in Yaldinge & lands called Hampsted feild & Stoneham meadow containing 13 acres—House & lands in Yaldinge in tenure of Nich<sup>s</sup> Barfoote the elder—Son John exor—*By me John Fleete*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Ezekiell Fleete the elder, Ezekiell Fleete the younger. (Adm. with will 10 Feb. 1657-8 to Ezekiell Fleete bro. of dec<sup>d</sup>, the exor having died before taking execution & Mary the relict having renounced. P.A. p. 81).
105. HENRY ADDINSON of Longtafte, co. Linc. laborer—(Dat. 10 Oct. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> at Longtafte—Wife Eliz.—Sons Henry & John—Daus. Eliz., Eme & Mary—Sons Henry's 2 child<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Dorothee—Son Thos. exor. [*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Jenkinson, Tho. Cattell—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
106. HENRY ASHWELL of Gosberkerke in the parts of Holland, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 25 Aug. 1657)—Obed Custe & Edw. Ashwell exors—House & lands held of the manor of Monkes Hall—Mary, Henry, Thos. & Edw. Jeffory my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Master Wilson—serv<sup>t</sup> Ann Cullior—Eliz. Sherman—Eliz. Markham—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Tompson, Alice Skilling x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
107. ANN ASHETON [ASHTON] of Dowseby, widow, late wife of Edmond Ashton of Dowseby, minister, in the co. of Linc. (Dat. 28 Nov. 1657)—Sons Partridge Ashton & John Asheton—Featherbed &c 'which was my Lady Shipworths'—Dau. Jane Ashton—Bro. Rigdon—One great Press that stands at M<sup>rs</sup> Pells—John Yates—Bro. Furness—Dau. Francis—Rich. Grubb—Son Edm. Asheton—Dau. Marrett & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Rowden—Son Edm. exor—Bro. Rigdon supervisor—*Ann Ashton*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Wilson, Mary Pell x, Jas. Armestronge—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
108. THOMAS ARMESTRONG of Northkeyne [North Kime] co. Linc. husbandman. (Dat. 16 Dec. 1656)—Elder son John—Tho. Armestrong—Dau. Eliz. Armestrong—Youngest son Joseph—Wife Alice—Son. Wm. exor—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Wilkinson, Jas. Crast. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).

109. JOHN ALLADYNE of Dirington, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 7 Aug. 1616)—Son John (under 21)—Bro. Geo. Alladyne—Wife Bridgett extrix—Friends John Standish & Wm. Pann supervisors—[*Mark*—Wit':—John Bagnall vic., John Standish, Wm. Pann. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to John, Anne & Jane Alladyne ch<sup>n</sup> of testator. P.A. p. 49).
110. GEORGE BASTAN of Mumby, co. Linc. husbandman—(Dat. 30 Aug. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in Comberworth churchyard—Kinsman Robt. Bastan (under 18)—Nich<sup>s</sup> Sarratt & Margt. Sarratt (both under 18)—Bro. Rich. Hunter—Wife Margt.—John Palmer of Comberworth gent, exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Tho. Croft x, Geo. Chester, Sarah Douce x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).

## FOL 61.

111. JANE ASH of Fishtoft, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 8 Oct. 1657)—Robt. Browne of Boston gardener—Widow Bull of Kings Lynn—Sist. Harpley—Eldest son Arthur Clerke & my dau-in-law Mary his wife—Second son Rich. Clerke—Third son Tho. Clerke (under 21)—Son John Clerke (under 21)—Dau-in-law Mary Welby—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Greenwood of Kings Lynn co. Norf. draper & Wm. Burton & Tho. Dunham grocer both of Kings Lynn exors—My husband Welby—Grandch. Wm. Clerke—Son-in-law Roger Ash—Grandch. Arthur Clerke—Grandch. Joseph—Niece Kath. Fenn—Margaret—*Jane Ashe*—Wit':—Edw. Parish, Nich<sup>s</sup> Browe. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
112. THOMAS BERRY of Earby [Careby] co. Linc.—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1656)—Edw. Berry son to widow Berry of Earleby—Margt. Ward of Langtaught—The sons of my sist. Margt. Ward of Great Ponton—Rose Ward dau. of Margt. Ward—Annis wife of Wm. Bradley of Taught—John & Rich<sup>d</sup> sons of Rich. Berry of Witham—Sist. widow Gubbenage of Stamford—Eliz. Ward dau. of Margt. Ward—Wife Alice & kinsman Tho. Davies exors—Nich<sup>s</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Berry of Witham—[*Mark*—Wit':—Edw. Skullhorse, Francis Shipp. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
113. DOROTHY BROWNE of Boston, widow—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1657)—Dau-in-law 'Vifilngrise now widdowe'—Kinsman Tho. Richin—Rich. Bridges of Boston—Edw. Inman & Tho. Pickerin—Godfrey Jenkinson—My husband Abm. Brown—Dorothy Browne dau. to Rich. Browne of Boston late dec<sup>d</sup>—John Browne of Boston 'armes painter' exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Godfrey Jenkinson, Ann Foster x wife to John Foster. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
114. RALPH BOYNTON [BOINTON] of Gainsborough, co. Linc. fellmonger—(Dat. 12 Sep. 1656)—Son Wm. Boynton—Bro. John Boynton—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> John Boynton & his other 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Wm. Staveley & the rest of s<sup>d</sup> William's ch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Sarah extrix—M<sup>r</sup> Mathewe Kirke & M<sup>r</sup> John Gilbye supervisors—[No witnesses]. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
115. CHRISTOPHER BURTON of Burtholme in Gilsland, co. Cumb. yeoman—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> 'with my forefathers' in church or churchy<sup>d</sup> of Lanncost—Sis-in-law Margt. Holliday—Bro-in-law John Holliday—Wife Ellenor—Godson Wm. Burtholme—Dau. Jennatt—[*Mark*—Wit':—Wm. Burton, Tho. Burton, John Fidler, Wm. Winter cler—Debts owing from Christr Bell & Peter Winder. (Adm. with will annexed 19 Feb. 1657-8 to Elianor relict. P.A. p. 49).
116. EDWARD CRICHLÖE of Newe Sleeford, co. Linc. shoemaker—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Eldest dau. Eliz. Hobbs—Dau. Ann Crichloe—Son Tho.—Dau. Mary

Crichloe—Sons Edw., Sam<sup>l</sup> & Stephen—Dau. Sarah Crichlowe—Son Wm.—Hen. Callow of New Sleeford mercer late dec<sup>d</sup> of whose will I am exor—Geo. Bohem minister of New Sleeford—Wife Eliz. & eldest son Robt. exors.—Edw. Carrington & John Garner both of New Sleeford supervisors—*Edward Crichloe*—Wit':—Thomas Gibson clerke, Geo. Bohem, Robt. Garner, Edw. Carrington. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).

117. HENRY CALLOWE of Newe Sleeford, co. Linc. mercer—(Dat. 13 June 1657). Lands at Ruskington co. Linc. called Thorny close to the churchwardens of New Sleeford for charitable purposes—Kinsman John Callowe of Pickworth—Henry son of Wm. Callowe of Sutton S<sup>t</sup> James—Kath. wife of Wm. Hill of Sutton S<sup>t</sup> Mary—Alice wife of Wm. Ingram the younger near Simon Bridges in Whaploade fenn end—Robt. Brigstocke of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, co. Camb.—Margt. Elvidge of Spalding sister of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. Brigstocke—The son of my cosen Rich<sup>d</sup> Callowe late of Sutton—The 2 sons of my cosen John Callowe of Sutton S<sup>t</sup> James—Tenements in New Sleeford—Edw. Crichloe my tenant in New Sleeford—Tenant John Ward—Kinsman John Rufford—Anne wife of Henry Lambe of Braceby—Widow Saull my tenant—Eliz. Makeris dau. of Miles Makeris—Henry French kinsman to s<sup>d</sup> Miles Makeris—Hellen & Mary servants to s<sup>d</sup> Miles—Edw. Carrington my kinsman & the Tan yard now in his occupation—Tho. Rastall—Edw. Crichloe the elder of New Sleeford shoemaker exor—Wit':—Cornelius Bringham jun., John Waite, Edm. Dawbney. (Adm. 8 Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. and Robt. Crichloe exors of the will of Edw. Crichloe. P.A. p. 49).
118. CHRISTOPHER CLARKE of Thedlethorpe co. Linc. gent.—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1657)—Wife Mary—M<sup>r</sup> Dymocke Walpole & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Barker feoffees in trust for s<sup>d</sup> wife—Tho. Hutton clerk, & Rich. Trollopp both of Thedlethorpe—Houses & lands in Gaiton—The great Diamond ring etc—Wife's clothes, little flat Trunk, books etc which she brought from Lissington—Son Aylmer Clarke—Lands in Thedlethorpe in a place called Hordales lately purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Saunderson—Lands in Gaiton lately bought of Wm. Dawson & his son Wm. Dawson—son Francis Clarke—Grandch. John Allyen (under 14)—Dau. Alleyn dec<sup>d</sup>—Eliz., Douglas & Mary Alleyn my grandch<sup>n</sup>—John Alfordby of Saltfleetby, co. Linc. gent & Bryan Mudd of Lowth gent. supervisors—Anthony Luther esq—Son Aylmer Clarke exor—*Christopher Clarke*—Wit':—Tho. Hutton, Rich. Trollopp, Robt. Marshall x. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
119. THOMAS COLSTON of Branbroughton [Brant Broughton] co. Linc. gent.—(Dat. 18 Sep. 1657)—My 2 daus. Eliz. & Dorothy Colston (under 21)—My bro. Colston—Bro. Wolhowse—Aunt Smith—Aunt Monday—Niece M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hodgson—My only son Thos. Colston exor—Servant Ann Billadge—*Tho. Colston*. (Adm. 3 Feb. 1657-8 to Dorothy Colston the mother during minority of the exor—Pr. 19 Nov. 1660 by the exor, he having attained full age. P.A. p. 49).
120. GILBERT CORBETT of Spalding in the parts of Holland, co. Linc. baker.—(Dat. 30 Sep. 1656)—Eldest son Thos—Son John (under 21)—House & dwelling & the yard straight down to M<sup>r</sup> John Oldfields hedge corner lying all along upon the north & from the Barn end—Wife Annis extrix—Two new cottages upon the frontage before the door with the little yards under them to the water of Wealand—House that Robert Brasby liveth in—Wm. Brasby—Widow Cooke—Thos. Wheatstrawe—Dau. Annis Corbett (under 21)—[*Mark*—Wit':—Wm. Lambe, John Scacroft, Nich. Wilcocke x. (Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Robt. Cocke & Walter Pegg tutors testamentary assigned to John & Ann Corbett minors ch<sup>n</sup> of dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 50).

## FOL. 62.

121. MARY CHERRINGTON of Whaploade Droue, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 20 July 1657)—Son Robt. (under 21)—Dau. Eliz. Cherinton (under 21)—Bro. Rich. Lucit of Whaploade drove guardian of son Robt—Cosen Wm. Chapman the elder of Whaploade drove guardian of dau. Eliz.—Said Rich. Lucit & Wm. Chapman exors—John Gansby & Wm. Briggs supervisors—[*Mark*—Wit':—Wm. Briggs, John Gansby ×, Susanna Chapman ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
122. THOMAS COGAN the son of Geo. Coggan of Epworth in the Isle of Axholme, co. Linc.—(Dat. 23 Mch. 1657)—Son Robt—Land in the Ellers field abutting on land of John Fare towards the north & land of Alex' Mawe towards the west etc—The heirs of John Clerke—Church field—Robt. Bird—Thos. Hill—Simon Mawe—Thos. Pearsey—Battell green—Thos. Green—John Mawe—John Coggan—Robt. Pelke (Pecke)—Wife Alice—Eliz. Coggan dau. of Edmond Coggan—Edmond Hintson, Judith Hintson & Ann Hintson child<sup>n</sup> of Thos. Hintson—Mary wife of Thos. Hintson—Thos. & Sarah Langton child<sup>n</sup> of Ellen Langton—Ellen Coggan dau. of Thos. Coggan—Eliz. Mawe dau. of John Mawe—Wife Alice extrix—Wit':—Robt. Whitby, Geo. Cutforth, Ann Lander. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
123. EDWARD CUTHBERTSON of Unthanke in psh. of Dalston [co. Cumb.]—(Dat. 31 Aug. 1657)—Wife Susanna extrix—Father & mother Edw. & Isabell Cuthbertson dec<sup>d</sup>—My wife's child not yet born—Houses & lands in the manor of Dalston & township of Gatesgill—Father-in-law John Rayson guardian to s<sup>d</sup> child during minority—[*Mark*—Wit':—John Rayson the elder of the hole ×, Stephen Rialton elder of Unthanke ×, John Raison younger of Unthanke ×, John Raison elder of the same Unthanke. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
124. WILLIAM CLAY of Narenby [Navenby] co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—My wife—Bro. Francis Claye—Bro. Edw. Claye—Bro. John Clay—Bro. Ralphe Clay—Lands in Darbyshire to kinsman Sam. Clay of Narneby—Said Sam. Clay exor—*Wm. Clay*—Wit':—Roger Hilton, John Proctor, Wm. Stevenson, Jas. Newbell. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
125. RICHARD CABORNE the elder of Saltfletby S<sup>t</sup> Peter, co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 5 Oct. 1657)—Eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Lands called Thorneridge field in Saltfletby S<sup>t</sup> Clements—Second son Wm.—Lands called Gunholme in Ganthorpe purchased of Wm. Taylor—Geo. Robson laborer—Lands in Ingroft in Saltfletby purchased of John Hundleby—Third son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Acre of Thatch ground bought of Chrstr Caborne the younger—Wm. Huntington—Lands in the Midle field late of Stephen Newcomen—Lands bought of John Caborne the younger—Lands in South Inges, North Inges, Thorneholme &c in Saltfletby—Rich. Walker—Wm. Taylor—Geo. Paddison clerk—Henry Taylor—Wm. Hundleby—Dau. Rachell now wife of Roger Mumby—Dau. Sarah wife of Robt. Wood—Son-in-law Wm. Riggall—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Wm. Riggall—Grandch. Rich. Wood—Edw. King—Eliz. Caborne dau. of coz. Henry Caborne—Son Sam<sup>l</sup> exor—M<sup>r</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> Daile the writer of the will—*Richard Caborne*—Wit':—Robt. Vinter ×, Rich. Skipwith, Lawrence Bell, Nich<sup>s</sup> Daile. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
126. MARY COOPER of Stixwold, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 25 Oct. 1657)—Son Wm. Cooper—Dau. Mary wife of Wm. Batchelor—Dau. Jane wife of Rich. Cartwright—Chrstr Knott—Son Jas. Cooper—Grandch. Sarah Batchelor—Niece Faith Creswell—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Mary Cooper—Son John Cooper exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Simon Armestead ×, Wm. Lound. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 50).

127. JAMES DAWSON of Holbech, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1654)—Wife Jane—House & land on the north side of Wignall gate—Bro. Thos. Dawson—Thos. Sherrington my sisters son—Land in Whaploade field—Rich. Leavens of Holbeach, husbandman—Land called Pipwell pasture—Wm. Sherrington my sisters son—Thos. Dawson my brothers son—Kinsman Thos. Dawson's child—Bro. Thos. Dawson's dau.—Wm. & Thos. Sherrington's child—Jas. Kitton—Wife extrix—Rich. Davie of Holbech supervisor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Wm. Burnett, Rich. Levens, John Hanson. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 50).
128. RICHARD DAVEY [DAVY] of Holbech, co. Linc. grocer—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657)  
—Son Richard—Mess. & lands in Wisbich—Dau. Sarah Davey—Lands called Deare bought late of Rich. Stoes of Gedney—Lands late Stoes in Batle field—Dau. Jane Davey—Dau. Mary—House & lands in Whaploade & 4 acres late Sauls in Robens lane & 5 roods in Gressey Riges in Holbech next the lands of John Cookes gent—Son Edw.—House & lands late Titemuses near the bridge in Holbech—Two youngest daus. Eliz. & Ann Davey—One rood late Fleets in White Crosse field—Lands late Ampelfords—Friend Benj. Holland my trustee—*By R. Davey*—Wit':—Daniell Browne, Robt. Foster. (Adm. 6 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Davey son & principal legatory. P.A. p. 50).
129. EDWARD DALTON of Carlisle, co. Cumb. merchant—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1656)—Bur. at St Maries in Carlile—Wife Margt—House in Fishergate late Alex' Dalton's my son which I hold by lease for 21 years from Thos. Dalton my son—John Harrison of Carlile merch'—Henry Clemetsin—The vennell called long vennell leading to Rickardgate—St' Wm. Lawson knt—Shop in St Albons Rowe in Carlile—John Sykes gent—Grandch. Isaac Browne son of Wm. Browne—Said Wm. Browne & John Harrison exors—*Edward Dalton*—Wit':—Mathew Wilkinson, Robt. Collier, Thos. Jackson. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
130. ELIZABETH DAWSON of Comberworth, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1657)  
—Son Thos—Son Wm—Dau. Mary Dawson (under 21)—Dau. Anne Toynton—Dau. Alice Houlty—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Robt, Wm. & John Toynton (all under 16)—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Eliz. & Ann Houlty (under 16)—Sons John & Robt. Dawson exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Henery Wemis, John Johnson. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
131. RICHARD EVERATT of Garthorpe, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 5 Oct. 1657)—Eldest dau. Ann Thompson—Second dau. Eliz. Gathorne—Youngest dau. Martha Everatt—Lands in the field under Adlingfleete, Trentfeild, Codcroft, Wranglands, the lease hill, Churchfield, Pitlands, Inge bridge, Garthorpe Ings, Ings gapdale, Warlotts, Carrgate etc—Grandch. Ann Thompson dau. of John Thompson—Land near Fockerbe Milne etc—Robt. son of Thos. Smith—Lands called Swynestie Rigg—Edw. Mell—Dau. Martha extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Wm. Yole, Harry Smith x, Jo. Thompson x. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
132. WILLIAM FOSTER of Binbrooke, co. Linc. husbandman—(Dat. 24 Sept. 1657)  
—Bros. Richard & Chas. Foster—Sist. Joyce Blith—Robt. son of my bro. Nich' Foster—Neph. Geo. Foster—Son-in-law John Ogle—Dau. Mary Ogle—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Wm. & Dorothy Ogle—Friend John Panton of Binbrooke overseer—Dau. Eliz. Foster extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Tho. Mason, John Panton. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
133. THOMAS GILLIOTT the elder of Crowle, co. Linc.—(Nuncupative will dat. 5 Oct. 1657)—Dau. Mary Goodridge—Dau. Isab. Cotterell—Wife Lucie extrix—Wit':—Tho. Wynder the elder x, Wm. Coult x. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).

134. RICHARD GREAVES of Waddingworth, co. Linc. ironmonger—(Dat. 6 Dec. 1657)—Christr. son of my sist. Eliz. Read of Spalding (under 21)—Bro. Thos. Greaves—Bro. Giles Fleming—The wills of my father & mother dec<sup>d</sup>—Thos. son of my bro. Christr. Greaves—Lands in Bare lane in Spalding—Eliz. & Frances daus. of bro. Christr.—Sist. Prudence wife of Giles Fleming of Waddingworth, co. Linc. clerk—Prudence dau. of bro. John Greaves—Said bro. John exor—*Richard Greaves*—Wit':—Giles Fleming, Geo. East ×, Mary Raby ×. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
135. RICHARD GIBBON of Southwillingham, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Every one of my grandch<sup>n</sup> viz:—Edw. Atkinson 3 ch<sup>n</sup>, & Wm. Gibbon 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—My 5 ch<sup>n</sup> that are unmarr<sup>d</sup> viz:—Ann, Mary, Fraunces, Isab. & Edw—Said Edw. exor—Wit':—Tho. White, Eliz. wife of Edw. Atkinson ×. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
136. MARY GRAY of Marsh chappell, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1656)—Eldest son Rich. Gray (under 12)—Youngest son John—Uncles Sam<sup>l</sup> & John Mountaine—Bernard Fagg & Wm. Alcocke both of Marsh Chappel exors—*[Mark]*—Wit':—Sam Jekyll, Dorothy Tharratt ×. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).

## FOL. 63.

137. RALPH HORNE of Boyton [Boston] co. Linc.—(Dat. 15 Sep. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Land in the manor of Hoggsthorpe—Daus. Sarah & Eliz. Horne—Hanna Fox & Debora Fox my wife's two daus.—Bro. John Horne—Bro. Edw. Horne & kinsman Jas. Horne supervisors—Goody Littleare—Prudence Brandreth—Wife extrix—*Ralphe Horne*—Wit':—John Martin, John Ward. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
138. GEORGE HARRISON of South Samercatts [Somercotts] co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1657)—Mother Susanna Daughly—Houses & lands in South Samercatts, North Samercatts & Shidbrooke, co. Linc.—Bro. Gerves Harrison—Angelett dau. of my sist. Towneraue—Mother extrix—*[Mark]*—Wit':—John Towneraue, Ro. Towneraue, Fras. Addison ×, Tho. Barker publique notary—(Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Gerves Harrison the bro., Sus. Doughly the mother having renounced. P.A. p. 51).
139. HENRY HARRINGTON of Fell end, co. Cumberland, gent—(Dat. 18 July 1657)—Dau-in-law Ann Vaux—Son-in-law Wm. Vaux—The rest of my wife's child<sup>n</sup>—Wife Dorothy & son Nich<sup>l</sup> Harrington exors—*Henry Harrington*—Wit':—Wm. Monkehouse, Tho. Vaux. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Dorothy relict; reservation to Nich. Harrington. P.A. p. 51).
140. JOHN HALL of Grainsby, co. Linc.—(Dat. 25 Aug. 1657)—Cos. Eliz. Harrison widow—My poor kindred—Alexander Hill my son-in-law 'if he come into England'—Legacy to poor of Grainsby & Willingham—Wm. Jackson clerk—Kinsman Fras. Ayscough of Boston exor—M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Codd of Laceby clerk supervisor—*[Mark]*—Wit':—Wm. Jackson, Geo. Baker. CODICIL names sist. Rosamund Troughton & sist. Codd of Laceby & Jas. Hollingworth of Lincoln, hatter. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
141. WILLIAM GLEN of Southwitham, co. Linc. husbandman—(Nuncupative dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Son Wm. exor—Wit':—Robt. Glenn ×, Zechary Adcocke ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
142. PHILLIPP HOLDSWORTH of Dembleby, co. Linc. farmer—(Dat. 1 June 1657)—Wm. son of Wm. Sewell of Holbidge in Holland 'whom he begott' by Phebe



- my kinswoman—Ann Sewell dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. & Phebe—Father-in-law Edmond Watson—Ann Smith widow, of Waterwillowby—Eliz. Summerby of Osburneby widow—Margt. Curson widow at Aunsby—Wife Susanna extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Wm. Wilson, Eliz. Wilson. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
143. JOHN HANSON of Whaploade, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 25 Sep. 1657)—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Mary Kirby, John & Eliz. Kerby son & daus. of John Kerby my son in-law—Dau. Mary wife of Robt. Edgehowse—Son John Hanson (under 21)—Wife Margt. extrix—Dau. Alice wife of John Kerby—*John Hanson*—Wit':—Christr. Blades, Cone: Smith x. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
144. WILLIAM HALL the younger, of Barton upon Humber, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Fraunces Hall (under 21)—Copyholds called Eastcotegarth, of the manor of Barton—Lands taken by lease of M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Tripp relict of Wm. Tripp the younger of Barton dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Mary—Six cottages in Barton occupied by John Hutton, Anth. Cowlson the elder, Christr. Manners, Thos. Imgie, Robt. Brooke & John Cowlson—Bros. Anthony & John Hall, & sist. Mary Hall—Uncle Wm. Hall—To Francis Atkinson my Cisterne & a book called Swinbearn's wills and testaments—Wife extrix—Uncle Tho. Thorppe & Wm. Long supervisors—*William Hall*—Wit':—John Hall, Robt. Ingie x, Edw. England x, Fran. Atkinson. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
145. JOHN KELLETT of Boston, co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1652)—Rich<sup>d</sup>, Mary, Susan & Rose son & daus. of John Brotherton—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Mary Witton & her father in law Fras. Turnpenye—Margt. wife of John Brotherton—M<sup>r</sup> Huntston—John son of John Brotherton—John son of Anthonie Kellett—Eliz. Kellett dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Anth—Dau. Amy Kellett (under 20)—Wife Amy extrix—Daus. Margt. Brotherton & Beccahe Turnpenye—Andrew Burton gent & Jas. Ayre supervisors—Bro. Bowham—*John Kellett*—Wit':—Eliz. Orby x, James Ayre. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
146. ELIZABETH KNEELAND of Straglethorpe, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Son Augustyne—Jane, Eliz. & Kath. Kneeland daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Augustine—Eliz. & Ann Kneeland daus. of son Wm—Anthonye Ellyse—John & George sons & Ann & Eliz. daus. of my son John Kneeland—Dau. Eliz. Colling & Augustine Colling her son—Dau. Ann Ellis & her daus. Ann, Kath. & Jane—John son of s<sup>d</sup> Ann Ellis—The sons and daus. of Wm. Mose & Kath. his wife viz. Wm, Geo, John, Eliz, Arabella, Jane, Hanna & Kath. Mose—My 3 daus. Ann Ellis, Eliz. Collin & Kath Mose—The child<sup>n</sup> of my son Augustine whom he had by his last wife viz:—Augustine, Deborah, Jacob, Mary, Wm. & Ann—John Kneeland's wife—Sons Augustine & John exors—*Elizabeth Kneeland*—Wit':—Wm. Laughton, Ann Strictland, Mary Knight. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
147. WILLIAM LOCKTON of Swinested Abbey, co. Linc. esq—(Dat. 2 Oct. 1657)—Wife Ann—Son John—Lands called the Crow-peece, Deare-parks, Eastings, Conny greene, Pinchback—Dau. Rose Lockton—Farm in the Fenn howae—Francis Havise widow—Wm. Harrison—John Maultby—M<sup>r</sup> Basil Berridge supervisor—The manor of Swinestedd bought of S<sup>r</sup> John Woldenhome—John Lockton son of s<sup>d</sup> son John—Sampson Sharpe—Farms and houses in tenure of Robt. Terry, John Hemsall, Christr. Dickenson, Robt. Tamberleyne, M<sup>r</sup> Brookes—Francis Reston 'sometymes my daughter'—Henry Reston her husband & Philip their son—Wife & dau. Rose exors—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Basil Berridge rector of Algarkircke, cos. Thos. Pinchbeck of Boston & cos. Wm. Balderston supervisors—*William Lockton*—Wit':—Basil Berridge, Alice Ebbeston x, Robt. Harrison, John Lockton. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).

148. AIMWELL LOGAN of Moulton, co. Linc. clerk—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in chancel of Moulton church where my three child<sup>n</sup> Lucie, Aimwell and Jane were laid—Wife Eliz.—Land in Weston called Barretts—Daus. Eliz. & Susan—Dau. Eliz. Moreton—Bro. John Pedder gent—Son Moreton—Neighbour Francis Cocke—Serv<sup>t</sup> Repentance Gimber, Mary Daniel, Eliz. Manesworth—Wife extrix—*Aimewell Logan*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Oldfeild, Olliver Cotton. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
149. RICHARD KEY of Penrith, co. Cumb. yeoman—(Dat. 29 May 1657)—My natural dau. Ann Hill—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Tho. Bell son of my son-in-law Tho. Bell dec<sup>d</sup>—House bought of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Whelpedale now in occupation of Tho. Blishe—Humphrey elder bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Tho. Bell jun<sup>r</sup>—Land in the Thornebarrowe purchased of Wm. Stevenson in the name of Tho. Bell sen<sup>r</sup>—Land at Penrith lying beyond Thurbury close & land bought of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Blisby—Land in Seatree—Land bought of John Page—John Dobbeson—Land at Colt ends—Close called Dobfell close, Ingmore close in mortgage from John Page—Land in Allbie in mortgage from Tho. Hudson dec<sup>d</sup> & now in possession of his son John Hudson—House John Machell now liveth in at Penrith—House John Clearke hath now in possession—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Grace Bell & Jenkin Saunderson her godfather—Lands which Anth. Barton hath—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Frances Bell & Anthony Saunderson her godfather—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Kath. Bell—Wm. Bowrebancke & his bro—Rich. Bell uncle to s<sup>d</sup> Humph. Bell—Edw. Robinson—Rich. Key son of my bro. Robt. Key—Edw. Walker of Lazonbie exor—Friends Tho. Bowerbancke of Penrith, John Matteson of Newbigin, Peter Bell of Lazonby & Tho. Bell of Owsbye supervisors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Bowerbancke, John Mattison, Hen. Rowell, Tho. Blisse, Tho. Bell. CODICIL names son-in-law Tho. Hill, John Seatree, Wm. Bell of Bernewicke in psh of Hutton—Said Ann Hill named as mother of s<sup>d</sup> Humph. Bell. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
150. BARBARA LAWSON of Stickford [co. Linc.] widow—(Dat. 19 Dec. 1657)—Robt. Campion—Eliz. Campion—Mary Sainlo—Anne Spikin—Eliz. Starr—Ellen Forie—Joan Forie—Rich. Rother—Mary Scales—Sist. Ann Burden extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Storr, Isabell Tinsley ×, Isabell Campion ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).

## FOL. 64.

151. MATHEW LAMMING [LAMING] of Midle Rasin, Tuxholme [Tupholme] co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Hellen Lamming (under 21)—Youngest dau. Susan Lamming—Four youngest sons Mathew, Phillipp, Thos. & James—Farm & lands in Rasin & Kissingleck—Lands purchased of Anth. Webberley gent & Eliz. his then wife late dau. & heir of Tho. Mancknoll dec<sup>d</sup>—Eldest dau. Mary—M<sup>r</sup> Blewe vicar—Wife Margt & John my son & heir apparent exors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Osna, Phillipp Martin, John Baites ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by son John; res. to Margt. the relict. P.A. p. 51).
152. GEORGE MOORE of Woodthorpe in psh. of Strubby, co. Linc. husbandman—(Nunc. will dat. 30 Jan. 1652)—Wm. Carden the younger of Beesby, co. Linc. husbandman exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Carden ×, Grace Carden ×. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
153. ROGER NOD of Sutton S<sup>t</sup> Maryes, co. Linc.—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1656)—Copyhold lands in Sutton S<sup>t</sup> Edmunds in Lutton gate in tenure of Burrowes—Son Roger—Son Thos.—Wife Triphena extrix—Dau. Isabell Nod (under 21)—Sist. Quince—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Johnson, Rich. Inkersall, Tho. Browne, Rich. Ashton. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).

154. ALICE NOBLE of Stamford, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 5 Sep. 1657)—Sist. Isabell Yates of Duddington—Bro. Thos. Pell of Worthorpe—Isabell Pell my brothers dau. living at Whitwell—Bro. John Pell of Edweston—Goddau. Alice Swinborne of Grimesthorpe—Alice Groves the dau. of Wm. Groves my kinswoman—Henry Humes of Grantham—S<sup>t</sup> George's parish in Stamford—Friend & neighbour Joane Cocking & her two daus.—Kinsman John Pell of Stamford shoemaker exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Wm. Chamberlin, Henry Humes x, John Sheppard. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
155. WILLIAM NICHOLLS of Markett Deepeing, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 25 Sep. 1657)—Son Wm.—Son Francis—John Nicholls—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Widow Swaby—Jacob Irelands two child<sup>n</sup>—Kinsman John Nicholls—John Foulesham—Sons Wm. & Rich. exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Sneath, Rose South x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
156. MATHEW PAGE of Moulton co. Linc. husbandman, who lately married Ann Marshall of Moulton widow—(Nunc. will dat. 26 Oct. 1657)—Wife Ann—Dau. Alice (minor)—Tho. Cocke of Moulton—Wit':—Rich. Kerby, John Davye x. (Adm. 6 Feb. 1657-8 to Ann, relict. P.A. p. 52).
157. MATHEW PORTINGTON of Worleby, co. Linc. linnen webster—(Dat. 3 Sep. 1657)—'My old Aunt whose habitacon is at Ferriby'—Bro. John's child<sup>n</sup>—Bro. John Portington of Elsome—Wife Ellen extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Wm. Merfeild Robt. Fountaine x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
158. WILLIAM PRUDDEN of Bishopp's Norton, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Son Thos. of Kirton co. Linc. yeoman—Son-in-law Nath<sup>l</sup> Whittamere & Joane his wife my eldest dau.—Jane Prudden widow of Wm. my eldest son 'but some yeares since deceased'—Eliz. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. & Jane & Sarah their youngest dau. (both minors)—Dau. Ann Fox widow—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Grandch. Thos. son of s<sup>d</sup> son Thos.—Youngest son Henry exor—*William Prudden*—Wit':—Jas. Smith, Gervas Cooper. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
159. GEORGE PICKETT of Horsington, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1657)—Son Charles (minor)—Daus. Barbara & Eliz. Pickett, son Francis & dau. Ann (all minors)—'Every brother & sister I have'—Henry Pacy of Wester Keale & Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood of Horsington exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Tho. Dobbs, John Morley x, John Bunting. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
160. JOHN ROBSON of Cawthorpe uppon Covenham, co. Linc. husbandman—(Dat. 14 Oct. 1657)—Dau. Judith wife of Wm. Clarke—Second dau. Eliz. wife of Ambrose Crane—Third dau. Ann wife of Michael Littledike—Son John (minor)—Wife Eliz.—Michael Littledike exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Rich. Powell, Joseph Pechell x, Robt. Markeam x. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
161. ROBERT REA [of Newcastle upon Tine]—(Dat. 9 Sep. 1657)—Eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—The house etc 'without Newgate'—Second son James—Third & youngest son Robt.—Close of ground above the Loming—Wife Elice—*Robert Rea*—Wit':—J. Drumond. (Adm. 25 Feb. 1657-8 to Alice, relict. P.A. p. 52).
162. HENRY SHEPPARD [SHEPHARD] of Calder, in psh. of Ponsonby [co. Cumb.]—(Dat. 8 Sep. 1657)—Bro. Wm. Sheppard—Natural sist. Jaue Iredall—Natural sist. Mary Taylor—Bro-in-law Rich. Cooke—Bro-in-law Luke Toningson—Son John Sheppard (minor)—Wm. Dickenson—Dau. Mary Sheppard extrix—Bro-in-law Henry Iredall, bro. Wm. Sheppard & friend Robt. Taylor overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—John Hader, Wm. Antrobus. (Adm. 26 Feb. 1657-8 to the overseers during minority of extrix. P.A. p. 53.)

163. **NEHEMIAH RAWSON** of Berkwood in psh. of Reasby co. Linc. esq—(Dat. 5 Nov. 1657)—Eldest dau. Eliz. married to Rich<sup>d</sup> Parkes—Causton house & lands bought of Valentine Gasse—Moorehowse grounds in occ. of Robt. Smith—Tho. Gadsby—Wm. Hubbard—Robt. Goodale—Christr Mathers—Wm. Reynor—Son-in-law Daniel Hart & Abigall his wife—Reuben son of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz. Parkes—Son-in-law Theophilus Hart & Hannah his wife—Thos. Pathet—S<sup>t</sup> Hellens house—John Bolth—Wm. Varlor—Theophilus Earle of Lincoln—Cottages in Mareham in the Fenne, Wilksfeild, Billingaydales—Manor of Wainfleet & Erebs or Bullingbrooke Fenn bought of Col<sup>l</sup> Robt. Thorpe, Sam. Sanderson & Rich. Skepper gent—John Temple—Lands in Hogsthorpe bought of John Lancton—Lands in Croft & Bratoft bought of Fras. Fines alias Clinton esq—Lands on mortgage from Wm. Goodhand & Andrew Goodhand—Legacy to poor of Manham, Rasb[y] & Tattershall—John Bradley my prentice—Theophilus Hart exor—*Nehemiah Rawson*—Wit':—Tho. Izodd, John Boulst, Stephen Law, Wm. Varlowe x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
164. **WILLIAM SALTMARSH** of Strubby juxta Wragby, co. Linc. esq—(Dat. 8 July 1652)—Legacy to poor of Langton—Neph. Newton—Bro. Anthonie Eyre—Farm in Heighington called Cooks farm—Grandch. Wm. Godfrey & Barbara Godfrey his sister—Ralph Eure of Washingburgh esq—Anthony eldest son of my neph. Wm. Saltmarsh of Wragby—Lands in Winterton—Michael youngest son of s<sup>d</sup> neph. Wm. Saltmarsh—Niece Everingham—Lands in Mareham alias Marham in le fen—Martha my now wife—Anthony Padler—The moiety of the Rectory of Langton—Serv<sup>t</sup> Robt. Hibbert—Prescilla dau. of neph. Wm. Saltmarsh—Cos. Robt. Saltmarsh—Wife extrix—Neph. Newton & bro. Boswell of Edlington in Yorkshire supervisors—*William Saltmarsh*—Wit':—Hamlett Lightfoote, Geo. Skendlisby x, Wm. Darwin—CODICIL (dat. 5 Sep. 1657)—Mary Saltmarsh youngest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> neph. Wm. Saltmarsh—Neph. Moreley of Winterton—Neph. Baldwin of Winterton—My two neph' sons to my niece Litleberry—Niece Baldwin's dau., 'my poore neece who dwels in Hull' & her child"—Niece Saltmarsh of Wragby—Sist. Eyre—Niece Jane Blith—S<sup>t</sup> John Vaulkenburge—M<sup>r</sup> Lightfoote—Farm called Keckes in Washingburgh—John Pask—Son-in-law Wm. Godfrey esq—My niece, sister to my neph. Moreley—Wit':—Hamlett Lightfoote, Jas. Gildon, Robt. Hall x, Wm. Darwin, Geo. Henlesbey x. (Pr. 1 Feb. [1655 sic] 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
165. **JOHN SCORBROUGH** of South Ferriby, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Sep. 1657)—Wife Ellen—Wm. Havercroft—Tho. Thompson the younger—Thos. Toft & Robt. Toft—Kath. & Ann Scorbrough my two youngest daus. (minors)—Geo. Preston & Phillipp Benton supervisors—Dau. Eliz. wife of Thos. Toft—Dau. Rachell (minor)—Son John (minor)—Thos. Crowther—Serv<sup>t</sup> Edw. Peasegood—Sons Rich. & Tho. exors—Wit':—Phillipp Benton x, Geo. Preston x, Geo. Kynde. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).

## FOL. 65.

166. **EDWARD SCRIVEN** of Great Coats, co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1654)—Bur. at Great Coats—Grandch. Edw. Scriven eldest son of my son Richard—Lands in Stallingbrough, co. Linc.—Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowthby esq dec<sup>d</sup>—Jas. Wilson & Faith his wife—Robt. Kerby & Ann his wife—Jane Graunt widow—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Thos., Sam. & Magdalen Scriven—Kinsman Rowland Clerke—Robt. Brasebrigg apprentice to my s<sup>d</sup> son—Rich<sup>d</sup> Goldsmith & his wife—Tho. Johnson of Great Coats—The poor of Healinge—Wm. Neave—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—[Mark]—Wit':—John Francke, Wm. Licens, John Newton. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).

167. ELIZABETH SEGRAVE of Horbling, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 20 July 1653)—Son John Segrave—Dau. Mary Brightman—Dau. Eliz. Hyfeild—Dau. Ann Crosby—Grandch. Marie Brightman—Eliz. Segrave dau. to Anthony Segrave my son-in-law—Wm. Stringer—Eliz. Conney—Eliz. Segrave dau. to my son John Segrave—Eliz. Brightman & Eliz. Crosbie—Son Thos. Segrave exor—Edmund Brightman & John Hyfeilde supervisors—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Matthias Browne jun., Mary Atkin x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
168. THOMAS SUTTON of Lowth, co. Linc. glover—(Dat. 8 July 1654)—Sist. Faith Trowen—Neph. John Sutton exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Barton x, Robt. Scaman x, John Allen. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
169. ANTHONY SIBSAY of Freiston, co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Eldest son Anthony—Wife Eliz.—Son Samuel—Lands in Freiston & Butterwicke called Sempering garts—Daus. Abigail Fydell & Margt. Sibsay—Lands in Freiston at Nanrigg called Pedler street—Wife extrix—*Antho. Sibsay*  
Wit':—Josuah Pinchbacke & John Tindall. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 52).
170. WILLIAM SAXON of Utterby, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 17 Oct. 1657)—Wife Frances extrix—Robt. Kirke of Ludburgh husbandman—Ann Robinson relict of Tho. Robinson late dec<sup>d</sup> of psh. of Croesby—Wm. Dawson of Welton laborer & my bro-in-law—Wm. son of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Dawson (minor) & Eliz. Dawson my sister Dawson's dau. (under 18)—Henry son of Robt. Kirke of Ludburgh—Lands etc in Wragholme & Grainthorpe—Sisters Ann Robinson of Cunsby & Jane Dawson of Welton—Gamaliel Andrew of Brokenburgh—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Tho. Eyre, Rich. Michell x. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
171. RICHARD SHEPPARD of Winskales, in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Johns, co. Cumb.—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1656)—Eldest son & heir (minor)—Dau. Mary Sheppard—Son-in-law Tho. Johnson & Ellinor his wife—Margt. my now wife Wm. & Rich<sup>d</sup> my two sons, Mary, Fraunces & Jane my natural daus. exors—Wm. Ashburnes & Tho. Williamson both of Carlton overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Tho. Fox, Wm. Antrobus. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8 by Margt. relict & Mary the dau. ; res. to Rich<sup>d</sup>, Frances, Wm. & Jane. P.A. p. 52).
172. HENRY STANLEY of Gainsburgh, co. Linc. baker—(Dat. 19 Sep. 1657)—Eldest son Henry—House in Lords Street in Gainsburgh—House in y<sup>e</sup> Sidegate in Gainsburgh in occ. of John Walker, woolman—My second son Lawrence—Land in Morton in psh. of Gainsburgh—Youngest son John—Land at Epworth in Isle of Axholme, late purch<sup>d</sup> of Wm. Tong gent of Upper Bornham & now in tenure of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ile—House in the South Sand<sup>n</sup> in Gainsburgh now in tenure of Tho. Dales & widow White—Sons Lawrence & John exors—Bro. Wm. Stanley, Anth. Taleforth & Rich<sup>d</sup> Stanley supervisors—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Lawrence Holland, Valentyne Milner. (Adm. 19 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Stanley curator assigned during minority of the exors. P.A. p. 52).
173. WILLIAM SUDBERRY [SUDBURY] of Gainsburgh, co. Linc. fellmonger—(Dat. 4 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Mary Rodgers & her child<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Abigail Sudberry—Wife Eliz. extrix—*William Sudberry*  
Wit':—George Otter x, Robt. Raymond, John Wrote. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
174. WILLIAM TAYLOR [TAILER] of Pickworth, co. Linc. the elder, yeoman—(Dat. 12 June 1657)—Son-in-law Wm. Packer of Newton—Eldest son Wm. Taylor of Pickworth—Sons Thos. & Rich. (minors)—Youngest son Robt—Dau. Ann Taylor—Younger dau. Hellen Taylor—Wife Hellen extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Michaell Drake, John Both x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).

175. ROBERT TAYLOR [TAILER] of Algarkirke in the parts of Holland, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Sep. 1656)—Son Robert—House wherein I live built at my own proper costs & charges—Dau. Mary Taylor—The marsh I have a lease of from Mr Samuel Berrige & his wife—Son Geo. & Jane his wife & Barth<sup>n</sup>, Margt, Geo, Sarah & Jane, his child<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law James Hydes & Eliz. his wife—Eliz. & Margt. child<sup>n</sup> of Jas. Hydes—Thos, John, Eliz. & Mary child<sup>n</sup> of my son-in-law Thos. Pulvertoft—John Oakes & Mary his wife—Thos. Pulvertoft & Barbery his wife—Maidserv<sup>t</sup> Ellen Garvis—Son Robt. & dau. Mary exors—*Robert Taylor*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ellen Garvis ×, Geo. Taylor, Tho. Rich ×. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
176. RICHARD THOMAS of Kirton in Lyndsey, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 18 Mch. 1656)—Serv<sup>t</sup> Wm. Ellsome—Wife Isabel<sup>l</sup>—The West Hawcroft Close—Son John Thomas—Land called Bromby Oxegang—Son Enos Thomas (under 16)—Galfham close in Scotton Lordship—Farm house in Dunston & land late bought of S<sup>r</sup> Hamond Whichecoate—Two closes in y<sup>e</sup> fields of Metheringham—Dau. Eliz. Thomas—Youngest dau. Mary Thomas—Wife extrix—*Richard Thomas*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Silvester Chapman, John Lamming. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
177. JOHN WILSON of Stainton le Hole, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1656)—Son Wm (under 24 & unmarr.)—Son Edw<sup>d</sup> (under 22)—Son Michael—Daus. Isabell, Mary & Susanna—To the latter 'a Bride Chart to be paid her vpon the day of her marriage or the Age of Twenty two yeares' etc—Eldest son John—Son Thos—Son Frauncis—Tho. Jacklin & Ann Jacklin my child<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Ann—John Thorolley & Margt. Thorolley my child<sup>n</sup>—John Baldwyn & Faith Baldwyn my dau.—John Purle & Eliz. Purle my dau.—Thos. Scott & Jane Scott my dau.—Grandch. Ann Baldwin—Other grandch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Susan & son Robt. Wilson exors—*John Wilson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mathew Walker, Edw. Jackson, Nich<sup>s</sup> Launder ×. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by son Robt; res. to Susan the relict. P.A. p. 53).
178. ROBERT WARNER of Kirton in the parts of Holland, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1656)—Nephew John Thorpe of Frampton—John son of Mathew Randesley miller & his sist. Sarah Randesley—Wife Fraunces—House & land in Frampton now in tenure of me & John Melsonby—Land & cottages in Swineshead purchased of my bro. Gregory Thacker—Lands in Kirton purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Rily—Wife extrix—*Robert Warner*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Dickenson, Christ<sup>t</sup> Tarry, Hen. Fisher, Robt. Tarry. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
179. HENRY WILLOWBY [WILLOUGHBY] of Ingoldsby, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 3 Jan. 1655)—Eldest son Henry—Second son John—Youngest son Thomas & his two child<sup>n</sup> by his first wife—John Hodgkin's eldest son, that he had by my dau. Ann Willowby—Daus. Eliz. & Margt. Willowby exors—Friends Tho. Howett of Dennington in the parts of Holland & Edw. Searson of Ingoldsby supervisors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Howett, Edw. Searson, John Searson. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
180. ROBERT WILBY of Friskney, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1655)—Son John—Daus. Mary & Jane Wilby—Thos. son of Tho. Smith & Eliz. his wife of Sailesby—Houses & lands in Friskney—John son of John Wilby—Robt. son of John Wilby—Bro in-law John Brookes—Sister Smith—Sist. Brookes—Dau. Mary Willowby—Bro. John Wilby—Rich. Clerke & Edw. Wilby—Son John exor—John Wilby, bro. Tho. Smith, Edw. Wilby & Edm. Dockin supervisors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Clerke, Robt. Boughton, Edm. Wilby, Tho. Clerke. (Adm. 17 Feb. 1657-8 to John Brookes testamentary guardian during minority of exor. P.A. p. 53).

## FOL. 66.

181. JOHN YARBROUGH of Almingham [Alvingham], co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 11 Sep. 1657)—Wife Margt—Houses & lands in Almingham, Brakenbrugh—Lands in Oxemere late purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Radley & houses & lands late purchased of John & David Carter—John Potter of South Reston—Gervas my natural bro—Sisters Kath. & Eliz—Houses & lands in Louth—Kinswoman Jane Yarbrugh—Wife extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Yarbrough, Alice Parker, Wm. Tomlinson. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
182. JANETT WALTON naturall daughter of Richard Walton, late of Sheaperiges in psh. of Aldston [co. Cumb]—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1651)—Uncle John Walton of Raise—John Wallas of Sheaperiges—Sist. Isabell Walton extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Walton, Ann Walton, Mary Walton—Memorandum that the will was proved on oath 27 Jan. 1657-8 by John Walton & Ann Walton to be the true will of testatrix who died in Wm. Bredows house in Owseby in Cumberland. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
183. JEFFREY WOOD of Anwicke, co. Linc. priest—(Dat. 28 Feb. 1637)—Son John—Dau. Eliz. Wood—M<sup>r</sup> John Nixon, M<sup>r</sup> Josuah Whitecote & my extrix to approve the marr. of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Eliz—Daus. Kath. Wood, Ann Wood & Mary Wood—Wife Ann—M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Rowe—Son John exor & friend John Nixon his guardian—Legacy to poor of Ruskington—*Jeffrey Wood*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Wallzan x, Tho. Richardson x, Robt. Woodford x. (Admon. 9 Feb. 1657-8 to Kath. Hoten, Ann Jackson & Mary Thorneton daus. & exors of Ann Wood who was relict & extrix of this will. P.A. p. 53).
184. MARY ASHETON of Cawood, co. York—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in the Water Quire in Cawood Church near unto my former husband Thos. White—Mother Ann Ravenscroft—Bro. Ashton—Sist. Ashton—Sist. Ashton's four child<sup>n</sup>—Godson Richardson—Husband Partridge Ashton exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ann Attkinson x, Ann Cardus x. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
185. ROBERT ATKINSON of North Cowton, co. York—(Nuncupative will dat. 28 Sep. 1657)—Wife Hellen—Neph<sup>r</sup> Robt. Todd & Edw. Ward—Kinswoman Grace Flower—Michael 'Taylors child<sup>n</sup>—Five of John Myles child<sup>n</sup>—Wm. Robson—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Todd x, Chrstr. Flower. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Syth Miles & Wm. Robson. P.A. p. 39).
186. AMBROSE APPELBY of Starforth [Startforth], co. York—(Dat. 24 Feb. 1656)—Francis Hutchinson—My grandch<sup>n</sup>—Elianor Pinkney—Legacy to poor of Barnard Castle, Richmond & Startforth—Bro. Thos. Appleby—The smith shop at the Brig-end—Geo. Storey—Wife Isabell extrix—*Amb. Appleby*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Alex<sup>r</sup> Greene, Wm. Hutchinson, John Shawe. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
187. WILLIAM ATKINSON of Studley Roger in psh. of Ripon, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Apr. 1656)—Bur. in the Collegiate Churchyard of Ripon—Son-in-law Robt. Myers—Lands in Fellbeck & Sawley—Ann wife of Robt. Myers—Henry Redshawe of Sunlay Raynes—John Smirke of Bishopton—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. Robt, Thos, Henry & Rich. Myers—Wife Mary & son Wm. exors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hen. Redshawe, John Smirke, Tho. Rownethwaite x, Rich. Smirke x, John Huy. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Atkinson; res. to Mary relict. P.A. p. 39).
188. GILBERT ARMITAGE of Owlton, psh. of Rothwell, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 18 Feb. 1647)—Nephews Wm. Ward & Ann Armitage [sic] exors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anthony Milner. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).

189. THOMAS BARKER of Budllam co. York—(Undated)—Bur. in churchyard of Hellinsbery—Wife Eliz—Son Geo—Eldest son John Barker of Budllam—Son Thos—Son Christr—Son Wm—John Spentbery—M<sup>r</sup> Fairefax—Nich. Barker—Tho. Feild—Wm. Walker—Tho. Ricaby—Mappelbree land—John son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Barker—Wife & John, Wm. Thos. Geo. & Christ<sup>r</sup> Barker exors—John Simpson dec<sup>d</sup> father of s<sup>d</sup> wife—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Baker ×, John Barker ×, Wm. Barker ×, John Moore. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. & John Barker; res. to the other exors. P.A. p. 39).
190. WILLIAM BADDISON of Hovingham, co. York, grasman—(Dat. 11 Aug. 1656)—Sist. Ann wife of Ralph Theaker—Niece Eliz. wife of James Dobson of Stonegrave—Hellen wife of Wm. Confitt of Hovingham—Neph Christ<sup>r</sup> Baddison of Hovingham son of my bro. Robt. late of Hovingham dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph. Geo. Baddison—Neph<sup>r</sup> Robert & Jas. Baddison—Jas. youngest son of bro. Robt. dec<sup>d</sup>—Robt. son of Ralph Theaker & Ann his wife my sist—Tho. Theaker my sisters son—Christ<sup>r</sup> Theaker my neph—Wife Margt. extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nich. Hopperton, Rich. Cowlby. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
191. NATHANIELL BEILBY of Would Newton, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 23 Feb. 1656)—Bur. at Hunanby—Son John—Friends Francis Colson & John Omblor—Dau. Ann & her husb. Theophilus Haggart—Son Wm. exor—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Fras. Colson ×, John Omblor. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
192. FRANCIS BELDON of Carlton in psh. of Royston co. York, joyner—(Dat. 12 Feb. 1656)—Bur. at Royston—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Joseph—Dau. Ann wife of Jonathan Rayner—Dau. Sara wife of John Breare—Dau. Isabell wife of John Knowles—Dau. Bridgett wife of Tho. Birkenshawe—Dau. Mary wife of Tho. Berkenshawe—Wife Mary extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Whaites ×, Joseph Hinchliffe. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
193. ROBERT BENSON of Halton [Hilton co. York]—(Dat. 10 May 1657)—Wife Margt—Houses & lands in Halton & Eastbie—Son John—Tho. Ricroft—Land bought of Robt. Dickenson in Halton—Sons Wm. & Robt—Robt. son of my son Christr—Ann, Edmond & Margt—Christr Benson son of my son Wm—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Eliz. Huyt, Margt. Blacburne—Son John (unmarr.)—Sarah Teisdale—Two gates at Gersington—Wife extrix—Sons Christr Wm. & Robt. & son-in-law Geo Huytt to assist—Robert Benson—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Atkinson, Jas. Glover. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
194. THOMAS WKAVER the elder of Little Birch, co. Hereford, yeoman—(Dat. 20 June 1653)—Youngest son John & Mary his now wife & Thos. their son—House & lands purchased of Roger Weare—Land called Daniells Rough bought of Wm. Rogers—Weeke Acre exchanged from Tho. Weaver my eldest son for Weavers Close—Lands in manor of Wormslane co. Heref—Wife Ann—Son John exor—Thomas Weaver—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Weaver ×, John Gwatkin. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
195. WILLIAM AP ROBERT AP JOHN of the Township of Tibrith Vcha, in psh. of Llanrest [Llanrwst] co. Denbigh—(Dat. 18 Apr. 1651)—Bur. at Llanrest—Grandch. Wm. ap David ap Morris & Alice & Jane daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. ap David ap Morris—Grandch. Ann verch David—Jane verch Robert my sister—Eliz. verch Robert my sist—Harrey David my neph—Kinswom. Jane verch John ap Robert—Niece Kath. verch Richard—Niece Gwen verch Wm—Son Hugh ap William ap Robert exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hu. Jones clerke, Edw. Thomas, Tho. Edwards. (Pr. 14 [13] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).



196. MARGARETT VERCH HUGH late of Llanvechreth, co. Anglisey, widow—(Nunc. will dat. 26 Aug. 1657)—Margt. verch John extrix—Wit':—Owen John ap Hugh x, David ap William ap John x—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
197. JOHN COYDE late of Bryerley, co. Heref. yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 12 Dec. 1656 about six days before his death)—Mother—Three sisters unmarr—Wife Joane & the child she went withall—Wife extrix—Wit':—Margt. Butler x, Mary Ense x. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
198. JOHN PRICK of Bodged [Bodgedw<sup>th</sup>] co. Anglesey, yeoman—(Undated)—Bur. in churchyard of Aberfroe—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. Morris, Marged Morris—John Humphrey—Only son Wm. John ap Rees exor—*List of Debts*—Rowland John Owen, John Hughes of Llangristiolys, Hugh ap Owen of Llandigan, Wm. ap Edmonds, Wm. ap Wm. John, Richard Thomas, Owen Thomas, Hugh Lewis of Holyhead, Evan John Mill of Holyhead, Morgan ap Richard, Wm. John ap William, Rich. Thomas of Llanidan, John Lloid of Aberfroe, Wm. Owen, M<sup>rs</sup> Hughes of Aberfroe, Wm. Bedward, Robt. Owen—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Morys Griffudd, Agnes Humfrey, Owen ap Richard Lewis. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).

## FOL. 67.

199. JOWETT VERCH EVAN of Bettws, co. Merioneth, widow—(Nunc. will dat. 1 Feb. 1654)—Thomas ap Robert & Jowett his dau—Said Thomas exor—Dorothy verch Hugh ap Evan—Wit':—Robt. Evans, Evan Owen, Edw. Price & Jane verch Robert—(Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
200. RICHARD BEDDO [BEDDOE] of Kings Caple, co. Heref. husbandman—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Wm. Beddo the elder one of the sons of Wm. Beddo—Land called Brochamtons field—Kinswom. Johan Beddo thelder—House & lands in Brockhamton—Thos. Harfort—Tho. Willim—Kinsman Rich. Beddo of psb. of Weston—Kinswom. Johan Beddo of Kings Caple—Land in Goodrich—Sist. Ann White—Kinsman Wm. Beddo of the city of London—Ann Garroll dau. of Ann White—Kinsman John son of Rich. Beddo of Weston—Rich. Beddo the younger—Alice Davy thelder—Alice wife of Wm. Beddo—Alice wife of Hugh Davys—Eliz. Hardin—Eliz. Hardin the younger—Rich. son of Walter Beddo—Bro. Wm. Beddo—Rich. Jeffs & Mary Jeffs—Said Rich. Beddo thelder & Johan Beddo exors—Friends John Buckmore & Walter Underwood overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Francis Kerry, Jo. Buckmore, Walt. Underwood—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
201. CHARLES DARLEY of Wilton upon Wye in psb. of Bridstowe, co. Heref. esq.—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Eldest dau. Alice—Three younger daus. Martha, Eliz. & Judith—Now wife Martha—Sist Eliz. Morse—Bennett Hoskins & Wm. Powell esq<sup>n</sup> overseers—Wife extrix—*Charles Darley*—Wit':—Rich. Hamys, Eliz. Morse, Tho. Phillpott, John Hall. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
202. ROGER LOWNES of Bergeding [Byrgedaige] co. Montgomery—(Dat. 17 Aug. 1657)—Sole dau. Ann—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Edwards—Rich. Tomely—Grandch. Roger Hopkin—Bro-in-law Rich. Pooles ch<sup>n</sup> by my sist. Ales—Bro-in-law Jeffrye Poole & my sist. Anne's child<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law Tho. Hopkin—Wife Margt—Legacy to poor of Guilsfeld—My wife's grandch<sup>n</sup> by Edward Evans—Wife extrix—*Roger Lownes*—Wit':—Bro. Griffith, Jeffry Atkinson, Edw. Evans, Jeffry Poole x—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).

203. DAVID JONES of Trevenaney in psh. of Myvrod, co. Montgomery & dioc. of St. Asaph—(Dat. 24 Feb. 1651)—Wife Kath—Andrew Lawton—Gressam Evans—Son John Davies (under 21)—Messuage in township of Collfrin co. Mountg—Messuage in township of Donigey in s<sup>d</sup> co—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Lewis John x, Edw. Harris the younger, Edw. Poole x, Rich. Whitefield—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
204. RICHARD WOOD of Rhosmore [Rhosmow], co. Anglesey esq.—(Dat. 23 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in Llangwiffe Church—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Thos Wood—Uncle John Wood—Bro. Bold—Sist. Ann Wood—Cous. Rhosmore Wood & cous. Eliz. Merricke My portion due after the death of the Lord Bulkeley—Aunt Ann Bodvile alias Lewis—Bros. Thos. exor—*Richard Wood*—Wit':—Thos. Wood, Hugh Davis. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
205. ELIZABETH ROBERTS of psh. of Llanbuiare [Llanvaire], co. Mountgomery, widow—(Dat. 8 July 1657)—Bro. David Roberts of Chirbury parish & Ann & Margt. Roberts two of his daus.—Sarah Hughes—Sist. Margt. Lewis—The two daus. of Evan Samwell—Bridgett Davis & Eliz. Davis—John Owen & Rowland Owen—Sist. Ann David—Bro. Hugh David exor—Ann verch Evan widow—Henry Davis—Wit':—Evan David ap Rees, Owen Thomas, Evan Blight. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
206. HUGH BURROWES of Iscoyd in psh. of Malpas, co. Flint, yeoman—(Dat. 24 July 1657)—Wife Mary—Dau. Ann Burrowes—Tho. Morley—Croft called Butchers Croft in Iscoyd & Tybroughton—Son Hugh—Dau. Joane—Son John—Lands called Kae Thionocke & the long field in Iscoyd—Wife & dau. Ann exors—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Tho. Eddon, John Madock. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
207. ELIZABETH PHILLIPPS of psh. of St Peters in city of Heref. spinster—(Dat. 8 Feb. 1656)—Four poor people viz.: Jas. Dubberlawe, Maudlyn Bridges, Alice Pawell & Alice Griffiths—Uncle Wm. Phellips—Aunt Ann Phillipps—Cous. Ann Baskerville—Three cousins James, John & William—Uncle John Phillipps—Bro. Owen—Bro. John—Sist. Joan Smith—Bro. Owen's wife—Go!mother Morris—Jane Phillipps of Huntingdon—Kath. Jones—Sist. Jane Phillipps—Sist. Ann Phillipps—Giles Phillipps—Rich. Wenland & John Farnor—Uncle Wm. Phillipps exor—Uncle John Phillipps clerk overseer—*Elizabeth Phillipps*—Wit':—Jane Clemens, Mary Ashton x, Tho. Morris jun., Geo. Hill. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
208. WILLIAM PRICE of Kyffronydd in psh. of Poole, co. Mountgomery, gent—(Dat. 23 Apr. 1657)—Eldest son Oliver Price (minor)—Legacies to parishes of Poole Castle & Llanyquino—Wife Margt—Lands called Kay Lloydin, Drill Cutta Kay vr Kiffion ychange yddan glandd, Rygd Llios, Guerlylodd y Glyn in the townships of Llangquino & Kistrunydd—Meridith David—Bro. Geo. Price of the city of Oxford gent—Bro-in-law John Bishopp of Glanhaveren co. Montg. gent—Cousins Tho. Jucks of Trelydan in s<sup>d</sup> co. gent & John Lloyd of Cowney in s<sup>d</sup> co. gent—Wife extrix—*William Price*—Wit':—Dudley Wynn, R. Wogan, Wm. Morgan—CODICIL (dated & witnessed as above)—Younger child<sup>n</sup>—Tenements & lands called Tythin Gwylin David Lloyd in Nantforth, co. Montg. & two other tenements purchased by my father Oliver Price of Hugh ap Humphrey—Roger David ap John & David John ap Owen, both of Kyffronidd—Rice Morgan gent. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
209. JOHN BARNES of Welbury, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 18 May 1657)—Lands in Birekby—Robt. Stockdell—Rich. Taylor & his wife exor—Geo. Tho. & John the three sons of s<sup>d</sup> Rich. Taylor—Dau. Hellen & her child<sup>n</sup>—Wm. Becke of

- Long Cowton—Dau. Eliz. Taylor—Dau. Helen Bowes—Daus. Ann & Eliz—Thos. Smith—Jas. Smith—Dau. Ann Smith & her dau. Ann—Son Robt. Barnes—Robt. Walker—Son Chrstr. Barnes & his 2 child<sup>a</sup>—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor exor—[*Mark*]<sup>o</sup>—Wit<sup>o</sup>:—Henry Lawson, Henry Bell x. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
210. WILLIAM BINGLEY the elder of Swinton in psh. of Meybrough [Mexbrough] co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 1st Aug. 1657)—Bur. at Wath—Daus. Eliz. & Grace—Sons Wm. & Thos—Wife Grace—Grace Fosterd—Eliz. Thatrey—My grandch<sup>a</sup>, child<sup>a</sup> of Edw. Fosterd (Grace Fosterd excepted)—Alex. Thatrey child<sup>a</sup>, my grandch<sup>a</sup> (except Eliz. Thatrey)—Thos. Bingley's & Wm. Bingley's child<sup>a</sup>, my grandch<sup>a</sup>—Wife Grace extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>o</sup>—Wit<sup>o</sup>:—Edw. Fosterd x, Rich. Boyter, Ralph Mathewman, Lawr. Wade. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
211. GEORGE BOOTH of Snawden in township of Asquith [co. York] yeoman—(Dat. 3 Jan. 1657-8)—Mary my now wife—Eldest son Geo. Both (minor)—Only dau. Mary Booth—Son Thos—Wife & Son Geo. exors—Sam Maffe of Cawberley yeoman & Wm. Currer of Middleton yeoman supervisors—*George Booth*—Wit<sup>o</sup>:—Wm. Currer, Xpofer Ratcliffe x. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict; res. to George Booth. P.A. p. 39).
212. ROGER CLARKE of Walkington [Willington] co. York yeoman—(Dat. 28 Aug. 1657)—Five daus. Ann, Mary, Eliz. Phebe & Kath—Lands in Northfeild & the Southfeild of Walkington—Son Wm—Wife Mary & daus. Mary, Eliz. Phebe & Kath. exors—[*Mark*]<sup>o</sup>—Wit<sup>o</sup>:—Franc. Elliott, Wm. Fewson. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict; res. to the other exors. P.A. p. 39).
213. HENRY COCKERELL of Broxey, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Apr. 1657)—Son Wm.—Dau. Prescilla—Son Nich<sup>a</sup>—Sons Tymothy & John—Lands in Langdon, Wickham—Wife Mary & Son Wm. exors—*Henry Cockerell*—Wit<sup>o</sup>:—John Harland, Tho. Ward, Wm. Ward, Tho. Keld x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict; res. to Wm. the other exor. P.A. p. 39).

## FOL. 68.

214. PEETER CHAMBERS of Weeton in psh. of Harwood, co. York—(Dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Bur. at Harwood—Anthony Piccard of Weeton yeoman—House called Blackwell Hall in Weeton—Dau. Ann Chambers not to marry Bryan Brotherton of Staynborne—Neph. Geo. Chambers—Son-in-law Robt. Dibb, & my dau. Margt his wife—Dau. Joane wife of Thos. Smith—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Eliz. Dibb, Ann Smith & Dorothy Smith—Anthony Hartley & Beckwith Hartley his bro—Eliz. Hartley & Frances Hartley—Dau. Alice Chambers—Neph. Geo. Chambers exor—[*Mark*]<sup>o</sup>—Wit<sup>o</sup>:—Beatrix Squire, Marie Steile, Fras. Robinson x, Francis Steile. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
215. MATHEW CALVERT of the Lodge in Whorlton Parke, co York, yeoman—(Dat. 29 June 1657)—Grandchild Rich. Chapman—Dau. Jane Chapman—Geo. Gaile—Rich. Gaile—Henry Pickering—Grandch. Ann Chapman—Wm. Trenholme—Tho. Peacocke of Pottoe—Chrstr. Trenholme—Grandch. Jane Chapman—Wm. Pasman—Wm. Garbott—Steph. Hunton—John bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Jane Chapman—Grandch. Wm. Chapman & Jane his now wife—Tho. Peacocke of Scarthlees—Grandch. Thos. Chapman—John Thomas the younger—Wm. Andrew alias Lawrence of Stockesley—Ursula Cropton widow—John Prissicke of Carleton—Jane Watterton of Slathornebancke—Dau. Jane Chapman extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>o</sup>—Wit<sup>o</sup>:—Wm. Smeaton, Henry Mawlam x. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).

216. RICHARD CASSON of Armeley, co. York yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—Daus. Eliz. & Sarah Casson—Wife Eliz—Sist. Judith Casson now wife of Wm. Lemming—Sist. Cicely now wife of Peter Burnett—Sist. Eliz. Casson—Sist. Ann Casson—Sist. Dorothy Casson—Bro. Mathew Casson—Wife & bro-in-law Rich. Robinson exors—*Richard Casson*—Wit<sup>a</sup>—John Metcalfe, John Smithson, John Killingbecke. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
217. WILLIAM DAYLES [DALES] of Beverley, co. York gent—(Dat. 10 Jan. 1657)—Wife Priscilla—Closes at Bentley—Closes called the Shawe & the Corn Closes—Thos. son of Tho. Kirton of Bursey dec<sup>d</sup>—Peter Hamond of Everingham clerk—Peter Millington of Holme on Spalding moore gent—Thos. Crosby of Holme gent—child<sup>a</sup> of John Blackwell—The ch<sup>a</sup> of Phillipa Haward & Tho. Kirton—Wife extrix—*William Dayles*—Wit<sup>a</sup>—Wm. Nelson, Robt. Bethell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
218. THOMAS DICKENSON [DICKINSON] of Burniston [co. York] the elder—(Dat. 30 May 1656)—Bur. at Hacknes—Jane Dickenson eldest dau. of my son Stephen—Emme Dickenson his 2nd dau. & his other 7 child<sup>a</sup>—Son Thos. Dickenson's 2 ch<sup>a</sup>—Son Henry Cockerell's 2 ch<sup>a</sup>—Sist. Ellen Harrison & her 2 sons—Sist. Court & her 2 daus—Grandch. Thos. Dickenson son of my son Thos—Son Wm. Dickenson—Friend Fras. Proud minister of Hackness—Eldest son Stephen Dickenson exor—[*Mark*]<sup>a</sup>—Wit<sup>a</sup>—Fras. Proud, Wm. Berkeld. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
219. JAMES DICKENSON [DICKINSON] of the city of York, cook—(Dat. 24 June 1654)—Rich. Harrison of Stillingfleete grasseman my uncle-in-law—Cous. Joysling Dickenson of Stillingfleete husbandman & his son Jas—Bro-in-law Geo. Mallam of Wheisley—Edw. Dickenson of York my milliner my kinsman—Cous. Rich. Chapman of York taylor—Thos. Martin of York cook late my apprentice—Uncle-in-law Hugh Brooke of Watter Foulsworth fisherman—Now wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>a</sup>—Wit<sup>a</sup>—Phillip Emerson, Wm. Fearnley, Thos. Freeman. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
220. THOMAS DUNWELL of Upper Eshall in psh. of Otlay, co. York, 'fallen Milner'—(Dat. 3 Sep. 1655)—Christr. Dunwell my brothers son & Sibell his wife & every one of their child<sup>a</sup>—Wm. Easby of Leeds & [*blank*] his wife—Josias Dunwell another of my brothers sons—Wm. Langge one of my sisters sons—Now wife Gillion extrix—Eliz. my brothers dau. & sist. to s<sup>d</sup> Josias Dunwell—[*Mark*]<sup>a</sup>—Wit<sup>a</sup>—Stephen Paslew, Jo. Hudson x, Edw. Blanch. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
221. ROBERT DALE of Crosshill hall in psh. of Great Smeaton [co. York]—Dat. 25 Sep. 1651)—Bur. at Apleton—Two eldest sons John & Thos. exors—Daus. Ellen & Jane—*Robert Dale*—Wit<sup>a</sup>—Wm Kirton, Christr. Grainger. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
222. ANN ELLIOTT late of Laughton in le Morthing, co. York, widow—(Nunc. will dat. 11 Sep. 1657)—Eliz. Grayson—Robert Atkin my man & Ann Atkin his sister—'Ann of Wickersley'—'All that I am Aunt to'—Wit<sup>a</sup>—Eliz. Grayson x, Margt. Badger x. (Adm. 20 Feb. 1657-8 to Robt & Ann Atkin. P.A. p. 40).
223. ELIZABETH ELLIS of Rowell hall, co. York—(Dat. 21 Sep. 1657)—Dau. Mary Chester—Dau. Eliz. Burman—Grandch. John Burman—Grandch<sup>a</sup> 'William Ellis brother & sister'—Bros. John Plumton, Wm. Plumton & Tho. Plumton—Grandch. Wm. Ellis—Friend & kinsman M<sup>r</sup> Ferdinandoe Thueng [Thweng] of Temple hurst exor—*Elizabeth Ellis*—Wit<sup>a</sup>—Mary Stapilton, Tho. Shorer, Tho. Cowpland. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

224. WILLIAM FAWCITT [FAWCETT] of New Malton, co. York, skinner—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1657)—Bur. at S<sup>t</sup> Michaels in New Malton—Mary Hartas dau. of Thos. Hartas dec<sup>d</sup>—Child<sup>a</sup> of Ralph Hungate dec<sup>d</sup> viz. Thos. Eliz. Wm. Mary & Robt—Child<sup>a</sup> of Fras. Thorpe viz. Fras. Ralph & Thos—Thos. Fawcitt my natural bro—Sist. Jane Fawcitt—Neph. Robt. Fawcitt of Sedbar—Phillipp Whitaker—Serv<sup>t</sup> John Wickam—John Tonge of Sheriffhutton—Fras. Thorpe & Olive his wife exors—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Norye, Wm. Dent x, Michael Firbanke x, Tho. Westall. (Pr. 9. Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
225. DAME MARY FOWLES of Ingleby Mannor, co. York, widow—(Dat. 29 May 1657)—Son Henry Fowles—Bro. Bryan—Son Thos. Fowles—S<sup>r</sup> David Watkins—M<sup>r</sup> Chrstr. Bierley & his son M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Bierley—Wm Lumley—John Fawcett—Dau. Mary Fowles—M<sup>r</sup> Chrstr. Foulthorpe—M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Eden—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Eden—Henry Mason—Dau. Kath. Fowles—M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Blackston—John Butterick—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Layton—John Hestopp—Dau. Eliz. Fowles—M<sup>r</sup> Henry Smith—M<sup>r</sup> John Shaw—M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Trotter—M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Roper—Son S<sup>r</sup> David Fowles & my dau. his wife—Daus. Mary, Kath. & Eliz. Fowles exors—*Mary Foulis*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Gat. Jackson, Henry Mason. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 40).
226. EDMOND GIBSON of Scorton, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 8 Apr. 1657)—Bur. at Bolton—Son Thos. Whitehead & his wife—Son Geo. Gibson's 3 daus. Ann, Margt. & Eliz. Gibson—Eliz. Addomwhite—Margery dau. of Edw. Addomwhite—Son-in-law Cuthbert Spencer & Thos. Whitehead—Wife Eliz. extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Robinson, Chrstr Whitehead, Thos. Musgrave. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
227. PAUL GREENEWOOD of Ellfaburghehall, co. York yeoman—(Dat. 21 Apr. 1655)—Grace now my wife—Lands in Sowerby—The Hallfield—Slaterbanke in Heptonstall—Luke Parker—Grace late wife of my now dec<sup>d</sup> father John Greenwood & now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Briggs of Wadsworth yeoman—Messuage called Dogbethem in Heptonstall—John Parker—Mills in Wadsworth—Rich<sup>d</sup> Wadsworth—Wm. youngest son of my bro. John Greenwood of Hellinghey in Sowerby yeoman dec<sup>d</sup>—Ab<sup>m</sup> Sunderland & Henry Nayler two customary tenants of the manor of Wakefield—John Greenwood of Oldtowne in Wadsworth yeoman—Robt. Thomas of Wadsworth bankes in Wadsworth yeoman—Sist. Sarah Thomas of Ribendon widow—Sist. Martha Smith of Sowerby Street widow—John Greenwood of Hallinghey son of my s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> bro. John—Mary now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thomas of Shibden yeoman, to which Mary I am uncle—Grace & Prescilla Greenwood daus. of my s<sup>d</sup> bro John—Wife extrix—*Paule Greenwood*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Nayler, Edm. Rigg. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

## FOL. 69.

228. RICHARD GREENE of Full Sutton, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 25 May 1655)—Dau. Eliz—Roger Cobb—Ann Bell—Bro. Phillipp five children—Bro. Thos. Greene—Grandch. Grace Mountaine—Ralph Simson—Wife Dorothy—Close called Sandbridge close—Daus. Eliz. & Margt.—Pentance close—Roger Cobb my wife's son—Bro-in-law Roger Wilberfosse & his eldest son—Bro-in-law Thos. Wilberfosse & his eldest son—Rich<sup>d</sup> Samson—Michael Bell—Wife & dau. Margt. exors—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Roger Wilberfosse, Roger Cobb, Rich<sup>d</sup> Mountaine, Geo. Dealtary. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
229. HENRY HOYLE of Siglethorne [Siglesthorne] co. York, clerk—(Undated)—Bur. in Siglethorpe church under the great stone at the east end of the chancel above the steps—Eldest son Henry—Dau. Jane—Tymothy Bentley

- Daus. Ann & Frances—M<sup>r</sup> Constable of Cattfosse—Sons Edw & Samuel—Grace & Eliz. my youngest daus—Wm. Winter—Land called Thorne closes—Wife Grace—Dau. Mary Browne & her son John—Dau. Susanna Johnson—M<sup>r</sup> Eyre of Leven—M<sup>r</sup> Allerton of Goxill—Sist. Waterhouse—Michael Aike—John Maske—Alice Lella—Mary Taingate—Wife & sons Edw. Hoyle & Robt Browne exors—*Hen. Hoyle*—Wit':—Wm. Hopper, Robt. Wood. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by Grace relict: res. to the other exors. P.A. p. 40).
230. THOMAS HUSTLER of Steeton otherwise Steueton in Craven, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 25 Aug. 1657)—Bur. at Kildwick—Youngest son Edw—John Craven of Sutton—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Hustler—Dau. Rosamund Garforth now wife of Mathew Garforth—Son John—Son Thos—Son Arthur—Grandch. Alice Mitchell—Wife Rosamund & son Arthur exors—Son Wm. my heir—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Hustler, Wm. Hustler, Antho. Garforth. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
231. JAMES HARGREAVES of the Newfeildridge in psh. of Gisbarne, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1655)—Bro. Henry Hargreaves—Sist. Eliz. Hartley—Serv<sup>t</sup> Wm. Hargreaves *alias* Varley—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Hargreaves ×, Edw. Coore ×, John Stephenson. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
232. GEORGE HEY of Birckbielane in Clifton, co. York, carrier—(Dat. 7 May 1657)—Dau. Alice wife of Henry Hemingway—Henry, Daniel, Thos. & John child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Henry & Alice—Samuel son of Matthew Webster of Selby & Isabell his late wife & my dau. dec<sup>d</sup>—John Harwood son of my dau. Eliz. (minor)—Mary Stocks (minor)—Dau. Susan Hey extrix—Susan Taylor widow late wife of Edmond Taylor—Stephen Ellis supervisor—*George Hey*—Wit':—Christr. Hodgson, John Wolstenholme. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
233. WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH of Southmilforth, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mary—Son Anthony—Son Anthony's eldest son (under 15)—Grandch. Eliz. Hollingworth—Son Wm. Baines & his wife—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Peter, Wm. & John Baines—Serv<sup>t</sup> Isabell Fox—Son Wm. exor—Cosen Martin Halliley & his bro. Wm. supervisors—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Wm. Parke, Isabell Fox ×. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
234. ROBERT HARTLEY of Cannonhall in Cawthorne, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1656)—Bro-in-law John Shirte of Cawthorne Lanes exor—Messuage called Rawlyn house—Margt. Hartley & Margt. Littlewood widows—Lathe croft, Little croft, Weete lands, the Six Scuffefeilds—Godfrey Bosveile esq—Cottage near the Milne Lane—Mary Vaysee wid.—Closes called the Beights, Holmes, Thistle close in Cawthorne—Thos. Rooper of Waldershelfe husbandman—House called Kettle royde—Jane Hewitt wid—Dau. Margt. Hartley (minor)—Sist-in-law Sara Atkinson—Messuage called Broadayates lands—*Robert Hartley*—Wit':—Tho. Smith, Nath<sup>l</sup> Bothomley, Margt. Couldwell, Wm. Robucke, Margt. Littlewood. (Adm. 20 Feb. 1657-8 to John Shirte the son & administrator of John Shirte the exor. P.A. p. 40).
235. CHRISTOPHER HOGG of Chappell in Langstrith dale, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 13 Apr. 1657)—Bur. in the Chappell Garth of Hubbrand—Cosen John Dawson—Grace Walker of Woodhouse—Christr. Harrison—Peter Harison—John Williamson—Alice Wilson dau. of John Wilson of Cray—Wm. Hodgson of Kidscroft in Dent—Miles Todd—A silver bowl which was Geo. Wards—John Metcalfe of Buckden—Margt. Tennant of Dent—Adam Jaque of Buckden—Margt. Todd—Fras. Todd exor—Wit':—Tho. Ward, Myles Todd. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

236. ANN HARTLEY of Hatfeild, co. York. (Nunc. will dat. 7 Dec. 1657)—Her father Rich. Stones—Her child<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Stones of Tudworth x, Sara Woodhall x. (Adm. 26 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Stones the father. P.A. p. 40).
237. ANN HUTTON [of (*blank*) co. York]—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1657)—Ann Wilson dau. to Christr. Wilson—Tho. Hutton—Mary Hutton dau. to Christr. Hutton—Wm. Hutton—Robt. Hudson—Nich. Smith & Geo. Hudson exors—Wit':—Tho. Hutton, Ann Hutton, Nich. Smith, John Blansherd. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
238. WILLIAM JACKSON of Horton in Bradford dale, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Wife Grace—My 2 child<sup>n</sup> viz. Martha wife of John Nicolls of Hawksworth & Mary Jackson—Son Edw. Jackson exor—House & lands in Claiton called Sheephid—Neph. John Jackson—House in land called Overmoore in Claiton—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Tho. Sledhill, Jer. Houldsworth x, Joseph Armitage. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
239. THOMAS GILL of Scarbrough [co. York]—(Dat. 27 Feb. 1656)—Eldest son Thos—Wife Eliz—House on the Pallace hill which my father Peter Rosedale did give unto me—Close in Greenegate—Second son Benj. Gill (minor)—Dau. Mary wife of Wm. Fowler—Dau. Isabell wife of Wm. Attmer—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Mathew Fowler, Tho. Fowler & Martin Allmer [*sic*]<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Ellis Gill & wife exors—*Tho. Gill*—Wit':—John Cottrell, Wm. Robinson, John Wodall thelder, Robt. Kirby. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. relict; res. to Ellis Gill. P.A. p. 40).
240. JAMES JACKSON of Munckgate within the suburbs of the city of Yorke, gent —(Dat. 5 Apr. 1627)—House in Munckgate—Tenement in Oldwarke in York —Bro. Sampson Jackson exor—Wife Olive—Tho. Heblethwayte of Norton juxta Malton esq, Chas. Radcliffe of Tresfeild esq & Leonard Spencer of Calveley, co. Chester gent—Isaack Havilock servant to M<sup>r</sup> Bell—S<sup>r</sup> Wm. Garroway knt—A farm in the Lordship of Beverley—Land in Pickall Ings —My chamber in Clifford Inn in London—Farm at Towthorpe—*James Jackson*—Wit':—Robt. Claphamson, Fras. Barton, John Cordix—CODICIL (dat. 22 Apr. 1627) witnessed by Christr. Dickenson, Nath<sup>l</sup> Jackson, John Cordix. (Adm. with will 10 Dec. 1636 to Wm. Pickering of Bugthorpe yeoman). A copy from the Exchequer Court at York. (Adm. [undated] to Tho. Jackson neph. & next of kin: Wm. Pickering being dead. P.A. p. 41).
241. WILLIAM HILL of Marston in the county of the cittie of Yorke—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1657)—Sist. Mary Esterby & her sons & daus.—Eliz. Hill—Jane England—Dau. Alice Hill—Bro. John Alderson's sons & daus —Son Peter Hill—Bro. John Alderson, dau. Alice Hill & Geo. Shanne exors—*William Hill*—Wit':—Geo. Aplegarth, John Shawe x, Jas. Lighttollers. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 by John Alderson & Geo. Shanne; res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 41).
242. RICHARD KELLINGTON of Newe Malton, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 19 Sept. 1657)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Grandch. Eliz. Kellington dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Grandch. Rich<sup>d</sup> Kellington son of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—Silver cann given by the Lady Hilyard vnto me & haveing her name and myne engraven thereon—Dau. Ann wife of John Tewton—Eliz. Tewton dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Ann & John—Dau. Mary wife of Michaell Holiday & John her son—Son John Kellington & Eliz. his dau.—Son John exor—Wit':—Jas. Galloway, Wm. Holiday. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
- FOL. 70.
243. DANIEL LYON of Etton, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 4 March 1656)—Son Wm.—Dau. Mary Lyon—Daniel, Mary & Samuel Lyon child<sup>n</sup> to John Lyon

- Wife Mary, Wm. Lyon, Mary Lyon, Eliz. Lyon, Isabell Lyon, Ann Lyon, Daniel Lyon, Jane Lyon, Susan Lyon & Thos. Lyon my ch<sup>a</sup> exors—[*Mark*]  
 —Wit':—Geo. Archer, Phil. Vaser ×, Wm. Francis ×, John Lyon. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Mary, Eliz, Isabell, Ann, Daniel & Jane Lyon, ch<sup>a</sup> & surviving exors. res. to Susan & Thos. Lyon child<sup>a</sup> of dec<sup>d</sup>, Mary the relict dying before probate. P.A. p. 41).
244. RICHARD LOBLEY of Ripon, co. York, tanner—(Dat. 9 Jan. 1656)—Wife Margt—Anth. Beck thelder—Cous. Leonard Horsman—Neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> Beck—Rich. Sweeting my elder grandch.—John Sweeting my younger grandch.—Anthony son of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Beck—Neph. Thos. Beck—Niece Isabell Stoner—Niece Ellen Render—The 3 sons of my cous. Rich. Colthouse—Ann dau. of my cos. Sampson Wilson—The 2 eldest sons of cous. John Cundall—Anthony, Ann, Frances & Margt. Beck ch<sup>a</sup> of neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> Beck—Margt. Render dau. of cous. Tho. Render & his 4 other ch<sup>a</sup>—Cos. Geo. Stainehowse child<sup>a</sup>—Leonard Horsman's child<sup>a</sup>—Leonard Horsman & Rich. Beck exors—[*Mark*]  
 —Wit':—Tho. Allanson ×, Geo. Horne, Anth. Beck, Tho. Guy. (Pr. 10 [12] Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 41).
245. MARGARET LOBLEY of Ripon, co. York—(Dat. 14 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of St Wilfride in Ripon—Leonard, Rich<sup>d</sup> & John sons of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowtrous—Hannah dau. of Samuel Wilson my neph—John & Geo. sons of neph. John Cundall—John son of Geo. Sweetin my son-in-law—Hannah & Chas. the 2 youngest ch<sup>a</sup> of neph. Leonard Horsman—Ann, Francis & Margt. daus. of Rich. Beck my neph—Eliz. dau. of David Leake my son-in-law—Maid Serv<sup>t</sup> Margt. Kirby—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> & John Sweetin—Land at Bewrley als Beverley which Rich<sup>d</sup> Baine of the city of York merchant gave to me by his last will—Margt. wife of Rich. Beck—Kath. Rowlethirst—Jane wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Cundall—Niece Francis Craven—Sist. Kath. Horsman—Dau. Martha—Leonard Horsman & Rich. Beck exors—[*Mark*]  
 —Wit':—Anth. Beck, Geo. Horne, Geo. Carleton. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
246. THOMAS LEAPER of Skelton, co. York—(Dat. 22 Sep. 1656)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Holden churchy<sup>d</sup>—My 2 daus. Frances & Eliz. Leaper (minors)—Sons-in-law Symon & John Williamson—Wife Grace & s<sup>d</sup> two daus. exors—*Thomas Leaper*  
 —Wit':—Peter Williamson ×, Humph. Good ×, John Pickering. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
247. GEORGE LOFT of Falsgrave, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 14 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of St Maries in Scarbrough—Wife Eliz—Dau. Isabell Loft—The child my wife is now withall—Bickley—Son Thos—Dau. Elliss Robinson—My first wife—Child<sup>a</sup> of son Thos. Loft—Child<sup>a</sup> of son-in-law Wm. Robinson Wife, son Thos. Loft & s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Robinson exors—[*Mark*]  
 —Wit':—Math. Fowler, Chrstr. Loft ×, Ralph Loft ×, John Woodall theld<sup>r</sup>. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
248. THOMAS LIGHTFOOTE of Melsonby, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1655)—Neph<sup>r</sup> Gregory Fryer & Xpofer Frier & his sist. Ann—Geo. Robinson—My wife Dorothy Whitfeild—Neph. Math. Lightfoote & his child<sup>a</sup>—Dorothy Page ch<sup>a</sup>—Ann Rooke—Kath. Bincks ch<sup>a</sup>—Neph. Robt. Lightfoote—Close called Swinesty close next Robt. Reynoldson & 2 closes at the west end of Melsonby next Jo. Lightfoots & John Pearson—Neph. Fras. Lightfoote—My summer pasture next to Thos. Vbanke—Neph. John Lightfoote son of my late bro. Henry—Turnemire close & West hill at Ruffam yate—Neph. John Lightfoote that was son of my bro. Robt—Rowland Carr—Neph. Robt. Lightfoote exor—*Thomas Lightfoote*—Wit':—Edmond Wright, Chrstr. Snawden, Tho. Sudell younger. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).



249. RICHARD MARSH of Moore yate in psh. Whiston co. Yorke, yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 5 Aug. 1657)—Son Geo. exor—My wife—My other ch<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Revell & John Oxespringe x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
250. GEORGE MANBY of Bilton, co. York, esq—(Dat. 21 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mary—Son Francis—Lands in Hutton Cranswicke—My two daus. Marie & Margt. Manby (under 19)—Sons Robt. & Jas. Munby to be put forth apprentices—Friend Stephen Thompson of Humbleton esq—Wife & son Francis exors—*G. Manby*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Faecroft, Henry Wells. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict; res. to son Fras. P.A. p. 41.)
251. THOMAS MALLINSON of Stainford in psh. of Hatfeild, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1657)—Son Wm. Mallinson—Lands in the fields of Stainford—Ellen Moore now Ellen Mallinson my wife—Sons Robt. & Thos—Chas. Nutt—Tho. Ingle now of Cantley—Lands in Boothams, Ashfeild, the East Ings, the graveship of Thorne, Wilsicke in psh. of Barnby upon Dun, Norton in psh. of Campeall—The infant of John Lond my son-in-law—Lands in Kirke Smeaton—Lands called Wormeley briggs in Stainford—Daus. Ellen & Jane Mallinson (under 20)—Ellen Mallinson dau. of Wm.—Wife Ellen & Dorothy wife of John Lond & s<sup>d</sup> daus. Ellen & Jane exors—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Thomkinson, Robt. Troughton x. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 by Ellen relict & Dor. Lund the dau.; res. to Ellen & Jane daus. the other exors. P.A. p. 41).
252. ROBERT OFFERTON of Sheaffield, co. York, farrier—(Dat. 14 Oct. 1657)—Kinsman Geo. Flint & Dines his wife—Bro-in-law Chrstr. Stevertson—Bro-in-law Robt. Redfeirne—Sisters Ann Redfeirne & Frances Stevertson—Geo. Redfeirne—Steph. Redfeirne—Sara dau. of Xpofer Stevertson—Eliz. dau. to Henry Taylor—Godchild Nich. Saman sonne—Nich. Beever—Tho. Newbould—Wife Ann—Ground called Simcrofte—Father Wm. Offerton—Uncle Henry Offerton—John Whitehead & Eliz. & Ann Whitehead my wives 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Land held of the lord of the manor of Sheaffield—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Newbould x, Abm. Sheldon, Alex. Watson. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
253. JOHN POLLARD [POLLARD] of Chevett, co. York—(Dat. 24 Mch. 1656)—Bur. in Sandall churchy<sup>d</sup>—Wife Susan extrix—Child<sup>n</sup> John Geo. & Susan—*John Pollard*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Wood, Fras. Somester. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
254. MATHEW PYBUS [PIBUS] of Manby uppon Swaile, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 27 Dec. 1656)—Son John—The perpetual advowson of the parsonage of Hemmonbie otherwise called Hemmonbie Cray, co. Linc.—Son Henry—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mathew Pybus, Tho. Warwicke x, Chrstr. Carter—List of debts due from Ralph Dowthaite, Rich. Laton of Coxwould, Geo. Johnson of Manby, Rich. Rowtie of Borrowbi. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
255. GEORGE PEACOCKE of Brigham, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1657)—My wife—Son Geo. exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Brigham, Ralph Wilberforce. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
256. ANN PHILIPSON of the Callgarth in Windermere, co. Westmerland, wid. & relict of Chrstr. Philipson esq dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1655)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Windermere—Alice wife of Geo. Parke—Tho. Wells—Wm. Robinson—Cos. Hudleston Philipson esq—Bro. John Philipson of Calgarth esq—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Chrstr. Ascough—Roger Parke—Margt. wife of Martin Dixon of Callgarth—Ann wife of Wm. Browne which was my servant & her eldest

- dau—Niece Ellen Wickcliffe extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Rawlinson of Karke lawyer, Robt. Birkett of Lickbarrowe & Martin Dixon of Callgarth supervisors—Book entitled *The Herball* or generall history of plants gathered by M John Gerrard—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Robt. Birkett, Martin Dixon ×, Wm. Robinson. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
257. ANTHONY PAWSON of Farneley in psh. of Ottley, co. York—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1656)—Eldest dau. Isabell Pawson—Wm. Foster of Farnely—Daus. Mary & Ann Pawson—John Mathew—My mother Isabell Wright—Servt. Mary Bowes—Tho. Hudson—Hugh Lickbarrowe—Grace Brocton—Ann Pawson dau. of John Pawson—Bros. Thos. & Nich. Pawson exors—Goods to be 'praised' by Edm. Whitehead, Mich. Dunwell, Fras. Roodes & Anth. Whitehead jun<sup>r</sup>—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Anthony Whitehead, Hugh Lickbarrow ×. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
258. HUDLESTON PHILIPSON of Crokehall, co. Westmerland esq—(Dat. 21 Sept. 1657)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Kendall in my owne Quire there where my Ancestors were buried—Aunt M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Hudleston—Mother Mary Philipson—Sist-in-law Ann Philipson—John Threlcold—My wife & ch<sup>a</sup>—John Ottway esq & Tho. Wharton of London esq exors—Wit':—Mary Philipson, John Clerke. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Wharton: res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 41).
259. MARKE PICKERINGE of Ackworth parke, co. York gent—(Dat. 20 May 1634)—Bro-in-law Edm. Mainewaring of the city of York doctor of laws—Bro. Wm. Pickering clerk, parson of Swillington—Waste ground called the Outgange—Lands at Beeston & Allerton alias Ollerton, co. York—Wife Frances—Thos. Lewis of Marr, co. York esq—Isabell Pickering my mother—Son Michael (minor)—Dau. Jane Pickering—'My wife is conceived with child'—Neph. Wm. Manwaring—Jane wife of s<sup>d</sup> Edm. Manwaring—Ann wife of bro. Wm. Pickering—Bro-in-law Tho. Bouchier & Eliz. his wife—Michael son of bro. Wm. Pickering—Neph. Tho. Bouchier—Servant Ann Thompson—John Gamble of the city of York proctor—Said Edm. Manwaring & Wm. Pickering exors—*Marke Pickering*—Wit':—Edm. Manwaring, Edm. Deane, Jas. Wilcocke, John Gamble, Ann Thompson ×, Jane Frost ×, Eliz. Shillitoe ×. (Pr. in the Exchequer Court of York 31 Dec. 1635. Adm. de bonis non, granted 27 Feb. 1657-8 to Mich. Pickering son of the dec<sup>d</sup>. Frances Pickering alias Oglethorpe the relict having renounced. P.A. p. 42).

## FOL. 71.

260. LAWRENCE PARKE of Kirby Kendall, co. Westmorland,\* mercer—Dat. 21 Apr. 1656)—Tho. son of my son-in-law Jas. Birkbecke—Messuage purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Sands situate in Strickland Kettle, co. Westmerland, being of the lands of Edw. Brigges esq—Wife Dorothy—Burgage house on the Crosse banke in the Hiegate within Kerby Kendall where I now dwell—Land on the south side of Rotten Rowe lane within Kerkby Kendall, being of the lands of Tho. Fisher gent—Land in the Kirkefeilds near Kerkby Kendall holden of Trinity Coll. Cambridge—My three Parrocks in the Comon Fell, two at Tarney bancks & the other at the batle place, formerly held of the late King Charles—Dau. Margt. now wife of Rich. Kilner—Late bro. Henry Parke dec<sup>d</sup> by will bequeathed to the Mayor & Aldermen of Kendall & their successors (whereof I myself am a member) £50 for preferring & putting forth young boys to apprenticeships; I add £50 to my brothers gift—Daus. Jennett & Margt. exors—Sist. Agnes Batoman—Tho. Lickbarrowe my wifes son & Robt. Lickbarrowe his bro—Agnes

\* The County is erroneously given as York in the Act Book.

Chamber late wife of Wm. Chamber—Tho. Prickett—Tho. Halehead—Robt. Harison, taylor—Rich. Prissoe—Francis Hunters wife of the White Hale—Margt. Inman—John Spooner—M<sup>r</sup> John Archer, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Fisher, Robt. Harrison & Tho. Lickbarrowe overseers—*Law. Parke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Harrison. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 by Margt. Kilner surviving extrix. P.A. p. 42).

261. CHRISTOPHER RIVELEY of Farlington, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 2 Aug. 1657)—Mathew Riveley of the city of York son of John Riveley dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph. Fras. Riveley of the city of York baker—The 5 daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Mathew Riveley—Thos. & Martin sons of John Riveley—Robt. Riveley seaman—Eliz. Foster extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Phil. Howsman, Christr. Power, Robt. Peckett, Robt. Holliday x, Jas. Hansill x—CODICIL (dat. 18 Oct. 1657) referring to 'two beast gates' in the Oxeclose in Farlington—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Same as before, omitting Christr. Power. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
262. WILLIAM ROBINSON the elder of Rile alias Rihill in psh. of Wragby, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1656)—Indenture dat. 26 Dec. 16 Chas. confirming to Henry Ouram & Thos. Laycocke of Rile alias Rihill yeomen, a messuage and lands in Nether Walton in psh. of Sandall, co. York & late in tenure of Robt. Burnett dec<sup>d</sup> now of John & Fras. Goodyer & a cottage in tenure of Alice Woffendale of Rile & a croft adjoining three closes called Blackhill closes & two other closes called Middlehurst closes in Rile to my use etc, I now appoint s<sup>d</sup> messuage &c—Wm, Christr, Ann & Dorothy Robinson my child<sup>n</sup>—Tho. Wightman—Mary my now wife—Dau. Jane Wood—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Jane Robinson—Thos, Fras, Isabel & Eliz. Wood my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Wife extrix—Neighbours Thos. Wightman & Thos. Layscocke supervisors—*William Robinson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Calverley, Geo. Warren. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
263. THOMAS RASINE of Doncaster, co. York, alderman—(Dat. 20 Feb. 1656)—Wife Alice—House at Gillott Barr in occ. of Robt. Trickett & the Kilne howse there & the house Widow Jackson lives in—Garden in S<sup>t</sup> Pulchere gate lately bought of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Webster—Close in Hextrope laine, bought of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Hasebreaude—Thos. son of bro. Geo. Rasine—One lath in S<sup>t</sup> Pulcher gate bought of Jasper Oxley—House at Conisbrough bought of Rich. Marsden now in occ. of Geo. Birks—Three child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Rasine—George son of my bro. Geo. Rasine the apothecary—Close bought of M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Bosevile—Thos. son of bro. John Rasine—House wherein Wm. Parrish lives—Close at Theife lane side—House wherein Marmaduke Lacie lives—House wherein Tymothy Adams lives—Geo. son of bro. Robt. Rasine—House wherein Rich. Sharpe lives—Land in occ. of John Heaton—Two daus. of bro. Robt. Rasine—Eliz. Armitage dau. of John Armitage—Martha Burton dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Burton—Frances, Eliz. & Ruth daus. of my son Burton—John & Thos. sons of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Burton—Cos. Susanna Godson at Waterfouforth & her child<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Andr. Burton & Eliz. his wife—Kath. wife of Geo. Rasin—Sons-in-law John Armitage & Robt. Armitage—Mary Hobson dau. of sist. Ann Hobson—House wherein Rich. Brigham lives—Alice wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nath. Ayre of Brambey—Cos. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Ayre & John Ayre his bro—Isabell, Edith & Alice daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Alice Ayre—Geo. son of bro. John Rasine—House wherein Robt. Ayre lives—House wherein John Lawson lives—Geo. Rasine my son-in-law the apothecary—Wm. Savidge—Ralph Hassell my man—M<sup>r</sup> Jackson our now vicar—Cos. Thos. Hassell of Hemton—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Mellish esq, M<sup>r</sup> Nath. Eyre & M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Sheppard of Doncaster overseers—M<sup>rs</sup> Mellish & her dau—Lands lately bought of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Vincent esq—Mary Marshall—Cos. Jas. Godson of Fouforth—M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Askwith—Wm. Pell the younger—Godson Jas. Sheppard—Wife Alice &

- Geo. Rasine the apothecary exors—*Tho. Rasine*—Wit':—John Wynn scr, Wm. Mellish, Ralph Hassell—(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8 by Geo. Rasine: res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 42).
264. WILLIAM RICHARDSON of Arby [Asby co. Westmorland]—(Dat. 20 May 1657)—Son Tho. Collinn & Isabell his wife—Son Wm. (minor)—Wife Frances—Eilsce wife of John Fawcett—Annis Lickbarrowe—John Harrison—Son Wm. Richardson exor—Geo. Perkin, Thos. Robinson, Thos. Benson & Thos. Wilson supervisors—Wit':—Barnard Smith, Miles Prestcossin, Jas. Richardson. (Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Frances the relict, during minority of exor. P.A. p. 42).
265. ROBERT STONES of Rotheram, co. York, being a soldier in Captaine John Hatfeild Troope in Maior generall Lamberts Regiment and marching for Scotland—(Dat. 26 Feb. 1653)—Mother Eliz. Stones of Thurgaland in Silkestone parish—Bros. Edw, John & Rich. Stones—Bro. Thos. Heward—Cos. John Smith of Bate greene in Bradfeild parish—Wife Margt. exor—Wm. Stevenson—*Robert Stones*—Wit':—Robt. Clarke, Alex. Newton, Wm. Stevenson. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by Margt. the now wife of Wm. Stevenson, the relict & sole extrix. P.A. p. 42).
266. GEORGE SNYDALL of Wickersley, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 15 June 1657)—Bros. Robt. & Francis Snyderall—Sist. Alice Gilbathorpe widow—Sist. Margt. now wife of John Mitchell—All the ch<sup>n</sup> that I am uncle & godfather to—Mary Gilbathorpe extrix—*George Snyderall*—Wit':—Sam. Hirst, Henry Revell. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
267. WILLIAM SWAINE of Peadon [Yeadon in *Act Bk*], psh. of Gislay, co. York—(Dat. 27 June 1656)—Matthew Swaine my eldest brothers son & his dau. Ann Swaine—Neph. Wm. Swaine—Eliz. Swaine my eldest brothers dau—Alice Marshall's 2 ch<sup>n</sup> Sarah & Mercy—Thos. Swaine son of Matth. Swaine—*Mathew Case*—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Marshall, Dorothy Marshall. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Marshall sole exor. P.A. p. 42).
268. FRANCES SMIRKE of Bishoptowne, co. York, widow—(Dat. 6 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in the collegiate church of Ripon near where my two husbands were buried—Frances Gaile of Masham widow & her late husb<sup>d</sup> Christr Gaile dec<sup>d</sup>—John Rownethwayt of Studley Roger—Thos. Rownethwayte of Ripon alderman—Alice wife of Fras. Butcher of Clowne co. Darby—Ann wife of Roger [blank] & sist. to John Rownethwayte—Eliz. wife of Miles Bell of Ripon—Isable Poppleton widow—Maudlin Teasdale—Frances Thwaites of Studley Roger wid.—John Vant of Studley—Wm. Abraham of Bishoptowne—John Talbott—Thos. Hebden of Bishoptowne—M<sup>r</sup> Marmaduke Clapham & his son George—Wm. Hopperton—Peter Bankes—Sampson Cowper of Ripon alderman—John Smirke of Bishoptowne—Sampson son of John Smirke—Frances Smirke dau. of John Smirke—Ann dau. of John Smirke—Ann Wray widow—Rich. Becke of Ripon—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Thos. Rownethwayte of Studley—Frances wife of John Kirkby of Studley—Frances Poppleton dau. of Isabell Poppleton (under 21)—Henry son of Thos. Rownethwayte of Ripon alderman—Wm. son of Wm. Pickersgill of Ripon—Frances dau. of Rich. Becke—Fras. son of Rich. Carlill of Bishoptowne—Dorothy wife of Godfrey Reynard & Ann wife of Robt. Farnhill, aunts of s<sup>d</sup> Fras. Carlill—Edw. Richardson doctor of divinity—M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wanlus—The poor women of the hospitals of Mary Magdelen & the Mastudewe in Ripon—John Taite—Anthony Becke, Ann Becke & Margt. Becke son & daus. of Rich. Becke of Ripon—My godch<sup>n</sup> Tho. Heavysides, Wm. Owthwayte, Frances Dibb, Ralph Smiter, Frances Clough, my goddan. Akers & Wilfrid Day—Mary

Gill—Ann Tutim—Ann Gardyner—Marmaduke Carter, Arthur Ray & Ann Birkett servants to John Smirke—John Smirke exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Marmaduke Carter, Arthur Ray, Mary Pibus x, John Guy 1657. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).

## FOL. 72.

269. JOHN SHIRTE of Cawthorne Lands, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 29 Apr. 1657)—Eliz my now wife—Son Mathew Shirt & dau. Judith Shirt—Nath<sup>l</sup> Bothomley—Cole pitt close—Kanch crofte—The Hunt Royds—Milne Feilds—Water corn mill called Jowett howse etc—The Nookes & the Milne Ynge—Eldest son John—Robt. Hartley my late bro-in-law dec<sup>d</sup>—Margt. late wife of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. Hartley & Margt. his dau—Jane Hewett—Messuage in Cawthorne lands called Rawling howse—Sist-in-law Margt. Littlewood—Mother-in-law Margt. Hartley—Tho. Roaper of Waldershelfe—Wife Eliz. extrix—Bros. Nath<sup>l</sup> Robt. & Wm. Shirte supervisors—Wit':—Nich. Brodwey. Rich. Hawkesworth, Robt. Shirte, Henry Worlich. (Adm. 20 Feb. 1657-8 to John Shirte the son, the extrix having renounced. P.A. p. 42).
270. GEORGE SMITH of Marsbrough in psh. of Rotheram, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 11 Feb. 1655)—Messuage in Gresbrooke & lands purchased of Thos. Satterthwayte dec<sup>d</sup>, now in tenure of Gartrude Satterthwayte widow & land in Gresbrooke purchased of my cos. Geo. Smith late dec<sup>d</sup> now in tenure of Thos. Hinchcliffe, a cottage in Marsbrough in tenure of Rich. White, two cottages in Marsbrough in tenure of Rich. Vinten, Mary Platts & Jane Swallowe widows, land adjoining the messuage wherein I lately dwelt, a close within the lordship of Bringsforth lately purchased of Henry Hole called Whiteclose, a close in Marsbrough bought of Rich. Seaton adjoining the Common meadow under the Towne, 3 cottages in Marsbrough in tenure of Ralph Armitage & Wm. Hill, land adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> Walk milne moore & a Dole of meadow in the Common meadow now in tenure of Ralph Armitage, a cottage in tenure of Thos. Hall & John Robinson, land in a place called Mouseley, lately purchased of Ralph Smith & John Smith his son, lands in the Tenter meadow etc, to wife Eliz. for life & after her death to neph. Wm. Smith son of my bro. Thos. Smith dec<sup>d</sup>, my niece Martha wife of Robt. Kent of Kimberworth & my neph. Francis Coulson son of Henry Coulson late of Doncaster dec<sup>d</sup> by Ellen his late wife my sister & my cosen Nich<sup>s</sup> son of Rich. Mathyman of the hagge by Winifrid his wife one other of my sisters—Friend John Shawe of Rotheram butcher—Geo. son of John Chadwicke—Wife extrix—M<sup>r</sup> John Kay of Marsbrough & M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Barnsley of Kimberworth Parliegate in Kimberworth overseers—*George Smith*—Wit':—Geo. Burgon, Rich. White, John Kay, Thos. Barnsley. (Adm. 20 Feb. 1657-8 to Henry Smith & Francis Coulson exors of Eliz. Smith\* the relict & extrix, she having died before probate. P.A. p. 42).
271. ELIZABETH SMITH of Marsbrugh in psh. of Rotheram, widow—(Dat. 16 Feb. 1655)—Martha Dyson dau. of my cos. Eliz. Dyson late dec<sup>d</sup> reputed to be begotten by my late husband Geo. Smith—Cous. John Dyson of the Stubbing—Cous. Wm. Bacon of Gresbrooke & his daus. Ester & Ann—Cous. Ann Hirst dau. of Rich. Hirst—God-dau. Eliz. Hirst another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich.—Cous. Ann sist. of s<sup>d</sup> John Dyson of the Stubbing—Martha wife of Robt. Kent of Kimberworth—Sist-in-law Winifrid wife of Rich. Mathyman—Sist-in-law Ellen Dobson—Henry Smith son of my bro-in-law Thos. Smith late of Basingthorpe dec<sup>d</sup>—Fras. Coulson son of late bro-in-law Henry Coulson dec<sup>d</sup>—Henry Seyton of Marsbrough & Ann his wife—Francis

\* Given erroneously as Shirt in Act Bk.

- Seyton of Marsbrough—Henry, Mathew, Joseph, Thos. & Eliz. Smith ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Smith late dec<sup>d</sup> & Robt, Wm, Ann & Winifrid Mathyman ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Rich. Mathyman—Rich, Geo, Fras, & Mary Fletcher ch<sup>n</sup> of bro-in-law John Fletcher dec<sup>d</sup>—Fras. Coulson & Eliz his sister—Henry Smith son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Smith dec<sup>d</sup> & Fras. Coulson son of s<sup>d</sup> Henry Coulson dec<sup>d</sup> exors—Friends M<sup>r</sup> John Kay & M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Barnsley supervisors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Kaye, John Malyn, Geo. Burgon, Tho. Barnsley. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
272. WILLIAM THORPE of Bubwith, co. York, wheelwright—(Dat. 1 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mary—Bros. Michael & John Thorpe—Bro. John exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Rickell, John Grysdell. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
273. THOMAS WILLAN of Hawgilhowse in Depdale [Howgill house in Dent] co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 15 June 1657)—Lands in Hawgilhowse to Eliz. wife of Richard Atkinson of Garsdale in Dent my natural sister for life, after to Wm. son of s<sup>d</sup> Rich. Atkinson—My late father Wm. Willan gave s<sup>d</sup> lands to the eldest son of my late bro. Jas. Willan—Tenement at Milbecke in Dent—Alice Browne dau. of Wm. Browne—Messuage at Bargh in Dent—Dorothy Browne sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Alice—Kath. Clerke natural dau. to my late bro. Jas. Willan late of London—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Tho. Midleton of Dent—‘One oake chest w<sup>ch</sup> came from Depdale head’—Fifty shillings ‘to provide a comon bull to be kept in Depdale betweene Alcegill and Birkside’—Wife Jane—Jas. Burton & Thos. Sedgewicke sidesmen for Kirkthwayte & Thos. Midleton & Miles Mason for Depdale—Bro-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Atkinson his 3 daus viz :—Ann Smithson, Dorothy Atkinson & Ellin Atkinson—Wm. Atkinson exor—Said Rich. Atkinson overseer—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Burton jun<sup>r</sup> ×, Tho. Midleton. (Adm. 3 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Atkinson father & curator of Wm. Atkinson the exor. P.A. p. 42).
274. ANN TAYLOR of Thornton, co. York, widow—(Dat. 2 Apr. 1652)—Bur. at Firston—Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor’s child<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>, Jane & Eliz—John Bogg’s dau—Margery Rogers—Sist. Alice—Eliz. Dynes the younger—Son Wm. Taylor exor—Alice Nixon dau.—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Mawmand, Wm. Nixon, John Bogg. (Adm. 24 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Nixon grandfather & curator of Wm. Taylor a minor the exor. P.A. p. 42).
275. ELIZABETH WALKINGTON of the suburbs of the city of York, widow—(Dat. 5 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or churchyard of Trinities in Gotheram Gate—Eliz. Wilson dau. of John Wilson of Rickall dec<sup>d</sup>—House & garth where I now live in Monke gate—Francis Yeoman & Robt. Ward of York exors—Joseph Whitlocke & Ann his wife my niece—Nieces Frances, Eliz. Alice & Mary Wilson—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Chr. Carter, Roger Lazenby. (Pr. 19 [9] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43)
276. RICHARD WEBSTER of Beverley, co. York, baker—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1650)—Bur. at St Mary’s in Beverley near to Eliz. my first wife—Wife Ann—Mathew Bland—Son John Webster—Son Edw. Webster—Eldest son Wm. (under 21)—Daus. Eliz. Ann & Jane & Ralph Webster exors—Rich<sup>d</sup> Webster cordwaynder—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Rushton, Wm. Smithson ×. (Adm. 11 Feb. 1657-8 to Ann Webster relict during minority of the child<sup>n</sup>. P.A. p. 43).
277. JOHN WALKER of Snainton in Pickering lithe, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1655)—Bur. in Brampton Church Earth—Wife Ann—Dau. Mary—Dau. Mercie—Son John—Houses & land in Snainton—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Tyson ×, Rich. Clerke ×, Wm. Craven. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).

278. THOMAS WEST of Doncaster, co. York, gent.—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1647)—Son Barneham—Sons Robt, Jas. & Timothy—Dau. Susan & her child<sup>a</sup>—Daus. Eliz. & Mary—House & lands in Aston Netherthorpe granted by S<sup>r</sup> Fras. Fane & his lady, the lady Darcie—The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lord Darcie of Horneby Castle & M<sup>r</sup> Darcie his son—Sist. Edith Columbello—Sist. Frechwell—Sons Barneham & Robt exors—Cous. John West of Firbeck to assist son Timothy 'in the study of the lawes to whom heretofore I have given all my books and Presidents'—Wit':—Barnham West, John Stokes, Isaac Bates, Prudence Hopwood. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Robt. West; res. to Barnham West the other exor. P.A. p. 43).
279. JOHN WARDE of Cattfoss in Holdernes [co. York]—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in my psh. churchyard of Siglesthorne—Eldest son John—Dau. Kath. now wife of Wm. Jackson of Heyholme—Son Roger—Dau. Ann now wife of Wm. Oake of Catwicke—Dau. Margt.—Dau. Mary Ward—Edw. eldest son of my son John (under 21)—Neph. John Richardson of Wankilling out gates—Sons Rich. & Thos. exors—[Mark]—Wit':—Chr. Marner, John Richardson x. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
280. WILLIAM WALKER of Fishlake, co. York—(Dat. 1 Feb. 1655)—Bur. in Fishlake churchyard 'even against the Clocke Howse winder'—Son Joseph—Wife Ann extrix—Son Wm—Eldest son Thos. (minor)—[Mark]—Wit':—Wm. Outbridge elder, Wm. Owtebridge younger. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Outbridge the uncle & curator of Thos, Joseph & Wm. Walker minors the ch<sup>a</sup> of dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 43).
281. RICHARD WILKINSON of Riston in Holdernes, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Sep. 1657)—Daus. Ann & Jane Wilkinson—House & lands in Riston late purchased of Wm. Parkin late of Riston dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Susanna wife of Thos. James—Nich<sup>s</sup> Fisher late husband of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Susanna—Dau. Eliz. wife of John Beadell & the 5 child<sup>a</sup> she now hath to s<sup>d</sup> John—The 3 child<sup>a</sup> my dau. Sus. now hath at this present—Daus. Ann & Jane exors—Bro. Wilkinson's child<sup>a</sup>, Xpofer, Wm. Ann & Isabell—Richard Wilkinson—Wit':—Thos. Anderson, Wm. Wilkinson x, Fras. Thompson, Chrstr. Wilkinson. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
282. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON of Newton in the Willowes [co. York] webster—(Dat. 20 May 1653)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Patricke Brompton—My child Wm. Williamson exor—Wm. Cooke of this town—John Fothergill of Scotton—Thos. Lambe of this town—Bro. Wm. Amyres at Nid—Bro. Fras. Jackson—Jane Watson—Eliz. Tuttin—Bro. Robt. Jackson—Bro. Edw. Williamson—Thos. Jackson—Jas. Watson—Thos. Potter—[Mark]—Wit':—Robt. Jackson, John Fothergale x. (Adm. 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Jackson; Wm. Williamson the exor having died before probate. P.A. p. 43).
283. HENRY WOODWORTH of Woormewood scale within the lordship of Wiglesworth, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 14 Apr. 1657)—Bur. at Long Preston—Dau. Alice wife of Chrstr. Hammerton—Son Stephen Woodworth—Son-in-law John Browne of Rothmell—Son Thos. Batersby dec<sup>d</sup>—The 5 child<sup>a</sup> I am grandfather to—Wife Ann & son Stephen exors—John Howorth & Wm Sheppard supervisors—[Mark]—Wit':—John Howorth, Wm. Sheppard, Wm. Roberts (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
284. JOHN WILSON of Pocklington [co. York]—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in psh. church of Pocklington near unto my wife—Youngest son Peter Wilson—Youngest dau. Ann Wilson—Son John—Daus. Eliz. Mary & Ann—Sons James & Luke—[Son ?] William—[Dau. ?] Eliz. Straker—Wife Ann & son John exors—[Mark]—Wit':—Wm. Plaxton, Robert Beilby. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8 by Anne relict; res. to son John. P.A. p. 43).

## FOL. 73.

285. THOMAS WHOLEY of Croke in psh. of Kendall, co. Westmoreland, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Jan. 1656)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Kendall—Wife Ellen—Eldest son Thos.—House & lands at Croke, parcel of the lands of Allan Bellingham esq—Dau. Agnes—The child my wife is conceived withall—Wife extrix—John Clarke clerk, Thos. Wilson, Edw. Walker & Jas. Rowlandson my bro-in-law supervisors—Agnes wife of Edw. Walker—The 2 sons of bro. Wm. Wholey—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Clerke, Jas. Rowlandson. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
286. RICHARD WALKER of Armley, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1656)—Eldest son John—Closes in Wortley called Woodroyds & close in Armley called Mauleroyde—Second son Richard—Lands in Bramley—Son Thos—Farm leased from Miles Stapleton esq & Mary his wife—The Nether Tofts—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Thos. exors—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Staufford, Jo. Birkhead. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
287. THOMAS WARTER of Langley in psh. of Eggesfeild [Ecclesfield] co. York yeoman—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1646)—Bur. in Ecclesfeild churchyard—Wife Ann—Neph. Rich. Burrowes—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Wm, Geo, Thos. & Eliz. Warter—Ann, Eliz. & John Burrowes—Wife Ann & s<sup>d</sup> neph. Rich. Burrowes exors—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Wilkinson x, Robt. Trippett. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Rich. Burrowes surviving exor. P.A. p. 43).
288. THOMAS YATES the elder of Bointon, co. York yeoman—(Dat. 6 May 1657)—Son John & his child<sup>a</sup> John, Mary, Eliz., Daniel, David & Obadaia—Son Thos. & his child<sup>a</sup> Wm., Isaiah, Thos., Mathew, Sara, Ann & Alice—Son Wm. & his child<sup>a</sup> John, Mathew, Jane & Ann—Son Mathew & his child<sup>a</sup> Susanna, Hannah & Sara—Dau. Dorothy & her child<sup>a</sup> Wm, John, Thos, Eliz. & Mary—Dau. Susanna & her sons Thos. & Melchior & her dau. Ann—Son-in-law Wm. Jackson—Legacy to the stocks of the Towne of Bointon—Sons Thos. & Mathew exors—*Thomas Yeates the elder*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Fras. Wood, Wm. Twede, Isaiah Yeates. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
289. MICHAELL YOUNGE of Rocliffe, co. York—(Dat. 17 May 1656)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Mary Young—Bro<sup>r</sup> John, Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ralph Young—Wife Ann & eldest son John exors—*Michaell Younge*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Fawcett, Thos. Baines, Rich. Baine, Wm. Marshall. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
290. EDWARD 'TOMLINSON of Grindleton, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 17 Apr. 1654)—The ch<sup>a</sup> of Wm. Shyers my son-in-law—Said Wm. Shyers exor—The child or ch<sup>a</sup> which my dau. Agnes Scott wife of John Scott now hath or may have—Sons John & Robt—John & Edw. sons of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Shyres—Ann Parish—John Walmsley—Agnes Mitton—Debts owing by Wm. Chippendell, Rich. Hanson, Giles Dugdale, Thos. Brigg etc—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Cooxe, Rich. Holderny. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
291. ISABELL STAVELEY of Seaton Ros, co. York widow—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. Darbysheir—Son Thos. Staveley—Wm. Pearson the weaver—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Thos. Darbyshier & all the rest of Christ<sup>r</sup> Darbyshir's child<sup>a</sup> being four more—Nieces Mary Badkin, Margt. Badkin & Eliz. Badkin—Christ<sup>r</sup> Darbyshire's two daus—Niece Jane Dalby & her 2 ch<sup>a</sup>—Two ch<sup>a</sup> of Robt. Badkin—John Staveley mother, being Ann Staveley of Pocklington & his 3 ch<sup>a</sup>—Margt. Williamson of Belbey—Barbara Hewson of Melborne—Rich. Staveley & his 3 ch<sup>a</sup>—Rich. Staveley's dau—Son Thos. his wife & his dau—Grandchild John Hyndsley—John Jee—The elder dau. of John West of Storkewood—Peter Hammond of Everingham clerk—Thos. Thackwey of



- Seaton Ros—Son Thos. exor—Debts owing by Thos. Gunby, Robt. Blanshed 'neire the Pinfould,' John Lee, John Clarke, John West of Storkewood, John Whorlton, Wm. Grave, Thos. Whorlton, Michael Crane—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Hamond Clerke, Tho. Thookeray. CODICIL names John Garton of Fathorne; Dau. Stavely; Wm. Pearson. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
292. THOMAS HUMFREY of Yarth in psh. of Gilfeild [Gilsfeild] co. Mountgomery, yeoman—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1642)—Eldest dau. Mary Thomas (under 16)—Dau. Gaynor Thomas—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Edward ap Retherche, Edw. Jones, David ap Evan, Robt. Gruffith. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8, by Eliz. Thomas relict. P.A. p. 30).
293. HENRY MUNN of Swaynston in psh. of Dilwin co. Heref—(Dat. 21 Mch. 1652)—Son Jas. (under 21)—House at Knappons greene in psh. of Birley, co. Heref—My man David—Son John—Wife Johan extrix—Daus. Johan & Margerie—M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Scudamore—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Alex<sup>r</sup> Munn, Rich. Bradford (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
294. ROGER AP ROBERT of Gwitherin [Guiberin], co. Denbigh—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1647)—Bro. John ap Robert—Eliz. verch Robt. ap Richard—Ann verch Robt. ap Rich<sup>d</sup>—Servant David Foulke—Goddau. Katherin David—David ap Evan—Wm. ap Evan—M<sup>r</sup>s Kath. Pewe *als* Price—Neph. Roger Thomas—John Thomas Prees—Ellen William—M<sup>r</sup>s Dorothy Price & her late husb<sup>d</sup> John Price of Nauntmaur gent—Niece Jane Lewis—Wife Jane verch Richard extrix—Friends David Lloyd & Thos. Salisbury overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—David Thomas, Wm. Thomas Lewes, Owen David, Tho. Salusbury. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
295. THOMAS STALLARD the eldest of Wolhope, co. Heref. yeoman—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Legacies to Woolhope & Tudington—Ann dau. of John Winter—Niece Eliz. Stallard—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Winter—Ann dau. of Thos. Winter—Wm. son of Wm. Stallard—Neph. Thos. Stallard son of Wm. Stallard my son—Lands called Witchend in Woolhope in tenure of Jas. Wheeler—Thos. son of s<sup>d</sup> neph. Thos.—Neph. Thos. exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Roger Wood ×, Thos. Wood. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
296. THOMAS A GATES of Shipley, co. Sussex yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 23 Sep. 1657)—Son Rich. Gates—Dau. Ann & each of her child<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Elnor wife of Thos. Dendy extrix—Wit':—Tho. Parson, Mary Renall ×. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
297. JOHN ALLAND of Warting [Wartling] co. Sussex yeoman—(Dat. 30 Sep. 1657)—Dau. Mary Williams widow of Robt. Williams dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary, Eliz. Robt. & Thos. Williams ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Mary Williams—Godson Edw. son of Edw. Brasier—Son Edw. Alland exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Baddock, Sam Young. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
298. WILLIAM BOXALL of Badshott in psh. of Farnham, co. Surr. yeoman—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1656)—Sist. Ann now wife of Thos. Sheppard of Readeing co. Berks clothier & her 4 ch<sup>n</sup> Thos. Joseph, John & Ann—Sist. Jane Boxall (under 21)—Bro-in-law Joseph Hamond exor—Peter Luffe & Robt. Luffe—Mary Kane serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Jos. Hamond—Uncle John Lannawaye & Geo. Lampord of Farnham yeoman overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Legge. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
299. EDMUND BARR of Bramber, co. Sussex, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—Bur. at Steyning—Bro. Rich. Barr of Steyning—Geo. Wythers—Daus. Eliz. & Mary (under 21)—Wife Eliz. & sons Edmund & Rich<sup>d</sup> exors—Wm. Benbridge of Stening & John Skinner of Wisborough greene overseers—*Edmund Barr*—

Wit':—Wm. Benbridge, Geo. Withers, Tho. Wilson. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. relict: res. to Edm. & Rich. the sons. P.A. p. 34).

300. WILLIAM BARKER of the Towne & Port of Hastings, co. Sussex, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Oct. 1657)—Legacy to psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Clement in Hasting 'where I now dwell'—Eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Youngest son Geo. Barker—Wife Eliz. extrix—Farms called Beeches & Broad Oake in Bexhill, the s<sup>d</sup> Beeches farm being devised by my bro. Geo. Barker late of Hasting dec<sup>d</sup> to my son Rich<sup>d</sup> & the other farm being devised by s<sup>d</sup> bro. to my son George—Bro. Wm. Lovell esq mayor of Hasting & friend Wm. Parker gent one of the Jurats of Hasting overseers—*William Barker*—Wit':—Joseph Lisher, Tho. Hyder. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 34).

## FOL 74.

301. TYMOTHY COOPER of Slaugham, co. Sussex, 'widdowe'—(Dat. 17 June 1646)—Bur. in Slaugham church near my first husb<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Batchelley—Cos. John son of my bro. John Lintot of Horsham—John Boulst clerk, minister of Slaugham & Mary Boulst his wife—My new Demicaster—M<sup>rs</sup> Butler—Ch<sup>n</sup> of bro-in-law John Lintot of Horsham—Ch<sup>n</sup> of bro-in-law John Lambert of Bansted—Said John Lintot & John his son exors—*Tymothie Cooper*—Wit':—Chas. Shelley, Nich. Everenden (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by John Lintot the younger, surviving exor. P.A. p. 35).
302. JOHN CHEESEMAN of Warbleton, co. Sussex, husbandman—(Dat. 7 May 1655)—The performance of the will of Daniel Seveyer dated 23 Oct. 1653 whereof s<sup>d</sup> John Cheesman was appointed exor—Ann Everist—Mary Everist—Frauncis Everist—Daniel Everist—Eliz. Everist—Sisle Everist—Lands in Heathfeild called Barne meadowe, y<sup>e</sup> Midlefeild & Browne Downeifeild, bought of Solomon Heathfeild—M<sup>r</sup> John Roberts of Warbleton gent exor—John Collier—Wife Joane—Daniel Everist son of my sist. Agnes Everist—Wife's cous. Ann Johnson—Eliz. now wife of Thos. Greene—Joan Spatchurst (under 21)—Ann & Mary Tanner daus. of John Tanner of Warbleton—Ann wife of Wm. Hollands—Bro. Robt. Cheeseman—The ch<sup>n</sup> of sist. Agnes Everist viz. Ann, Francis, Eliz., Mary, Sisley, Daniel—Thos. Fray overseer—*John Cheesman*—Wit':—Rich. Jeffrey x, Fran. Lade—CODICIL dat. 12 Sep. 1657—Wit':—Tho. Lade, Robt. Bennett. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
303. GEORGE DUKE of Poling, co. Sussex, husbandman—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix—My child<sup>n</sup>—Nephenia Older of Arundell gent, Anth. Wood of Billingshurst yeoman & Nich. Stone of Clapham yeoman overseers—*George Duke*—Wit':—John Bouley, Ann Carden x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
304. JEANE COTRELL [of S<sup>t</sup> Saviours in Southwarke co. Surr.]—(Dat. 26 Jan. 1657)—Son Christopher—M<sup>r</sup> Fisher—Son Jeremy—Dau. Abigall—My father Geo. Wood—Sist. Sarah Dendy—Friend Thomas Cooke—Edw. Fisher & Walter Brooke overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Thos. Cooke, Edw. Fisher & Walter Brooke. (Adm. with will annexed 24 Feb. 1657-8 to Edw. Fisher curator assigned to Chrstr, Jeremy & Abigall the child<sup>n</sup>, minors. P.A. p. 34).
305. JOHN CARPENTER of Nenfeild, co. Sussex yeoman—(Dat. 9 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mercy—Eldest son John—Messuage & lands in psh. of Nenfeild purchased of John Yeilding of Hollington yeoman—Dau. Mercy Carpenter (under 21)—Second son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Tenement & lands in 'ffoe' [? Hoe]—Third son Wm—Barn & lands in Bexley—Wife extrix—John Althorne of Crowherst gent & John Iden of Catesfeild yeoman, overseers—*John Carpenter*—Wit':—Thos. Alfraye, Mercy Althorpe x. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).

306. DAME JUDITH DAWES of Puttney, co. Surrey, widow—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—To be bur. in psh. of Puttney near my late husband S<sup>r</sup> Thos. Dawes dec<sup>d</sup>—Son John (minor)—My wedding ring 'sett round with Diamonds'—Dau. Eliz. Dawes—Niece Judith Hackett—Legacy to the almswomen dwelling in the Almshouses built by S<sup>r</sup> Abm. Dawes in Putney—Bro. Rich. Hackett esq—Bro. John Dawes esq—Bro. Robt. Cole esq—Neph. Rich. Hackett gent—Said dau. Eliz. extrix—*Judith Dawes*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:-Rich. Hackett, John Hodiernes, Edw. Brewster, Margt. Herringman. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35, where the christian name of testatrix is given as Elizabeth).
307. ELENOR DUPPA of Richmond otherwise Westsheene, co. Surrey—(Dat. 27 June 1657)—Legacy to poor of Barlavington, co. Sussex 'where I was borne'—God-dau. Sarah Duppa & her three sisters my nieces Martha, Eliz. & Joane—Neph. Henry Trew—Friend Nich. Dallinder, alderman of Chichester—Friend Bryan, Bishopp of Sarum—'My honored M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Duppa'—M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Floyd—Lady Salter & each of her child<sup>n</sup>—M<sup>rs</sup> Kilvert—M<sup>rs</sup> Margt. Thornton—M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Kilvert—M<sup>rs</sup> Joyner—M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Smith—Cosen Jone Ward—Cosen Thos. Goble—Cosen Thos. Duppa of Storrington—My fellow servants—M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Lovell—M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Chaworth exor—*Ellenor Duppa*—No witnesses. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
308. NICHOLAS DUCKETT of Middhurst, co. Sussex, yeoman—(Dat. 30 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in Middhurst Church—Jane Cowter the elder—Goddau. Jane Cowter the younger—Nich., Margt. & Martha Cowters—Richard son of Rich. Hartley of Ippyn—Mary Duckett my mother—Mary & Ann my sisters & their child<sup>n</sup>—Kinswoman Ann Legatt (under 19)—Mary my now wife extrix—Mathew Cowter—Bro-in-law Thos. Allwyne of Woollavington yeoman & John Roberts of Midhurst gent overseers—*Nicholas Duckett*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:-John Clere, Mary Wells, Margt. Cowter x, Jo. Roberts. (Pr. 16 [10] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
309. AVIS DUDSON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour in Southwarke, widow—(Dat. 22 Dec. 1657)—Sam. Parkins of same psh, woodmonger—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Dudson—Grandch. Thos. Luntley son of John Luntley of same psh, brewer & cit. & grocer of London—Rebecca Parkins dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>—Grandch. Judith wife of s<sup>d</sup> Sam. Parkins—Friend Fras. Alder of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's psh glover—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Clerke—Bro. Alex. Burnett—Cosen Joane Crosfeild—The hon<sup>ble</sup> the late Lord Shandoys dec<sup>d</sup>—Son-in-law John Luntley—Cos. Alice Jinks—Sister Burnett—Legacies to poor of S<sup>t</sup> Saviours & S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr in Southwark—Said Sam. Parkins & Judith his wife exors—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:-Edw. Dudson, Robt. Clerke, Fras. Alder. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8, by Emanuell [*sic*] Parkins; res. to Judith Parkins. P.A. p. 35).
310. FRANCIS ASHTON of Worston, co. Lancaster widow—(Dat. 26 Mch. 1657)—Son M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Ashton—Messuages & lands in Worston, Chateburne or Clitherowe—Serv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Webster—Edm. Stevenson of Bareley, co. Lanc. gent & Bernard Driver of Downham yeoman exors—[*Mark*]-No witnesses. (Adm. with will 22 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Ashton, the exors having renounced. P.A. pp. 81 & 87).
311. DOROTHY BICKERSTAFFE of Langton, co. Lancaster, widow—(Dat. 24 June 1657)—Bur. in church of Penartham near unto Wm. Bickerstaffe my late husband's burying place—Thos. Mayor of Muchhoole—Tho. Sudall of Langton—John son of Thos. Sudall—Ales wife of Thos. Sudall—Ales & Dorothy daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—Wm. Sudall & Ales his wife—Kinsman Thos. Mosse & Wm. Elen & Jenett child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—John Mosse carpenter—Tho. Wildinge—Lewen Webster—Thos. Wildinge otherwise called Thos. Robins—Ales wife of Thos. Walton & four of her child<sup>n</sup>—Edw. Maior of Litle hoole

—Jas. Maior—Margery Boond—Jenett Merton dau. of Rich. Merton of Hutton & Margery Merton her sister—Elen wife of John Talier of Hutton—Elen wife of Hugh Heardlsley of Middleforth—The wife of Jas. Bickerstaffe—Henry Tuson of Hutton—Ales Smith dau. of Wm. Smith of Hutton—Katrín Shooe—Eliz. Sergeant—Thurston Bickerstaffe of Langton—The wife of Lawrence Wildinge—Jas. Bickerstaffe of Langton, senior—Katrein wife of Thos. Threlfall—Thos. Bickerstaffe butcher—Ralph son of Thos. Bickerstaffe—Ales wife of Thos. Mosse elder, & Margt. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos.—Ales Wildinge & Eliz. her sister daus. of Thos. Wildinge—Eliz. dau. of Thurston Wildinge—Isabell wife of John Wildinge—Jenet wife of Henry Hunt—Robt. Mayor—John Bickerstaffe the elder—Robt. Banister of Hesketh bancke—Rich. Maior of Hutton younger—Ales dau. of John Mosse—Margt. dau. of Robt. Mosse—Edw. Martinge of Muchhoole carpenter—Rich. Wilcocke—Margt. wife of Thos. Maior of Much hoole—Said kinsman Thos. Maior exor—Neph. Thos. Mosse overseer—[Mark]—Wit':—Edward Martin x, Rich. Wilcoke. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).

312. EDWARD BROWNELL of Saly [Sale] within psh. of Ashton vpon Mercy banke, co. Chester, husbandman—(Dat. 7 Sep. 1657)—Son Anthony—Lease from M<sup>r</sup> Massey of Sale—Wife Ellen—Son Anth. exor—[Mark]—Wit':—Henry Dunster, Tho. Devys x, Henry Barlowe. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).

313. THOMAS BONIE of Preston in Amoundernes, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Apr. 1657)—Sole dau. Ellen Bonie (under 14)—Lands in Clifton—John, Rich<sup>d</sup> & Jane Ryley—My natural sister lately called Ellen Bonie & her child<sup>n</sup>—Bro. Robt. Bonie—The ch<sup>n</sup> of my cosen Rich. Wildinge of Kirkham—Alice wife of John Walker of Kirkham & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Cosen lately called Alice Horsman—Bro. Rich. Bonie & my near kinsman Jas. Smith the younger & friend Wm. Walker exors—*Tho. Bonie*—Wit':—Geo. Duddell, Rich. Turner x, Tho. Arkwright—List of debts names Rich. Johnson, Jane Ryley, Rich. Turner, Cos. Jas. Smith, Maior Robinson, M<sup>rs</sup> Robinson, Henry Bragger, Wm. Wade, M<sup>r</sup> Alex. Rigby, Tho. Rowlinson of Treales, Thos. Stones, Jas. Browne of Ryby, Rich. Bonie of Warton, Wm. Walker of Warrington. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).

## FOL. 75.

314. ROBERT BAVAND of Farndon, co. Chester, gent—(Dat. 5 Apr. 1657)—Aunt Jane Wright of Chester, widow—Cos. Thos. Harrison of Warrington gent—Lands in co. Lincoln & in Ireland—Father-in-law Robt. Bowyer of Dublin gent—Martha wife of s<sup>d</sup> Tho. Harrison & Phillipia Child sister of s<sup>d</sup> Martha—Aunt Ellen Bostocke—Cos. Fras. Minshall—Cos<sup>r</sup> Alice Lingley & Mary Minshall—Aunt Ann Byron & her three child<sup>n</sup> Edw. Thos. & Eliz—Said Jane Wright & Thos. Harrison exors—*Robert Bavand*—Wit':—Wm. Glub, Tho. Pulford, John Greene. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Harrison. P.A. p. 88).
315. JOHN BOSIER [BOSSIER] of Little Over, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 12 Mch. 1652)—Bur. at Over—Land I purchased and that which came to my wife by descent and being the sole heir of her father—Sons Thos. & Robt—Wife Eliz—Father-in-law Robt. Whittingham late of Wayhouse Greene dec<sup>d</sup>—Cos. Alice Bosior of Beeston—Wife & bro-in-law Thos. Totie of Church Minshall exors—*John Bosier*—My son-in-law Geo. Simcocke late of Leftwich—Arthur eldest son of s<sup>d</sup> Geo. Simcocke & Geo. his younger son—Wit':—Wm. Malbon, Thos. Madocke x, Alice Harrison x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Tottie surviving exor. P.A. p. 88).

316. JOHN BARKER of Hunsterson, co. Chester, husbandman—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1657)—Bur. at Wibanbargate—Richard Barker my bro Richard Barker's son, he being an infant—Susans Joanes & Mary Lunt—Sisters Mary Barker & Constance Hall—Jane Emerson—John Ravenshaw of Lay exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Mary Barker x, Rich. Emerson, Randull Whitakers. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
317. RALPH BRIDDOCKE of Cheetwood in psh. of Manchester, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in the Earl of Derby's chapel adjoining to the psh. church in Manchester as near as convenient where my child<sup>a</sup> were buried—Deborah my now wife—Son John—Daus. Deborah & Eliz. (under 21 & unmarr.)—Wife extrix—*Ralph Briddocke*—Wit':—John Taylor, John Rilinge. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
318. ABRAHAM CHEETAYNE [CHEETHAM] of Westleigh, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1657)—Ellen Smith my sist. Jane's eldest dau.—Sam. Smith elder son to s<sup>d</sup> Ellen—Thos. Smith younger son to s<sup>d</sup> Ellen—Bro. Tho. Cheetayne—Neph<sup>a</sup> Abm & Jas. Cheetaine—Margt. Prescott dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos—Eliz. Cheetaine another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro—Eliz. Dame younger dau. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Jane—Sist. Jane Hindley—Jeffrey Hart my s<sup>d</sup> sisters son—Peter Hindley another of my s<sup>d</sup> sisters sons—Rich. Smith of Bedford—John Hart another of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Jane's sons—House called Eckerslies howse—John Veniston of Westleigh, co. Lanc. gent—Wm. Smith of Snape s<sup>d</sup> co. gent—Thos. Mossocke of Westleigh gent—M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Vinston—S<sup>d</sup> John Vinston & John Hindley nailor exors—Friend Hugh Hindley of Westleigh yeom. supervisor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Robt. Hampson, Jas. Hampson, Wm. Pennington x, John Knowles x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 89).
319. JAMES CLARKSON of Footaine [Cockerham, co. Lanc.]—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1657)—Bur. at Wigan—Parish of Cokersham—Bro. John Butler of Brotherton my bro-in-law exor—My 3 sisters Jennett, Mary & Eliz—Roger Jollie—M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Abbott my late master overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Geo. Buckhall, Jas. Abbott, Roger Charnocke. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
320. ISABELL DAVENPORT of Butley, co. Chester, widow—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Grandch. Edw. Plantt the younger—Wm. Blackshawe of Sidington, co. Chester, husbandman—Thos. Blackshawe of Adlington husbandman—Wm. Hyde of Prestbury, co. Chester yeoman—Edw. Plant father of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Plantt—Tenement in Butley—Dau. Ann—Cottages in Macclesfeild purchased of the earl of Derby in tenure of Rich. Booth & Jane Goodfellowe—Neph. Roger Holland of Prestbury gent & neighbour M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Piggott of Bunistall exors—Son-in-law Edw. Plantt overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Randall Hall, Eliz. Bradley x, Thos. Jeynson. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8 by Roger Holland, res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 87).
321. RICHARD FISHER now of the psh. of Wibunbury, co. Chester, husbandman—(Dat. 8 Sept. 1648)—Wm. & Rich. sons of Wm. Parrat of Houghe—Godson Rich. Bloore & Mary Bloore his sister—Sisley Parratt of Hough spinster—Ralph Smethwick—Edw. Lownes of Sproson—John Kent of Hollens—John Horsfeild of Hollyns greene—Fras. Lea of Wibunbury—Wm. Cantrell of Skavington—John Hassall of Walgherton—Fras. Jackson—John Owre of Haderton—Said Cicely Parratt exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Wm. Parratt, Wm. Radmore. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
322. JOHN GUEST of Mersley greene in Astley in psh. of Leigh, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1654)—Bur. in psh. church of Leigh—Close of land in Leigh called y<sup>e</sup> heath furlong bought from Lambert Partington of Tildesley & Lawrence Twisse late of Astley now dec<sup>d</sup>—Grandson Thos. Guest son of my eldest son Thos—Every of my grandch<sup>n</sup> except Ann now wife of

Rich. Raphson alias Harrison—My servant & grandch. Eliz. Guest—My sons & daus. viz. Tho. Guest, Rich. Guest, Henry Guest & Alice Collier—Sons Thos. & Henry exors—Son Rich. & grandson Tho. Guest overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Henry Sanderson, Henry Guest, Peter Hall. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).

323. RICHARD PRESCOTT of Maudesley, co. Lanc. husbandman—(Dat. 23 July 1657)—Bur. at Eccleston—Bro-in-law Alexander Shakeladie & Agnes his now wife—Tho. Milner of Byspham—Tho. Porter of the Milne in Maudesley—John Rutter—Roger Sherrocke—Eliz. Yate—Henry Forshawe—Eliz. wife of Robt. Turner—John Stopforth, & Robt. Turner both of Maudesley yeomen exors—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Robt. Tomson x, Mary Turner, Sicely Sompner x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 88).
324. THOMAS LANGLEY [of Midlewich, co Chester]—(Dat. 28 Aug. 1655)—Friend M<sup>rs</sup> Mackworth & her dau. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary—Cos. Wittar—Son-in-law Capt. Whittworth—Cos. Mary Walley—Bro. Robt. Langley—Each of my sisters—The ch<sup>n</sup> of my dec<sup>d</sup> sisters—Sist-in-law Ann Howghe & her child<sup>n</sup>—Cos. Margt. Swinton—Eliz. Arnold & two other servants—John Smalwood of the town of Margaret Bradshaw—Old Ann Cooper—Widow Ravenscroft—Ellin Carter—Ellin Cacoe—M<sup>rs</sup> Halleley—M<sup>rs</sup> Jones—Wm. Cooke & his wife my old servant—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Edge—Son Sam Langley exor—*Tho. Langley*. No witnesses. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
325. JOHN READ of Great Lumley, co. Durham, yeoman—(Dat. 9 Feb. 1651)—Bur. in psh. church of Chester as near my late dec<sup>d</sup> wife as conveniently may be—Sist. Ann Truatt—Sist. Margery Gibson—Bro. Wm. Read & Margt. his wife—Jane, Anne, Susan & Margt. Read daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Wm—Rich. Read my bro. Wm's son—Neph. Thos. Truatt—Neph. Wm. Gibson—Thos. Gibson—Niece Ann Tompson—Niece Dorothy Gibson—Isabell Read my only dau—Maid Eliz. Cooke—Son & heir John Read exor—Bro-in-law Thos. Chilton supervisor—My wife—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Wm. Lumley, Robt. Clarke, Ralph Lowson x, Tho. Hall x, Wm. Barnes. (Adm. with will 24 Feb. 1657-8 to Isabell Read mother & curatrix assigned to John Read the exor during min. P.A. p. 87).
326. THOMAS POWE of Cartmell Fell, co. Lanc. & psh. of Cartmell—(Dat. 27 May 1654)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Cartmell—Frances my now wife—Miles Harrison her son-in-law—Grandch. Thos. Kilner—Daus. Mary & Frances—Grandch. Jas. Kilner & his bro. John—Two 'litle Lads' of Jas Borwickes—Anthony Robinson—S<sup>d</sup> two daus. extrices—M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Knipe my landlord & Wm. Gurnett of Cawmire overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Antho. Robinson x, Wm. Gurnett. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary Kilner *alias* Powe & Frances Harrison *alias* Powe the extrices. P.A. p. 88).
327. WILLIAM SHERMAN of Breerton, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 1 July 1654)—Henry Manwaring of Kermincham, co. Chester, esq—Dau. Marie Sherman—Son Edw—Daus. Rose Snelson & Elnor Barnes—Robt. & Wm. sons of Arthur Higgingson dec<sup>d</sup>—Serv<sup>t</sup> Bridget Kell—S<sup>d</sup> Wm. Higgenson & dau. Mary Sherman exors—John [*blank*] of the City of London gent overseer—*William Sherman*—Wit':—John Wild, Modlin Wild, Eliz. Beckett. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary May *alias* Sherman one of the exors, res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 88).

## FOL. 76.

328. ELLIS STRETTLE of Mobberley, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1652)—Wife Eliz—John Stretle the supposed son of [*blank*]—John Worthington of Morley, co. Chester, yeoman & my bro. Thomas Stretell of Maxfeild

- exors—Bro. Hugh & sist. Margt—Bro. John Stretle—Sist. Alice Stretle—Rich. Rile—Ralph Bradley—Thos. Jackson—Hobson Partington—Eliz. Whitehead—[Mark]—Wit':—Thos. Cottrell, Tho. Partington x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
329. CUTHBERT SHEPPARD of Newton Bevills [Bewley] co. Durham, yeoman—(Dat. 18 June 1644)—Son Thos—Neph. Robt. Sheppard (under 21)—The other 3 of bro. Thomas child<sup>n</sup>—My brother's wife—Geo. Huntington & Jas. his son—Thos. Smith—Rich. Pepper—Rich. Morpeth—My wife & son exors—Bro-in-law Thos. Chapman overseer—*Cuthbert Sheppard*—Wit':—Thos. Chapman, Wm. Mathewe, Jas. King clk. (Adm. with will 24 Feb. 1657-8 to John Hobson curator assigned to Thos. Sheppard the son & surviving exor. P.A. p. 87).
330. WILLIAM STRENGTHFELLOWE of Oxenshawe in psh. of Manchester, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 11 Aug. 1656)—Bur. at Gorton Chappell—Wife Eliz—Son John—Dau. Eliz. Bordman—Dau. Mary Bagshaw—Son Josuah—Wife & son John, exors—Neighbours Thos. Birch & Jas. Beawicke overseers—*William Strengthfellowe*—Wit':—Thos. Birch, Wm. Booth. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
331. WILLIAM TATLOCKE of Kirkeby row, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 11 Aug. 1657) Ellin my now wife—My 6 child<sup>n</sup> Wm, John, Thos, Edw. & Rich. Tatlocke, & Margt. Webster—Wife extrix—Friend & neighbour M<sup>r</sup> Nich. Fazakerley overseer—*Willm Tatlocke*—Wit':—Wm. Fleetwood, Rich. Atherton. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).
332. JOHN THORPE of Pendleton in psh. of Eckle [Eccles] co. Lanc. linnen webster—(Dat. 7 Aug. 1657)—Rich. Valentyne my wife's former husband—Child<sup>n</sup> Roger, Martha, Sarah, Hanah & Ester—Son Joseph & his son David—Dau. Marie's son John Jackson—Ellin Valentyne—Son Joseph exor—Friends Robt. Leech & Peter Ashton overseers—*John Thorpe*—Wit':—Thos. Vallentine, Jas. Jackson x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
333. THOMAS TANKARD of Stapeley, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Aug. 1657)—Legacy to psh. of Audlem—Bro. Thos. Tilsley & his child<sup>n</sup>—Ralph Tankard my reputed son—Margery now wife of Roger Manwaring of Wichmalbanke webster & her dau. Eliz—Cicely Brooke of Wichmalbanke wid. & Robt. Brooke her son—Ralph Tankard the elder of Bridgmeere & his 3 sons Ralph, Thos. & George—John Tankard the younger of Hunsterstone—Eliz. now wife to Randle Blacklurst of Hanclewe—John Tankard the elder & Eliz. his dau—My dau. Jane now wife of Randle Alcocke—Wm. Greene of Hunsterstone—Thos. son of Simon Tilsley—Wife Eliz. & Thos. Tilsley my bro. exors—[Mark]—Wit':—Randall Olcott, Wm. Greene x, Lawrence Fletcher the elder w<sup>th</sup> others. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Tilsley; res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 88).
334. JAMES TAYLOR of Thorpe in psh. of Owldsham, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 26 Aug. 1657)—Wife Susan—My 2 younger child<sup>n</sup> Edmund & Alice—Lands in Riton & Middleton & in Ogden in psh. of Rachdale—Land on Bealemoore in Crompton—Son Ralph (under 21)—Son James—John Mellor of Riton & Jas. Wild of Cowcods in psh. of Owldham yeoman exors—Friend Jas. Turner of Bins in psh. of Rachdale yeoman overseer—[Mark]—Wit':—Susan Turner x, Henry Wild. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).
335. JOANE WOOD of Bosson alias Bosdon in psh. of Cheadley [Cheadale] co. Chester, widow—(Dat. 22 June 1655)—My little granddau. Mary Cowper dau. of my son-in-law Thos. Cowper in Widford in s<sup>d</sup> co.—Son-in-law John Hooley & my dau. Eliz. his wife—Edw. Finlowe my late servant—Granddau.

- Ann Marsland dau. of my son-in-law John Marsland of Bosson alias Bosdon—My 3 daus. Eliz. Hooley, Ann Cowper the now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. & Marie Marsland the now wife of s<sup>d</sup> John—Sons-in-law Thos. Cowper & John Marsland—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Geddon, Wm. Thomson. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
336. WILLIAM NICHOLAS of Peele in Etcheles [Eccles] co. Chester, Doctor of Divinity—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1657)—Wife Kath. extrix—*William Nicholas*  
Wit':—Reginold Rile, John Rile. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
337. EDWARD WOOD of Poynton, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 25 Feb. 1653)—Son-in-law Thos. Cowper—Son-in-law John Marsland—Wife Joane—Son-in-law Thos. Cowper exor—Bro-in-law Ralph Bower overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Wood x, Ralph Bowre. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
338. RICHARD WYLD of Litle Carleton [co. Lanc.]—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Jane—Dau. Agnes extrix—My younger child<sup>n</sup>—Son Christr—Dau. Alles—Geo. Hodgson of Litle Layton—Nich. Walton—John Fletchar of Litham—Wm. Anyon of Eccleston—Tho. Davy—Wm. Kookson of Litham, cowper—Rich. Kookson—Jas. Bonie—Rich. Berch—*Richard Wild*—Wit':—John Benson, John Hardman, Edw. Hull. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8 by Agnes Wild extrix. P.A. p. 88).
339. RICHARD HOLLOWAY of Stoke Blisse, co. Hereford, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1656)—Wife Alice—Dau. Ann Ward—Dau. Mary Holloway—My heir Edw. Holloway exor—Sons Roger & Wm—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Thos. Holloway, Dorothy Holloway, Edw. Russell. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
340. ROBERT ALLEN late of Clirowe co. Radnor--(Nunc. will dat. 25 Sep. 1657)—Bros. Rees Allen & Wm. Allen—Evan William of Llambeden, co. Radnor gent—Bros. Jas & Hugh—Sist. Margt—Eliz. Price—John Price—My father John Allen exor—Wit':—Rees Mary, Wm. Allen. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
341. THOMAS ATKINSON [of Staunton Lacy co. Salop] clearke—(Dat. 6 Apr. 1657)—Bur. in chancel of Stainton Lacy by my former wife—Wife M<sup>th</sup> Eliz. Atkinson—Dau. Ann—Son John (under 21)—The farm of Withypoole—Son Fras—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Whitmore—M<sup>r</sup> Whittell—Servants Eliz. Floyd & Edw. Knolls—My maid Rebecca—Andrew & John Falconer—Henry Weaver—Fras. son of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Walker—Wife extrix—*Thomas Atkinson*—Wit':—Wm. Pickering, Jenkin Jones, Mary Colbach, Wm. Whittell clerke. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
342. THOMAS BOWEN of Llanerogge [Llanwennog] co. Cardigan—(Dat. 26 May 1655)—Legacy to poor of Llandissill—Eldest dau. Bridget Bowen (under 18)—Second dau. Sage Bowen—Third dau. Margt. Bowen—Eygnon David ap Eygnon—Second son John—Third son David—Jane Thomas widow—Fourth dau. Mary—Fifth dau. Gwenn—Wife Ann—Eldest son & heir Thomas—John Lewis of Llysnewydd, co. Carmarthen esq & Thos. Lloyd of Brynnele, co. Cardigan, gent to be tutors & guardians of my child<sup>n</sup>—Wife extrix—*Thomas Bowen*—Wit':—Daniell Lloid Jenñ, Thomas ap Jenñ, Henry David, Thomas David, Wm. David, D'd ap Thomas, John Jenkins. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
343. ROGER BADYE of Edge in psh. of Pontesbury, co. Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Apr. 1648)—Messuages & land in Bromlowe, co. Salop—Wm. Cartwright of Aston—Eldest son & heir Humph. (under 21)—My child<sup>n</sup> Humph. Rich. & Ann—Cos. Margt. Felton—Friend David Fowlke of Aston Pigott & s<sup>d</sup> bro-in-law Wm. Cartwright of Aston Rogers yeoman exors—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Symon Butcher x, John Caswall x, Henry Hayward. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Cartwright; res. to David Fowlke. P.A. p. 56).



## FOL. 77.

344. MARY BIGGS of the psh. of the Moore, co. Salop, 'being aged'—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1651)—Son Thos. Kemsie—Son Sam. Biggs & his child<sup>a</sup>—Dau. Eliz. Bright—Dau. Mary Cowling—Dau. Susan Wall—Grandch. Mary Cowling—Thos. Wall & Susan my dau—Grandch. Ann Wall—S<sup>r</sup> Robt. Howard—Tenements in Kempton—Son Symon Kemsie exor—*Signū Marie Biggs*—Wit':—Thos. Everall, Eliz. Mountford. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8, P.A. p. 56).
345. KATHERINE CLARKE of the Baylypitt, in psh. of Monmouth, co. Monmouth, spinster—(Dat. 29 Nov. 1653)—Lawr. Tattershall of Odstocke, co. Wilts gent—Neph. Benedict Aprice & Benedict one of his sons & Thos. one other of his sons—Wm. Gawen late of Horsington, co. Somst gent—Niece Kath. Aprice—Niece Sara Pile natural sist of s<sup>d</sup> Kath. Aprice—Andrew Popham of London gent exor—*Ka. Clarke*—Wit':—Morgan Wm. James, Thos. Belcher, Geo. Powell. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to Kath. Aprice the niece & residuary legatee, Andr. Popham having been cited but not appearing. P.A. p. 57).
346. JOHN DAVID AP JOHN of Llansanfeydd Comoytoyddid, co. Radnor—(Dat. 12 May 1656)—Gwen Lewis my now wife—Messuage called Tyddin attheir llannerth Glleene—Neph. Evan Meredith ap Hugh—Messuage called Ty and Tyr yn y Coed in said parish—Morgan ap Evan ap John—Evan David ap John my bro. dec<sup>d</sup> & Bridget his wife—Messuages called Ty Mawr in Aber Caythron Talwern Cayton & Rhuo Maes—Niece Jane Charles—Edw. ap Hugh Phillipp—Jenkin Lloid—Gwen Powell widow—Neph. Howell ap Stephen & John Stephen his bro. & Eliz. sister of s<sup>d</sup> Howell & John & wife of one David Jenkin—Neph. Howell Samwell—Edw. Thomas—John ap Evan—Neph. Samuel Evans & John his son & Gwen his dau—Kath. wife of Evan ap Hugh of Rayader—Neph. John Lloid son of Humph. Lloid—Neph. John Hughes—Mary Hughes & Kath. Hughes—Niece Bridget Hughes—Jane dau. of my neph. Hugh Meredith—Gwen dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Hugh—Maude dau. of Constance verch Evan my niece dec<sup>d</sup>—Hugh Powell my man—Jane verch John my maidserv<sup>t</sup>—Johan dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Evan ap Hugh—Margt. verch Meredith—Thos. D'd ap Rees—Kath. wife of John Howells of Rayader—John Page one of the sons of Rich. Page of Nantmell—Bridget verch John of Rayader—Messuage called Jay Koed—Lewis son of Thos. Lewis my bro-in-law & Jane one of the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—Bro. Evan David ap John—Dwelling house in Nant Maddocke—Neph. Evan ap Meredith ap Hugh exor—*[Mark]*—Wit':—Thos. Slones, Meredith Lloyd, Rich. Page. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
347. DAVID D'D JOHN of Dondvill [Conivil] Elvett [co. Carmarthen] in the dioc. of S<sup>t</sup> Davids—(Dat. 5 Nov. 1652)—Bur. in church of Dondville Ellvett—Son Thos. David—Messuage in Llanegwood in Elvett called Tyr y paulgwynne or Keven meyrat—Anthony William—Eldest son Lewis David—Messuage called Tyr y naul David—Son Griffith David—Grandchild Ellen Lewis (under 14)—Son Eynon David—Messuage called Tredaren—Wife Gwenllian Lewis—Lewis John Griffith—Serv<sup>t</sup> Tho. David—Said eldest son Lewis exor—*[Mark]*—Wit':—Howell Thomas, Thos. David & David Lewis. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8 by Lewis David son & exor. P.A. p. 56).
348. MAULD DON of Llansanfred in Elvett, co. Radnor, widow—(Dat. 30 Mch. 1651)—Bro. Hugh Powell of Llanelweth, co. Radnor, gent—Daus. Johan & Kath—Son Stephen—John Lloid & Jane Lloid his sister—Rice ap Evan—Grandch. Jas. Don—Son Thos. Don—Jas. Don my husband dec<sup>d</sup>—Mathew Lloid—Bro. Hugh Powell exor—Hugh Lewis esq, John Evans & son Thos. Don overseers—Wit':—Mathew Evans, Wm. Thomas x, Thos. Powell. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).

349. JAMES DAYAS [of Tugford co. Salop]—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1657)—Sons Richard & Edward & dau. Eliz. (all under 15)—Bro. Edw. Daias & my wife exors—[*Mark*—Wit':—Edw. Sheppard, Edw. Dike. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Alice, relict. P.A. p. 56).
350. LEWIS AP EVAN of Conwileluet [Comvilelvett] co. Carmarthen—(Dat. 13 March 1656)—Bur. in church of Conwileluet—Serv<sup>t</sup> Rees ap Evan—Neph. John David Lewis—Wife Angnes Lewis—Messuage called Pant Rickert—Dau. Jenett Lewis now wife of Humph. Lewis—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Gwenllian Humphrey & Jenett Humphrey the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Jenett Lewis—Kinsman Humph. Howell of Conwileluet gent & Benj. Howell of Ebernant gent—Wife extrix—[*Mark*—Wit':—Thos. Howell, Lewis Watkins, David Thomas, Tho. Morys. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56.)
351. ANN EDWARDS of Tiklerton [Ticklerton] co. Salop, widow—(Nunc. will dat. 9 Dec. 1657)—Eldest child John Edwards—Four youngest child<sup>n</sup> Vincent, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Eliz. & Mary—Son John exor—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Ann Dannett, Wm. Pinches. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
352. FRANCIS FILKIN of Westfeild psh. Rosemarkett, co. Pembroke, gent—(Dat. 21 May 1657)—Dau. Dorothy (under 14)—Dau. Jane (under 15)—Dau. Ann (under 16)—Wife Jane & eldest son Henry exors—Friends M<sup>r</sup> John Bowen, M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Owen & John Whittoe overseers—*Francis Filkin*—Wit':—John Bowen, Hugh Owen, John Whittoe, Mawrice Mowree x, Diana Roberts, Eliz. Mowre. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to John Bowen & Hugh Owen curators assigned to Henry Filkin a minor, Jane the relict & the other exor having died before taking execution. P.A. p. 57).
353. DAVID GWYN (GWYNNE) of Llancarvan, co. Glamorgan—(Dat. 15 Nov. 1657)—If dau. Jane Gwyn marries Geo. Nicholas she is to pay to my dau. Jenett Gwyn 10l.—My five younger child<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Ann Gwyn—Son Jenkin Gwyn—Goods at Lanbetherie—Dau. Mary Gwyn—Dau. Cecill Gwyn—Dau. Jenett extrix—*Signū David Gwynn*—Wit':—John Bassett, Wm. Deere, David Richard. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
354. WILLIAM GRETTON of Bucknall [Bucknill] co Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 14 May 1657)—Bur. in psh. church of Bucknall—The Hon. S<sup>r</sup> Robert Howard now dec<sup>d</sup>—Son John Gretton—Second son Edw. Gretton—John Powell esq—Robt. Bate—Dau. Ann—M<sup>r</sup> Jeremy Powell of Bedston—M<sup>r</sup> John Gough of Bucknall—Son Roger—My 2 younger sons Wm. & Alex<sup>r</sup>—My younger dau. Margt—Eldest son John exor—M<sup>r</sup> Jeremy Powell & my bro. M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Gretton overseers—[*Mark*—Wit':—Rich. Hopkins, Rich. Mason, John Hopkies x, Thos. Macklen. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
355. JENKIN HOWELLS of Rennarth [Kennarth] co. Carmarthen—(Dat. 15 Apr. 1657)—Wife Margt. Moris extrix—[*Mark*—Wit':—David James clerk, Rice James, Llewellyn Thomas, Phillipp David corvicer, John William Baron, Morris William. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
356. JOHN HARRY of Pendoylon, co. Glamorgan, yeoman—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657)—Margery Rowland—Legacies to poor of Peadoilon, Llanhary & hamlet called Tally garve—Lands called Kevenlys & Erwpull y pair—Rich. Seys esq dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph<sup>s</sup> Harry David & John Llewilline—Son Harry John—Evan Seys esq—Cillian Harry eldest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Harry John—Dau. Wenllian John—Grandch. John Harry—Geo. Mathew—David Harry son of s<sup>d</sup> Harry John—Margt. Harry dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Harry John—Rich<sup>d</sup> William—Mary William Howell Evan—Thos. William & Ann William child<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Thomas—John Richard—John Richard's dau. Margt—Margt. dau. of Harry David—

Thos. Davies—Morgan son of Thos. Prees—Howell son of Griffith David—Geo. Thomas—Howell Morgan—Neph. Harry David exor—Wit':—Thos. Jones, Rich. William—CODICIL dat 18 Oct. 1657 names cos. Thos. David—Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenkin son of Jenkin William Rees—The two youngest sons of John Rees of Lanhary—Robt John son of John Robert—Llen Roberts son—Wit':—Ansell Griffith, Llen Roberts. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).

## FOL. 78.

357. JOHN AP JOHN of Mouthvey [Mouthveth] co. Carmarthen, tanner—(Dat. 11 Oct. 1657)—Rees John my eldest son—Messuage called Tyr David Prichard ap Jevan Ichan in Mouthvey—Rees Griffith—Gwenllian William—Wm. Thomas—Morgan John my 2<sup>d</sup> son—Messuage called Tyr afermydan in Llandingatt—Jenkin Griffith—Samuel Jones—Ann John my youngest dau—Jevan John my 3<sup>d</sup> son—William John my youngest son—Bro. Wm. John—Son Morgan John exor—[Mark]—Wit':—Morgan John Rees, John Rees, Wm. John, Wm. Thomas. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
358. WILLIAM JONES late of Vske [co. Monm] esquier deceased—(Undated)—Woods called the Piores wood & the Cockshoots wood—Wife & son Thomas—Rectories & fee farms of pshes of Llangevew & Lanvihangell Pont y moele—Lands in Lantrissent, Lanover, Lanvayre Kilgidin, Bettus Newydd, Langom—Tenement in Gwehelwgge late in occ. of Wm. Richard—Two youngest sons William Jones & John Jones—Lease called Coed Cunneur—David Giles—Wife to be guardian of sons Thos., Wm. & John—Cos. Mr Chas. Harbert of Newton & neph. Phe. Nicholas of Lansey—Moiety of the Long mead in psh. of Langevewe—Wm. Giles—Eldest son Thos. exor (under 21)—My Lord of Pembroke—Neph. Cradocke—Bro. Andr. Nicholas—Neph. Capt. John Nicholas—Mr Water Watkins—Neph. Chas. Goddard—Kinswoman in Glamorganshire—John Rees Johnes—Richard John Edwards—Wm. Madocks—Cous. Kemeys of Kemeys—Cous. Henry Lewis son to my cous. Giles Lewis—Cous. Phe. Nicholas of Lanpillt—Cous. Edm. Jones esq—Cous. Knight—Sist. Cradocke—Bro-in-law Chas. Jones—Herbert Lewis—Rich<sup>d</sup> Linsey—Water John Rees—Powell Giles & Eliz. his wife & his youngest child—*William Jones*—(Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Mary Jones mother & 'curatrix testamentary under jointure' to Thos. Jones a minor the exor, during minority. (Pr. 21 June 1692 by Thos. Jones the son. P.A. p. 57).
359. EVAN JOHN MORGAN of Cadoxton by Neath, co. Glamorgan—(Dat. 19 July 1654)—My wedded wife—Son John Evan—Grandchild the dau. of Griffith Awbrey—Dau. Mawd Evan & her child—Dau. Gwenllian Evan & her unmarr<sup>d</sup> child—Philip earl of Pembroke—Son John exor—[Mark]—Wit':—Llewellyn Evan, Thos. William glover, Wm. Bevan x. (Pr. 4. Feb. 1657-8 by John Evan exor. P.A. p. 56).
360. ALEXANDER JAMES of Llanwthull, co. Brecknocke & dioc. of S<sup>t</sup> Davids—(Dat. 18 June 1657)—Stephen John ap Evan—Thos. ap Rees Morgan—Eliador verch Thomas dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. ap Rees Morgan—John ap Evans grandch. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. ap Rees Morgan—Gwen verch Evan grandch. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. ap Rees Morgan—Eliador verch John—Maud verch Howell—Hugh ap Thomas—Edw. Thomas—Jane verch Thomas—Margt. verch Thomas—Cath. verch Evan—Evan Thos. ap Rees Morgan—Margt. verch Griffith—Margt. verch Howell—Jane verch Howell—Meredith David Meredith—Howell ap Rees ap Griffith—Jane verch Howell extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Evan ap Edward Jenkin, David Evans, Thos. ap Edward, Morgan Evans, Evan Davies. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).

361. WILLIAM JOHN of Magior Vraen [Magwzvraen] in psh. of Poncherston, co. Pembroke, yeoman—(Dat. 6 Mch. 1655)—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Margt. Harry, Ann Harry & Mary Harry—Dau. Jennett William now wife to Hary John Llen Serv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Cadigan—Serv<sup>t</sup> Cath. David—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. Moris, Thos. Moris & Robt. Moris sons of my son Moris William—Wife Cath. Lewis & son Moris William exors—*William John*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jenkin Lewis, John Lewis, Thos. Lewis x of Magior vraen. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
362. WILLIAM JONES of Bergevenny, co. Monmouth, thelder, tanner—(Dat. 9 Oct. 1657)—Son Wm. Jones the younger tanner & Wm. Jones the youngest his son & my grandch<sup>d</sup>—Messuage called Gwrlodan or Bont & Gwerlodan yr Liwdydd in Burgvanny—Wm. Herbert esq dec<sup>d</sup>—Wm. James—Dau. Susan Jones—Mathew John—David William—House in Munckstreet, Millstreet etc—Bro. Thos. Jones of Magor dec<sup>d</sup>—Wm. Lewis dec<sup>d</sup>—Son Harry Jones exor—Roger Joyner—Wm. Williams of Rydymaen in psh. of Llandenny co. Monmouth gent—Bro-in-law John Jones of Pen y Twyne gent & son-in-law John Lewis of Burgavenny corvicer overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Gibbs, Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones, David Jenkin, Elianor Edwards x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Henry Jones son & exor. These letters by reason of full age of Thos. Jones the exor expired & will pr. June 1692. P.A. p. 56).
363. AMBROSE KYNASTON of Hordley, co. Salop, husbandman—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Roger Kynaston of Hordley esq—Phillipp Vaughan minister of Hordley—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Kynaston of Hordley—Sist-in-law Margt. Davies—Maid serv<sup>t</sup> Jane Reynolds—Man serv<sup>t</sup> Edw. Coomemer—Hugh Morgan—M<sup>r</sup> Mary Kynaston of Hordley—Thos. Clare of Bagley—Christabell Bagley—Meredith James—Eliz. Sadler—Wife Joane extrix—Roger Kinaston of Hordley esq & Tho. Jaundrell of Hordley gent overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Eliz. Vaughan, John Suttons, Phillipp Vaughan cler. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
364. HOWELL LEWIS THOMAS of Talgarth, co. Brecon, yeoman—(Dat. 26 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Gwyne Vyrhan—Sist. Eliz. Lewis—Jevan William Bevan of Llandbedder—Sist. Maud Lewis—Jevan Rees late of Tallgarth dec<sup>d</sup>—Lewis Thomas my father & Jane his wife—Sist. Gwenllian Lewis & Howell Edward her son—Watkyn Prosser Riffith late of Talgarth dec<sup>d</sup>—Bro. Thos. Lewis—Child<sup>n</sup> of Edw. John Howell—Child<sup>n</sup> of John Jevan Meredith—Sist. Margt. Lewis—Roger John Lewis—Watkin Bevan David—Bro. Thos. Lewis exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Evans, Wm. Powell, Lewis Thomas, John Prosser, Watkin Jevan. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
365. JOHN LOCKETT of Drayton in Hales, co. Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 5 Mch. 1653)—Dau. Ann Lockett—Dau. Margerie Lockett—Son Samuel—House in Shropshire street—Son John (under 21)—Child<sup>n</sup> of Robt. Felton my son-in-law—Child<sup>n</sup> of son Thomas—Dau. Ellen (under 16)—S<sup>r</sup> John Corbet bart—Tenement in Staffordshire street in Drayton—Son Robt. Felton & dau. Margery Lockett exors—*John Lockett*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Bowles, Rob. Felton, Jas. Cooke x. (Pr. 16 [12] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
- 366.—MEREDITH LLEWELLINE of Henvymw [co. Cardigan]—(Dat. 8 June 1656)—Daus. Ellen Meredith, Jane Meredith, Margt. Meredith & Lliekie Meredith—Sons David & Thos. Meredith exors—'Nefew Gr Hugh'—Agnest Llen—My landlord Lewis Gwyn—Thos. Evans esq, Thos. Evan Meredith & Gr Morgan to be guardians of child<sup>n</sup>—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Griffith Morgan, Gr Lewis, Morgan Wm, John David Rees & Jenkin Evans—CODICIL names Sist. Mary Llewellyne—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Morgan Greene, Griffith Morgan, John D'd Rees, Griffith Lewis, Jenkin Evans, (Adm. 24 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Evans esq one of the testamentary tutors to David & Thos. Meredith the ch<sup>n</sup> & exors; res. to Tho. Evan Meredith & Griffith Morgan. P.A. p. 57).

367. WILLIAM MARICHURCH of Haverfordwest [co. Pemb.] gent dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nunc. will dat. 18 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Maryes in Haverfordwest—Wife Jane extrix—Wit':—Gabriell Wade of Haverfordwest gent. & Margt. Poyton of same spinster. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
368. THOMAS NICHOLAS of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Cumduy, co. Brecon, smith—(Dat. 7 Dec. 1657)—Son Wm. Thomas—Messuages & lands purchased of Roger Watkin & Thos. Edward—Son Harry Thomas—Thomas ap John—Thos. Watkin—Son Nich. Thomas—Stephen Bage—Son Jevan Thomas—Cath. William widow—Son Roger Thomas—Son Watkin Thomas—Son Wm Thomas exor—Wit':—David Parrie, John Prosser, Tho. Watkin x. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
369. THOMAS NEEDHAM of Hatton, co. Salop, yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 22 Feb. 1656)—Five child<sup>n</sup>—Wife Mary extrix—Wit':—Eliz. Davies & his said wife. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
370. JEREMY OAKELEY vicar of Cardington, co. Salop—(Dat. 25 Apr. 1656)—Wife Mary—Neph. Wm. Oakeley esq—Son Jeremy—Second son Wm—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Lease in Totterton—My seal ring which was a legacy left me by the rev<sup>d</sup> & learned Doctor Pinke y<sup>e</sup> worthy Warden of New Colledge—Neph. Wm. Oakeley of Oakeley esq & Rich<sup>d</sup> Owen of Rhusayson esq & John Newton of Heighley esq exors—My rev<sup>d</sup> father in law Robert lord bishop of Oxford & my patron Harcourt Leighton of Plash esq overseers—*Jeremy Okeley*—NUNCUPATIVE CODICIL dat. 6 Jan. 1657 names a dau. born since the making of the will—Wit':—Bryan Ambler, Rowland Oakeley. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).

## FOL. 79.

371. JOANE PALMER of Clee S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, co. Salop, widow—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. Millichapp's four ch<sup>n</sup> now living—Late husb<sup>d</sup> Edw. Palmer—Bro-in-law Edw. Lewis exor—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit':—Fras. Smith, Martha Millichap x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
372. PHILLIPP AP RICHARD of Measbury, co. Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 21 Aug. 1657)—Bro. John ap Richard of Hopton & his only dau—Bro. Evan ap Richard & Elianor his dau—Roger Kynaston of Measbury gent—My niece, dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Evan—Neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams—Rich<sup>d</sup> ap Edward of Measbury glover—John & Thomas two of the sons of Dan<sup>i</sup> Moodie—Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomley of Measbury yeoman exor—Robt. Evance of Crickieth gent—Anne my niece wife to John Hawse of Weston Cotton labourer & her son Thos. Hause—Niece Sara Rogers—Eliz. wife of David Griffiths of Melyn yog Vechan, co. Montgomery—Mary, Sara & Martha daus. of Dan<sup>i</sup> Moody—Niece Lettice wife of Thos. Edwards of Oswestry gent—Edw. Gregory now of Anglesey—Rich<sup>d</sup> Roberts minister of the gospel—Jas. Quarrell & Tymothy Thomas ministers of the gospel—Robt. ap Rhydderch of Measbury glover—John son of John Thomas of Measbury laborer—Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomley my exor & his sons John & Rich<sup>d</sup>—Sara Mathews widow—Gwen Davies widow—John Morris basket maker—Hannah Spencer—Jane Humphreys now serv<sup>t</sup> to Lawrence Allinson gent—Robt. Morris of Babbies wood—The daus. of Elianor Tomkeis late of Babbies wood—Margt. Williams of Oswestry wid. Margt. Humphreys spinster—Rich<sup>d</sup> Gough—My two neeces Elianor and Jane aforesaid—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit':—John Moody, Daniell Moody scr. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
373. RICHARD ROSER [ROSIER] of 'Treleck, co. Monmouth—(Dat. 6 June 1657)—Legacy to church of Landafe—John ap John of Lanishien—Elnor & Jane daus. of Chas. Thomas of Treleck—Chas. Browne of Treleck—Jas. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> John David—John Moxley—John Hoskin—Wm James Robert of

- Treleck—David James of Treleck grainge—Jas. John David—Lucas son of Jas. John David—Rich<sup>d</sup> John David & Ann his wife—Said Rich<sup>d</sup> John David exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—David James of Treleck grainge, Wm. James of Treleck, Alice John of Treleck spinster. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
374. JANE SMITH of Luatt [Quatt] co. Salop, widow—(Dat. 25 July 1653)—Lands lately bought in Norfeild otherwise Northfeild co. Worc. called Thirnacles in occ. of Humf. Welsh—Son Tymothy Smith—Daus. Isabell Lloyd & Kath. Mallowe (Mallough)—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Jane Lloyd—Kinswoman Cornelius—Niece Sarah wife of John Leighton esq—Bro. John Baker—Cous. Eliz. King—Cous. Mary Hadley—Cous. Ellyn wife of Wm. Chilton—Niece Kath. Baker one of the daus. of bro. Geo. Baker dec<sup>d</sup>—The 5 ch<sup>n</sup> of neph. John Hadley now living—Cous. John Baker of Worcester—Cous. Margery Lee—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> now living of dau. Mallough—Cous. John Hadley his wife—Sist. Mary wife of Rowland Lea gent. extrix—[*Mark*—Wit':—Will. Synge, Robt. Adams x, Eliz. Synge, Robt. Hawkins. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
375. THOMAS SAUNDERS of Lantilia Groseney [Llantilio Gresseny] co. Monmouth, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Feb. 1656)—Legacy to cath. ch. of Landaff—Eldest son John—Grandch. Wm. Saunders—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Ann & Sara Saunders—Wife Cath—David Price of Lantilio Grosenye gent—Son Walter—Son Phillipp—John son of Richard Tho. David—Johan dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Thos. David—Eliz. dau. of Wm. Edward—Ann Symonds—Wife extrix—[*Mark*—Wit':—Jas. Symonds x, Jas. Watkins x, Mary James x, John Saunders. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
376. RICHARD WEST late whilst he lived in Orton psh. of Stotesdon, co. Salop, husbandman—(Nunc. will dat. 24 Sep. 1657)—Cous. Thos. Snart [*sic*] his child<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Thos. Sewart, Eliz. his wife, John Smythes & Kath. Sewart. (Adm. 22 [Feb. 1657-8] to Thos. Snart [*sic*] curator assigned to John, Mary, Thos. Eliz. & Johan Snart minors. P.A. p. 56).
377. EDWARD AP THOMAS of Soughton, psh. of Lansillin, co. Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Llanyonblodwall—My heir Wm. Roberts—Land in Bryn in s<sup>d</sup> psh. known as Tyr Kinion & Tyr Hirion—Neph. Wm. Roberts of Crickleth, co. Salop husbandman—Wife Margt—Articles of Agreement of marr. dat. 25 Nov. 1636 made between me of one part & Edw. ap Edward bro. of my s<sup>d</sup> wife of other part—Sarah Davis, Ann Davis & Judith Davis daus. of my niece Margt. & Rich. ap David—Neph. Wm. Roberts ch<sup>n</sup>—Griffith ap Rees—Ann Meredith—The son of David ap John of Kyfin y Mayes—Thos. son of Thos. Hall—Kath. Salisbury of Osbaston—Sina dau. of Rich. ap David—David ap Thomas of Nantcoch—Ann wife of John Owen—Margt. verch John—Jane Fowlke—Dorothy Foulke—The widow of John Thomas of Soughton—Joane Salisbury of Osbeston—Neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> ap David exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Thomas ap John, Harry ap Evan, Hugh ap Thomas, Aron Jones, Thomas Griffithes scr. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
378. HARVIE [HARRY] SAUNDERS of the Towne of Bergevenny co. Monmouth, inn-keeper—(Dat. 12 June 1657)—Son Harvie Saunders—Wife Mary extrix—*Henry* [*sic*] *Saunders*—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Prichard, Magdalen Hughes x, Rich. Ponhard sen<sup>r</sup>. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 56).
379. JOHN WILLIAMS of Skeyherogge [Sketherogg] in psh. Llansanfred, co. Brecon, gent—(Dat. 3 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Langasty Tallyv—Bequest to town of Brecon Crickhowell—Dau-in-law Mary Williams—Lands in Llansanfydd & Langasty Tallyllywe—Wife Dorothy—Lands in Llanvihangell, Cumbdy & Llangay—Grandch. Chas. Williams (under 21)—Cousins John Williams

- of Combdy esq & Henry Powell of Brecon gent—Bros. Walter & Henry Williams—Neph. Thos. Williams son of my bro. Thos. Williams dec<sup>d</sup>—John Williams the younger son & heir of s<sup>d</sup> John Williams of Cumbdy esq—Bro. Lewis Williams & Margt. his wife—Bro. Edw. Williams—Sisters Ann & Margt. Williams—Ann Williams of Llangasty Tallylyn widow—Neph. Wm. Williams & Mary Williams his mother—Lewis Proger gent dec<sup>d</sup>—Sis-in-law Mary Thomas of Llanhamlagh widow—Cousins Henry Lewis & Fras. Powell & Eliz. Vaughan their sister—Wife extrix—*John Williams*—Wit':—Andrew Watkins, Hen. Thomas, Walter Prosser, Da. Williams. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
380. JEANE DODSON of Newington Butts, co. Surr. widow—(Dat. 15 Nov. 1657)—Sist. Mary Moore wid.—Sist. Frances wife of Rich. Ludlowe—Sist. Susan Warren—Michael Ayleworth cit. & vintner of London 'to whom I am much ingaged vnto' exor—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Eliz. Powes, John Smith scr. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
381. JOHN ELPHICK of Holinglig [*Hellingly*], co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 27 Apr. 1657)—Wife Mary—House at Amberstone called Anc[fo]rd—Land in Arlington called the Inner Hall—Land in Lullington which my father purchased of Thos. Stone—Son Thos—Kinsman John Elphicke—Sons Sam & James—Lands in Hailsham called Brooms lands & Hyewood lands on the road leading to Cowbery—Wm. Coby—Robt. Avery—John Gower of Heathfeild—Sons John & Edmund—Lands called Ancford—My-mother-in-law—Anna Elphicke of Warbleton widow—Daus. Mary & Anne—Sons John & Edm. & my wife exors—*John Elphicke*—No wits. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
- FOL. 80.
382. WILLIAM FLOYD of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour in Southwarke, co. Surr. yeoman—(Dat. 30 Dec. 1657)—Kinsman Jeffrey Floyd son of my bro. John—Kinsman Steph. Floyd of Peckham, co. Surr—Wife Parnell—Son-in-law Abm. Hill 'outwards bound of a vioage by Gods grace to the East Indies'—Kinsman Thos. Floyd of Grubstreet, London, fletcher—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Mathus, Sarah Rand wid. x, Fra. Bunting scr. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
383. ABRAHAM FULLER of Crowhurst, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 31 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Wm. Fuller—House & lands called Numans & Jacobs—Sist. Ann—Bro. Dan. Wells & cous. John Gibbons exors—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Rich. Coke, Ellen Fuller x. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
384. NICHOLAS FEILDING of Chichester, co. Suss. shoemaker—(Dat. 21 July 1657) Dau. Eliz. Feilding (under 20)—Dau. Mary (under 20)—My now wife Eliz.—Wm. Baldwyn of Chichester gent—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Richard Phillipps x, Wm. Short, Wm. Baldwin. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
385. ROBERT FISHER of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd. in Barmondsey, co. Surr. 'sowceman'—(Dat. 22 Jan. 1657)—Dau. Susan wife of Wm. Miller—Son Robt. (under 21)—Wife Mary extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Fra. Bunting scr, John Saxey x. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
386. WILLIAM HIPPISELY of Trewly co. Suss & in psh. of Abberton—(Dat. 3 Jan. 1656)—Eldest dau. Kath. (under 21)—Youngest dau. Mary—Mother M<sup>r</sup> Mary Hippisley of Hambleton, co. Rutland—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Toby Hippisley—All my sisters—Wife & only son John exors—*William Hippisley*—Wit':—Edw. Swale, Th. Smith. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8 by Kath. relict; res. to John the son. P.A. p. 35).

387. THOMAS HIGHLAND of Brightling, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1657)—Eldest son John—Sons Anthony, Thos & George—Dau. Grace (under 18)—Thos. Collins esq—Lands in Dallington called Farmers otherwise the George—Wife Silvester Highland extrix—Youngest child Increased Highland—[*Mark*—Wit':—Ann Pix x. Rich. Reynold, scr, Thos. Allen x. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
388. MARY HEATHER of Appledram, co. Suss. widow—(Dat. 5 Jan. 1657)—Dau. Rose Heather & son Rich<sup>d</sup> exors—Kinsman Rich. Suckett of Rambolls weeke, co, Suss. husbandman & Thos. Suckett, of Chichester gardiner exors in trust—[*Mark*—Wit':—Mary Rumbridger x, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lee. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by exors in trust. P.A. p. 35).
389. JOHN JAMES of Cattesfeild, co. Suss. minister—(Dat. 16 Sep. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Cattsfeild—Son Wm—Messuage in Tunbridge co. Kent in occ. of widow White—Son John James exor—Messuage in Ninfieid co. Suss. in occ. of Christr. Edwards—Sons Thos. & Daniel—Daus. Martha & Mary James—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Fuller of Cattesfeild & bro-in-law Jas. Hunt of same overseers—*Jo. James*—Wit':—Joane Fuller, Jas. Hunt. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
390. THOMAS ISTD of Nutfeild, co. Surr. yeoman—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Bro. John Isted—'My brother John Isted sonne of my brother John Isted' [sic]—Eliz. dau. of cos. John Isted—Godson Thos. son of cos. John Isted—John son of cos. John Isted—Ann Isted dau. of my bro. John—Cos. Mary Isted dau. of my bro. John—Cos. Barnes his 2 daus. Jane & Eliz—Sist. Sayers 4 daus—Sist. Balcomes 8 ch<sup>n</sup> sons & daus—Jane Bray dau. of my sist. Bray—Cos. Nich. Borer of Grinsted—Cos. Rist the wife of Geo. Rist & her 3 ch<sup>n</sup> Thos. Geo. & Jane—Legacy to poor of Nutfeild—Thos. Wickenden, Fras. Barker & Mary Hart servants in John Isted's house—Sist. Bray wife of Martin Bray—Sist. Sayers wife of John Sayers—Cos. Barnes wife of Wm. Barnes—Cos. Thos. Isted son of bro. John exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Wm. Barnes, Robt. Mancell x. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
391. TOBIAS LEEKE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd. Bermondsey, co. Surr. fellmonger—(Dat. 15 Dec. 1657)—My ch<sup>n</sup> Wm, Tobias, Sarah, Mary, Sam. & Jeremy Leeke—Father-in-law Mich<sup>l</sup> Reynolds dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Sarah extrix—Bro-in-law Symon Reynolds fellmonger—*Tobias Leeke*—Wit':—John Thornton, John Hickman. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
392. EDWARD MUDLE [MUDDLE] of Mayfeild, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 30 July 1657)—Daus. Mary, Eliz. & Jane (under 21)—Wife Jane extrix—Thos. my now eldest son (under 25)—Friends Sam. James & Clement Read & cos. Isack White overseers—Son John—Messuage & lands called Martyn of Parkes in Mayfeild—Youngest son Wm—*Edward Muddell*—Wit':—Thos. Houghton, John Houghton—MEMORANDUM that on 11 Aug. 1657 testator acknowledged in the hearing of Clement Read that John his son was then aged 8 & Wm. his son 6 years of age. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
393. BENIAMIN MARTIN [MARTEN] the elder of the ancient Towne of Rye, co. Suss. fellmonger—(Dat. 3 Apr. 1654)—Wife Eliz—Son Henry—Son Marke (under 21)—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Mary ch<sup>n</sup> of my late son Joseph Martin—Sons John & Benj. exors—*Beniamin Martin*—Wit':—Sam. Seake, Wm. Gates. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
394. NICHOLAS MAESTERS [MAISTERS] late of Old Shoram, co. Suss. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nunc. will dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Bro. Michaell exor—Wit':—Jo. Johnson, Jas. Goddiyerre. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).



395. JANE NEWELL of Merton Abbey, co. Surr. widow—(Dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Newell—Cos. Thos. Boylston—Thos. father of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Newell—Cos. Josias Solmes—Jane dau. of Robt. Newell—Cos. Sumnett [sic. ? miscopy for Samuel] Crispe the writer hereof—Mary Bodwell—M<sup>r</sup> John Daws—Eliz. Maior—Cos. Henry Middleton & Alice his wife—Said Henry Middleton exor—Cos. Thos. Boylston & cos. Sam. Crispe overscers—*Jane Newell*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tobias Crispe, Samuel Crispe. (Pr. 26 [16] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).

## FOL. 81.

396. THOMAS OLIVER of Lewis, co. Suss. gent—(Dat. 3 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of All Saints in Lewis—Legacy to poor of s<sup>d</sup> psh. & psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Thos. in the Cliffe near Lewes—Son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Kidder & his wife & ch<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Isted & his wife & ch<sup>n</sup>—Grandson Thos. Oliver—My ring with my seal of arms—Granddau. Mary Oliver of West firle—Daus. Susan & Frances Oliver—Daus. Eliz. wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kidder of Lewes gent & Ann wife of Thomas Isted—Adrian Baudike—Symon Grover—Henry Swayne & John Baker—Property in Lewes, Steyning & Eastbourne—Copyholds of manors of Framfeild Ringmer & Rainescombe situate in parishes of Framfeild Ringmer & Southmallinge, co. Sussex—Son John Oliver exor—*Thomas Oliver*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Button, Chas. Goodwyne, Rich<sup>d</sup> Isted. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
397. JOANE OSBURNE [JANE OSBORNE] of Appledram, co. Suss. widow—(Dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Birdham co. Suss—Widow Hyde of Newfishborne co. Suss—Mary Cheyney—Rich<sup>d</sup> Hyde of psh. of East Witering, co. Suss—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Heather late of Appledram husbandman dec<sup>d</sup>—Son-in-law John Perryn of Birdham—Rose Heather dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Heather dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary Rumbrieger—Said Rich<sup>d</sup> & Rose child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Heather dec<sup>d</sup> exors—Friends Rich<sup>d</sup> Suckett of Rumblesweeke, husbandman & Thos. Suckett of Chichester gardiner exors in trust until s<sup>d</sup> child<sup>n</sup> attain 21—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Walter, Henry Lowicke. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
398. RICHARD PAXTON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. in Southwark, co. Surr. scrivener—(Dat. 31 Oct. 1657)—Bro. John Paxton—Sist. Eliz. Irons—Wife Mary—Sons Mich<sup>l</sup> & Wm—Wife extrix—*Richard Paxton*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Hudson scr, Ann Bull x. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
399. ELIZABETH PARKER [of Willingdon, co. Suss.]—(Dat. 27 Aug. 1654)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Fockington—Eliz. Gooddey my eldest [dau. ?]—The 4 ch<sup>n</sup> of my youngest dau. Dorothy Store—John Store son of s<sup>d</sup> Dorothy (under 14)—Eliz., Ann & Dorothy daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Dorothy—Son-in-law Henry Gooddey—Mary Gooddey dau. of Henry Gooddey—Thos. Birt—Eliz. Brooke dau. of John Brooke—Mary Dames—Said dau. Dorothy extrix [sic in Probate Act, but crossed out & Dor. Stores name given in Register]—John Brooke of Fokington & John Staple of Wollen overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Wood, Tho. Russell. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Jeremy Reede exor. P.A. p. 36).
400. JOHN PAYNE of Bexill [Bexhill], co. Suss.—(Dat. 27 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of psh—Wife Jane & the child she now goeth with—Kinsman John Fuller of Hellingly—Kinsmen John Reeds & Thos. Reeds—Kinswoman Widow Oulder—Said wife extrix but in default of giving security then said John Fuller exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Chittenden, Geo. Homes. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Jane relict. P.A. p. 36).
401. GREGORY PURFELL the elder of Ore, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Ore—John & Eliz. Newman child<sup>n</sup> of son-in-law Nich<sup>l</sup> Newman dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Eliz. wife of Edw. Edwards of Bexhill—Youngest son Gregory Purfell—Daus. Rachell & Alice—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Mary Senocke

- Eldest son Wm. Purfell exor—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Jeremy Bryham, Henry Pont ×, John Rich ×, Nich<sup>a</sup> Barnett ×. (Pr. 15 [16] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
402. THOMAS PAYNE of Petworth, co. Suss. gent—(Dat. 1 Jan. 1657)—Son Henry lately bound apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Turgis a Drugster in London—Messuage called the Swanne in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London—Sabbs Key in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan near Thames St. London—Wife Margt—New Bricke house in East Street in Petworth—Son Thos. & his bro. John—Son Thos. exor—*Thomas Payne*—Wit':—Thos. Payne, Hugh Potter, Geo. Vernon, Thos. Vernon, Thos. Darby. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
403. GEORGE PARKER of Cocking, co. Suss. yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 10 Dec. 1643)—Bro. Wm. Parker—Bro-in-law John Seaman—Bro-in-law Wm. Challen—Kinswoman Joane Read—Lawrence Jackson 'who attended him' Tupper his godson—Dau. Mary Parker—Father Wm. Parker—Mother Mary Parker—Wit':—John Seaman—(Adm. with will 9 Feb. 1657-8 to John Seaman bro-in-law & surviving testamentary tutor to Mary Parker the dau. & residuary legatee. P.A. p. 36).
404. JOHN REEDE of Haylsham, co Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1657-8)—Widows Reeve, Hamblin, Carpenter, Hollibeene & Simons—Grandch. Dor. Edborowe dau. of my dau. Ann late wife of Thos. Edborowe dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Alice wife of Wm. Wimble—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. & Ann Wimble ch<sup>a</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Alice—Sons Wm. & Jeremy—Messuage called Harbething in Haylsham—Messuage called Silverden in Sandhurst, co. Kent—Messuage called Feeters Billings & Old house at Downash in Haylsham—Grandch. John Edborowe son of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Ann—Son-in-law Wm. Wimble of Ashburnham overseer—Son Jeremy exor—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Henry Coby, Alice Wimble ×, John Hubberden ×. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
405. THOMAS SARES of Ewherst, co Suss. clerk—(Dat. 31 Oct. 1657-8)—Legacy to poor of psh—Thos. Blechinden & Edw. Bouchier of Canterbury gents—Messuages & lands in Wadhurst—John Bouchier bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Edw—Dau. Jane Sares (under 18)—Ch<sup>a</sup> of Nich<sup>a</sup> Jarrett of Batle dec<sup>d</sup>—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Mills—Son Thos. Sayers exor—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Wenham & Thos. Russell overseers—*Thomas Sares*—Wit':—Thos. Russell, John Banks. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 36).
406. WILLIAM ROBINSON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Olaves in Southwarke, co. Surr. porter—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1657)—Sons Wm, John, Vallen & Robert—Grandson John—Wife Ellen extrix—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Rich. King, John Earle. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
407. SAMUELL STONEHOUSE of Herstmonceaux, co. Suss. husbandman—(Dat. 27 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Edw. Martin of Willingden & Edw. his son—Messuage called Pleiters—My 3 child<sup>n</sup> Reioyce, Ann, & Ellianor—The 4 ch<sup>a</sup> of bro. Marten & the 4 ch<sup>a</sup> of bro. Stonehowse—Cos. Reioyce Marten—Wit':—Henry Coby, Benj. Farminger ×, Joane Vincent ×. (Adm. 23 [Feb. 1657-8] to Edw Marten the elder & Edw. Marten younger, trustees for ch<sup>a</sup> Reioyce, Ann & Ellinor, no exor being named. P.A. p. 36).
408. DOROTHY SPEEREING of Rederith, co. Surr. widow—(Dat. 30 Dec. 1657)—My 3 daus. Eliz. wife of Edw. Upton, Dorothy wife of Thos. Martin & Ann wife of Robt. Harwell—My other dau. Sarah Smith—My Grandch<sup>n</sup>—My other ch<sup>a</sup> John Smith & Thos. Speereing & s<sup>d</sup> Sarah Smith exors—Friend Humph. Millett cit. & sadler of London & s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Martin overseers—*Dorothy Speereing*—Wit':—Wm. Young, Fras. Martin, Fra. Bunting, scr. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by John Smith & Sarah Smith; res. to Tho. Speereing. P.A. p. 36).

409. JOHN TUTT the elder of Eastborne, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 25 May 1657)—Legacy to poor of Eastborne—Wife Kath—Second dau. Eliz. Tutt—Youngest dau. Ellen Tutt—Dau. Olive wife of Anthony Tuttsam of Battell—John Tuttsam, Olive Tuttsam, & Wm. Tuttsam ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Anthony—Son Wm. Tutt (under 21)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Tutt—Messuage in Hasting in occ. of — Fellowes—Son Robt (under 21)—Ann wife of John Baker of Hillington—Mary Russell my wifes dau—My younger ch<sup>n</sup>—Eldest son John exor—Friend Thos. Store of Eastborne & s<sup>d</sup> Anth. Tuttsam overseers—*John Tutt*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Store, John Caly—MEMORANDUM as to certain alterations in the will witnessed by John Hutchin, Rich<sup>d</sup> Crundon, Nich. Wheatly x, John Caly. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).

## FOL. 82.

410. JOHN WOODS of Burton *alias* Bodecton, co. Suss. flynery man—(Dat. 18 Dec. 1657)—Bur at Burton—Son John—Dau. Margt. Woods—Dau. Sinndeny Woods (under 18)—Son-in-law John Cockerill & his 2 sons John & Henry—Ralph Woods of Cockinge, co. Suss. my bro. & his ch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Sinndeny extrix—*John Woods*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christr. Boman, Mary Sherington x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
411. RICHARD WICKERSHAM [WICKERSHAM] of Fletching, co. Suss. gent—(Dat. 29 July 1657)—Wife Margt—Dau. Eliz. now wife of Thos. Lindfeild of Fletching—Dau. Cassandra now wife of John Yeomans of Fletching yeoman—Son-in-law John Yeomans—Bro-in-law Edw. Gates—Sist. Mary Venis—Jane Yeomans sist. to my s<sup>d</sup> son-in-law John Yeomans & Michael Yeomans her bro—Legacy to poor of Fletching—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> (under 22)—Friends Wm. Roots of Fletching clerk & Robt. Freer of Plumpton s<sup>d</sup> co. gent, exors—*Richard Wickersham*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Margt. Pethey, John Rootes, Rich. Garrett. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
412. JOHN WICKINGE of Fletching, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1655)—Legacy to poor of Fletching & Cowden co. Kent—Kinsman Nich<sup>s</sup> Wickinge of Cowden yeoman—Wm. Roots of Fletching clerk—Godchild John son of Peeter Wicking of Cowden—Ch<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Tree, Wm Kenward, Thos. Kenward, John Stretfeild dec<sup>d</sup> & Edw. Stretfeild—John Smith of Marsfeild husbandman sometymes my servant—Eliz. wife of John Aspoll—Mary wife of John Godley—Serv<sup>t</sup> Joane Ridgway—Sist. Mercy Drewry widow—Sist-in-law now the wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Randall of Seavenocke co. Kent yeoman—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of my bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Wicking dec<sup>d</sup>—The 5 ch<sup>n</sup> of my s<sup>d</sup> cos Rich<sup>d</sup> Wickinge—Cos. Geo. Druery of East Grinstead yeoman—Cos. Rich<sup>d</sup> Druery son of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy—Eliz. Druery one of the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy—Child<sup>n</sup> of cos. Mercy Colgate wife of Henry Colgate of Sevenocke cooper and dau. of my s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy Druery—Kath. Drewry one other of the daus. of said sist. Mercy—Kinswoman Mary Druery one other of the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy—House called Barkham in Fletching—Thos. Herman of Fletching carpenter now parish clerk—Fras. Wicking of Hellingley—John Wicking of Leigh, co. Kent yeoman my kinsman—Ch<sup>n</sup> of kinswoman Ann Wicking dec<sup>d</sup> late wife of Geo. Martin of Leigh yeoman—Kinswoman now wife of Henry Bankes of Chalvington co. Suss—Kinswoman now wife of John Payne of Bucksteed, s<sup>d</sup> co. yeoman—My poor kindred living in Cowden—Kinsman John Druery son of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy exor—Friend John Roots of Fletching gent & Rich. Dane of same yeoman overseers—Land in Hartfeild co. Suss. in occ. of Rich. Gasson—*John Wicking*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Judeth Rootes, John Burges—CODICIL dat. 26 July 1656 witnessed by John Rootes, & Thos. Harman. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).

413. HENRY WOOLDRIDGE [WOOLDRIDGE] of Arundell, co. Suss.—(Dat. 26 May 1657)—Geo. Edmunds of Arundell gent exor—Susan Oliver my mother—Father-in-law John Oliver—Sist. Susan Oliver (under 21)—[*Mark*—Wit':—Geo. Penfold, John Thorne, Tho. Peckham. (Adm. with will 10 [16] Feb. 1657-8 to Rich<sup>d</sup> Oliver uncle & curator assigned to Susan Oliver sister by the mother to the dec<sup>d</sup>. Geo. Edmunds the exor having renounced. P.A. p. 36).
414. RICHARD ROSE of Wotten Fitzpayne, co. Dorset esq.—(Dat. 31 Oct. 1655)—Bur. by my late dec<sup>d</sup> wife in ch. of Wotten—Bro-in-law Fras. Harvey—House in Lyme Regis, co. Dors.—Wm. Ellesdon of Lyme Regis gent—Susanna Harvey dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Fras—Anthony Ellesden gent late dec<sup>d</sup>—John Barcroft of London—Bro. Thos. Ceely & John Harvey of Chard—Son John Rose—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Fras. Harvey—Legacy to poor—Second son Henry Rose—House in Lyme Regis in occ. of Amias Shorte preacher in s<sup>d</sup> town—House where Chrstr. Collines dwells at Ware—Lands called Ranscombes & Cutterleines—Henry Henley esq.—Third son Wm. Rose—Sarah Pattison—Land called Beane Close, Capeshill & Long Meade—John Cox the younger—John Cox the elder—Son Thos. Rose—Rich<sup>d</sup> Allford the elder—Cornelius Barton—Wm. Reed—Mich<sup>l</sup> Larcomb—Thos. Parsons—Robt. Willington dec<sup>d</sup>—Benj. James—Baptist Bennett—Henry Ingram & Anth. Spencer—Tenement called Lilly & herne hill in psh. of Charmouth in occ. of John Cox—Son Rich. Rose—Mathew Bragge—'One of the silver tankards whereon my coate of armes is cutt'—House at Morganshayes—Houses in Colliton—Dau. Mary Rose (under 18) & Anne Rose her sister—Bros. Chrstr. & John Brodrepp—Lands called Bourne haynes Playne Whittlye Happerhaynes & Frekehaynes—Thos. Orchard—Wm. Phillipps—James Owsley—Daus. Dorothy & Eliz—Aunt Anne Weston—Friends Thos. Moore & Henry Henley esq<sup>r</sup>, bro John Brodrepp & John Hardy of Symondsburie clerk overseers—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Rose exor—Wit':—Ri Rose, Tho. Bradrepp, J. Bradrepp, Robt. Daves, Anne Weston, Mary Luttrell, Hugh Gundry. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).

## FOL. 83.

415. JOHN BENNETT of Upton St Leonard, in the co. of city of Gloucester, yeoman —(Dat. 23 Sep. 1654)—Joan then my wife (since dec<sup>d</sup>) party to a deed dat. 10 Jan. 21 Jas. [1624] one of the daus. & coh<sup>r</sup> of John Webly dec<sup>d</sup>—John Badger & Anne his then wife (both since dec<sup>d</sup>) the other dau. & coh. of s<sup>d</sup> John Webly—Wm. Woodcocke—Rich<sup>d</sup> Badger—Dau. Joan now wife of John Browne of Somerford Keynes co. Wilts, one of my ch<sup>n</sup> by s<sup>d</sup> late wife Joane—Wm. Newarke the younger of Cranham co. Glouc. yeoman & John Gabbe of Morton Valence, co. Glouc. yeoman—Close in Upton called Wyngcrofte—Son Thos. Bennett dec<sup>d</sup> & Anne his wife being Anne Newarke —Son Jas. dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Mary Bennett—Lands called the Harpe *alias* Barnewoods hill *alias* Dauncers hill in psh. of Barnewood—Son Wm. Bennetts ch<sup>n</sup>—Grandch. Sarah Theyer—Dau. Mary Bennett extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Jeffrey Beale & Robt. Tayloe overseers—*John Bennett*—Wit':—Wm. Madeocke, Jas. Tayloe, Robt. Tayloe—CODICIL dat. 24 Aug. 1657—Dau. Eliz. Nash—Grandch. Giles Thaire—Other grandch<sup>n</sup>—Overseer Robt. Tayloe being dead, Thos. Jennings of city of Gloucester appointed in his place—Wit':—Thos. Webley x, Rich. Pyrry x, Tho. Jennings. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
416. HENRY VINCENT of psh. of Clemens, co. Cornwall gent—[Registered before (fol. 54) N<sup>o</sup> 10 of this series].
417. HUMFRY TRACY of Stanway, co. Glouc. baronett—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1657)—Uncle Thos. Tracy—Serv<sup>t</sup> Rich. Kings—Wm. Younge my late serv<sup>t</sup>—Rich. Willis—

- Thos. Symonds of Parshore, co. Worc. gent—Fras. Symonds youngest son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—John bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Francis—Mary dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Symonds—Legacy to poor of Stanway & Stanwell—Bro. John Tracy—My Lady Leigh—Neph. Rich. Sheldon—Serv<sup>t</sup> John Cole—Cos<sup>r</sup> Wm. Stratford esq<sup>r</sup> & John Barton of the Middle Temple esq<sup>r</sup>—M<sup>r</sup> John Stevens to whom Stanley farm is mortgaged—M<sup>r</sup> Peregrine Herbert—Henry Kuggs—M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Collett—Serv<sup>t</sup> John Gynes & his wife—My affairs at Coats—My sonne—Bro. John Tracy & s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Stratford & John Barton exors—*Humfry Tracy*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Ballard, Jo. Chamberlayne, Tho. Symonds, Jo. Stephens, Martin Haddie, John Mason. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
418. WILLIAM WEBLEY of Tiddenham, co. Glouc. esq<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1654)—Eldest dau. Eliz. Webley—Second dau. Mary Webley—Youngest dau. Hannah Webley—Parcel of land called the Ghost in Tiddenham bought of Edm. Hopkins gent—Thos. Lewellinge of Tiddenham late dec<sup>d</sup>—Friend & bro-in-law Wm. Hollister—Youngest son Wm. Webley—Dorothy my now wife—Wm. Cann of city of Bristol esq—Lands in Henbury in manor of Compton greenfeild—Son & heir Henry—Wife extrix—Said Wm. Hollister of Allmondesbury, co. Glouc. yeoman & Wm. Marshe of Thornbury, s<sup>d</sup> co. yeoman, overseers—*Will. Webley*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Bowland minister, Wm. Smart, Wm. Hollester. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
419. ANNE THORNE of Shudely, co. Glouc. widow—(Dat. 2 Sep. 1656)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Winchcombe—Legacies to poor & church—Sist. Joane Birt & her child<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Eliz. Hopkins widow & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Godson & kinsman Robt. Smyth of Badsey—Bro. John Smyth's dau. Jane Higgs & his 3 sons Garrett Smyth, Thos. Smyth & Anthony Smyth—Bro. Robt. Smyths son John Smyth—Bro. John Smyths 2 grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Anne Smyth the son & dau. of his son John—Son-in-law Geo. Thorne's dau. Anne Thorne—Kinswoman Abigail Ward—Son-in-law Fras. Thorne & Bridget his wife & their 5 ch<sup>n</sup>—Goddau. Margt. Barkeseale—Kinswoman Joan Jackson—Hester Pride dau. of my dau-in-law Hester Pride—Serv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Brookes—Chas. Woods wife—Wm. Mases wife—Kath. Milton all of Shudely—Serv<sup>t</sup> Wm. Sommerfeild the younger—Son-in-law Giles Thorne—Dau-in-law Hester Pride of Newent—Son-in-law Geo. Thorne of Shudely exor—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Susan Stafford x, Gabriell Steevens x, Jo. Aston. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
420. HENRY THURLBY of Vny-Redrath, co. Cornwall, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Sep. 1652)—Bro. Thos. Thurlby's ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Margery Pascowe & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Kath. Cole & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Granddau. Mary Hockin—Land called Parke Anforne parcel of my tenement called the Middle Cardrew—Wife Jane—Son-in-law John Hockin & Florence his wife my dau. exors—Neph. John Thurlby overseer—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hugh Pawley, Geo. Treweeke, John Daniell x of Redrath, John Eva. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
421. PHILLIPP SPRAY [SPRY] of Trevinnock in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Kew, co. Cornwall, gent —(Dat. 8 Nov. 1657)—Wife Wilmot—Daus. Jane, Blanch & Margt—Lands in Lanethericke, Lanivet, S<sup>t</sup> Minver, S<sup>t</sup> Issey, S<sup>t</sup> Bruer, S<sup>t</sup> Mabyn, Withiell, Eglosaile & Temple, co. Cornwall—Eldest son Nich<sup>s</sup>—Son Christr—Tenement called Greenwich or Greenwix in S<sup>t</sup> Mabyn—My other sons Phillipp & George—Wife extrix—Bro-in-law Wm. Kekewich gent overseer—*Phillipp Spray*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Sam. Veale test., Loveday Jane, John Browne. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
- FOL. 84.
422. RICHARD POLLSTAGGE [POULSTAGG] of the Burrough of Bodmyn—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1646)—Sibella, Constance & Anne, 3 of my daus—Dau. Dorothy wife

of Hugh Penkevill gent—Dau. Honour wife of Henry Dicker—Robt. Hartwell—Walter Bradley—Rich Danyell esq—Dau. Eliz—John Hodge the goldsmith—Dau. Eliz. extrix—Grandch. Anne Penkevill—[Mark]—Wit':—Christr. Oughe, Dyones Hicks x. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).

423. ANTHONY HALE of the City of Gloucester innholder—(Dat. 30 Mch. 1656)—Dau. Mary exor with my father Walter Hale—Kath. my wife—Daus. Mary & Susan Hale—House & garden in Barton Street—My brewhouse—My father Walter Hale, Rich<sup>d</sup> Halford in Barton St, Lawrence Willsher & Robt. Payne the elder overseers—*Anthony Hale*—Wit':—Henry Wake, John Brewster—CODICIL dat. 20 Aug. 1657 names M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Pearis an overseer. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8 by Walter Hale; res. to Mary Hale. P.A. p. 31).
424. JOHN HOOPER the elder of Trewine [Trewinta] in psh. of Alcernon, co. Cornwall, husbandman—(Dat. 22 Mch. 1656)—Legacy to church of Alcernon—Tenement in Trewint to wife Bersheba & son Christr—Son John—Dau. Thomazine Hooper—Alice Mathew—Christr. Kelly—Dau. Eliz—Dau. Loveday—Grandch. John Hooper son of s<sup>d</sup> son John—Wife & son Christr. exors—Wit':—Wm. Goll, Jonathan Whall x. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
425. HENRY HEATHFEILD of Bevington in psh. of Berkley, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1657)—Jas. Sommers which married my dau. Sarah—Sarah the dau. & Jas. son of s<sup>d</sup> Jas. Sommers—Wm. Hobby—Dau. Anne Hobbey & her husb<sup>d</sup>—Anne dau. of Wm. Hobbey—Alex. Sommers—Mary wife of Alex. Sommers—Dau. Kath. Heathfeild—Dau. Jane Heathfeild—Sons Henry, Thos & John—Wife Kath. extrix—Sons-in-law Alex. Sommers & Wm. Hobby overseers—*Henry Heathfeild*—Wit':—Wm. Hobbey x, Tho. Baylie, Jo. Heathfeild. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
426. WILLIAM WEARE of Kington Magna, co. Dorset, yeoman—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to church—Sons Wm, John, George & Henry—Dau. Edith Weare—Wife Edith extrix—John Lavour, Geo. Greene, Edw. Weare & Henry Younge overseers—Wit':—Wm. Goold, Wm. Bryne, Wm. Davidge x. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 by Edith Barnes relict of s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 34).
427. HUGH WITHEL [WYTHELL] of S<sup>t</sup> Steephens in Brannell, co. Cornwall, dacher—(Dat. 22 Apr. 1650)—Sons John & Hugh—Daus. Jane, Diana & Anne Withel—Wife Anne extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Pas. Edwards, Anthony Edwards. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
428. MARGARETT FRY of the town of Corfe Castle within the Isle of Purbecke, co. Dors. widow—(Dat. 11 Apr. 1657)—Legacies to church & poor—Kinsman (cosen) Wm. Barnes—The land of Gilletts—Lewes Barnes bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. & John Barnes his bro—My sister—Frances Barnes—Winyfreth Summers—Thos. Sommers son of s<sup>d</sup> Winyfreth—John Hardinge son of John Hardinge of Swaningde—Wm. Melmouth his wife Judeth—My husbands kinsman John Fry of Vrine—Edith wife of Wm. Balling—Kinsman Anthony Dollinge—Wm. Balling the younger—John Ballings—Kinswoman Edith Barnes extrix—Kinsmen Edw. Dollinge & William Grove overseers—[Mark]—Wit':—Wm. Grove, Edw. Dolling x. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
429. JOHN BANWICKE of y<sup>e</sup> Burrough of Dunheued otherwise Lancelston, co. Cornwall, barker—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1657)—Dau. Jane—Tenement called Bainham—Wife Mary extrix—Dau. Mary—Henry Currant—[Mark]—Wit':—Robt. Pearce, Humph. Yeo, John Sanders. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).

430. WILLIAM POWLE of Quennington, co. Glouc. gent—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in psh. church of Colne S<sup>t</sup> Aldwy as close by my loving wife in such decent manner as my exors shall think fit—Legacy to poor of Coreacester where I was born—Poor of Colne S<sup>t</sup> Aldwyas, Quennington, Hatherop—My sister my bro. Hen. Powells widow—Sist. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barker widow—Cos. Kath. Rowe widow—Friend Evan Seys esq sargeant at lawe—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Hinton—Cos. Bridget Alford widow—Cos. Eliz. Fetty-place wife of Master Anthony Fetty-place—Cos. Anne Poole my uncle Wm. Poole's dau—Neph<sup>r</sup> Henry & Fras. Barker—Godson Wm. Barker my neph. Henry Barker's son—Godson Geo. Fettyplace—Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Poole of Stanton co. Glouc—Neph Rich. Powle—Niece Margt. Powle my bro. Henry Powle's dau—Serv<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Steephens—House in Quennington sometimes past called Coueshowse—M<sup>rs</sup> Maudelyn Thomas my now housekeeper—Rich<sup>d</sup> Faister my boy—Neph. & godson Henry Powle my brothers second son exor—Evan Seys esq & neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> Powle esq overseers—*William Powle*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Evan Seys, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lucas, Wm. Lucas. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
431. GILES CREESE of Alderton, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 14 Feb. 1655)—Lands etc in Vffenam co. Worc—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup>, Jas. & John—Dau. Margt. Creese (under 20)—Bros. Jas. & Wm. Creese—Wife Joane extrix—*Giles Creese*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Giles Higgins, Tho. Spooner x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
432. MARGARETT WORLOCKE of Cromhall, co. Glouc. wid—(Dat. 8 Nov. 1656)—Legacy to poor—Sist. Anne now wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Domery (Dimery) minister—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> sist. viz. Sarah, Hanna & Jane—Anne wife of Rich. Seagar my cosen & Jas. son of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—Godch. Joseph Baker—Agnes wife of Ellis Roberts of Tortworth—John Parker & Rich<sup>d</sup> Holder of Cromhall—Judith late wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Allen late of Cromhall dec<sup>d</sup>—Martha and Mary daus. of Edith wife of John Hulbert of Wickwar—Wm. son of Joseph Picke of Cromhall—Agnes wife of Christr. Geffin of Cromhall—Alice dau. of John Dimery of Cromhall—Godch<sup>n</sup> Anne Jones, Eliz. Picke, Hester Daniell & Sarah Knight—Christian wife of Tho. Paine of Wotton—Bro. Thos. Chanler of Iron Acton exor—Friends Arthur Hickes the elder & Rich<sup>d</sup> Seagar my cosen overseers—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Simons x, Tho. Smith. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
433. THOMAS HAWKE of Carwinnicke in psh. of Creede, co. Cornwall, yeoman—(Dat. 17 Dec. 1657)—Legacies to church & poor—Sons Thos. & Henry—Tymothy Browninge of Tunnatumbe gent & Eulalia his wife—Henry Hawke uncle of my s<sup>d</sup> son Henry—Dau. Jane Hawke—John Menbier gent dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Jane extrix—Bros-in-law Thomas Menhire & Wm. Lea gent—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Menhire, Tho. Allen, Abell Marten x, Anne Beight x. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
434. RICHARD MOORE of Bishops Caudle co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1645)—Legacies to poor & church—Dau. Eliz. Bunter—Dau. Margt. Downe—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Robt. exors—John Toogood—Friends Henry Hartwell clerk & John Chetmill overseers—*Ri Moore*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hen. Hartwell, Roger Downe, Leonard Clotworthy. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34.)

## FOL. 85.

435. JULIAN PERKINS of Dorchester, co. Dorset, widow—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1656)—Bur. in Holy Trinity Church, Dorchester—Legacies to the three parishes of Dorchester—Legacy to poor of Merriott co. Som. where I was born—Kinsman Wm. Haselbury clothier—Kinsman Aquila Purches son of Joseph

- Purches dec<sup>d</sup>—Kinsmen Rich<sup>d</sup> Limbrey & John Lucas of Axminster co. Devon dyer—Joseph another son of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Purches dec<sup>d</sup>—Andrew, John & Margt. Purches two other of the sons & youngest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary Locker dau. of Mary Rise of Odcombe co. Som.—The 2 daus. of [blank] Milles late of Odcombe dec<sup>d</sup>—Kinswoman Joane Gillingham of Poole, widow—Mary [blank] one of the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Joane—Kinswoman Sarah wife of Lawrence Davys—Eliz. Sheppard dau. of Giles Dey of Aller co. Dors—Joseph & Wm. sons of Thos. Perkins my late husbands bro—Child<sup>n</sup> of my kinsman Wm. Patye of Fryer Wadden co. Dors. clothier—Goddau. Priscilla Nicholls—My 'nobbed gould ringe'—Kinsman Joseph son of Henry Hoare of Frampton—Christian Gould dau. of Jas. Gould late of Combe-Kaynes co. Dorset—Eliz. Perryn of Dorchester widow—Kinswoman Eliz. wife of Francis Burges of Dorchester—Judith Perkins dau. of my kinsman John Perkins of Martin Stone gent—Kinsmen Sam. Perryman, John Keycott, & John Cardrowe of Dorchester mercer—Six of the kindred of my late husband Joseph Perkins—Kinswoman Susan Gillingham dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Johan Gillingham—John Hendye of Dorchester—The now wife of [blank] Seager 'now or late Coward of ffordington'—Arthur Gould of Dorchester taylor & s<sup>d</sup> Susan Gillingham exors—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Josias Terry of Dorchester haberdasher, M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Symonds of Dorchester grocer & John Foyle of Dorchester gent & s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Patye overseers—*Julian Perkins*—Wit':—Christr. Gould, Thos. Gould, Walter Fiser, John Foyle. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
436. FRANCIS GRILLS of Lanreth, co. Cornwall, clerk—(Dat. 29 Sep. 1655)—Legacy to poor—Nich<sup>s</sup> Lee—Dau. Martha Gilberd—Bro. Chas. Grills—Sons Wm. & John—Son Hannibal Grills—Son Reinald Grills—Son Nath<sup>l</sup>—Dau. Mary now wife of Thos. Philpp clerk—Dau. Wilmoth—Dau. Agnes Grills—Grandch. Jonathan Grills—Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilberd—Oliver Rowse, John Grills, Jonathan Phillipp & Honour Greenway my godsons & goddau—Grandch. Nich<sup>s</sup> Grills—Son Fras. Grills & his wife—Lands in Menhenniott—Son Fras. exor—*Francis Grills*—CODICIL dat. 14 Apr. 1656 names testators exor & Jonathan neph. of s<sup>d</sup> exor—Sons Wm., John, Renatus & Haniball—Daus. Agnes & Mary—Son Nath<sup>l</sup>—Grandch. Jonathan—*Francis Grills*—Wit':—Henry Hend, John Greenway. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
437. JOHN CARNE the elder of Lower St Colombe, co. Cornwall, yeoman—(Dat. 26 Oct. 1657)—Eldest son Robt—2<sup>nd</sup> son John—3<sup>rd</sup> son Roger—4<sup>th</sup> son Henry—5<sup>th</sup> son Rich<sup>d</sup>—6<sup>th</sup> son Edward—My younger son Peter Carne—My grandch<sup>n</sup>—Ebbett Carne my now wife extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Nich. Trevibrooke. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
438. JOHN RODES of Stow on the wold, co. Glouc. chapman—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Anthony Hodges late of Nether Swell, co. Glouc. gent—Margt. my [former] wife—Son Anthony—Wife Eliz. extrix—Dau. Elianor Snell—Son-in-law Edw. Teddar—Bro-in-law Rich. Greene & friend & neighbour John Thornum overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—John Hill, John Thornum x, Lawrence Bishopp. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
439. HUMFRY FAVELL of Waymouth & Melcomb Regis, co. Dorset, gent—(Dat. 16 Dec. 1657)—Elianon Dunn of Gulvall co. Cornwall widow—Lands in Weeke Regis etc.—The eldest son of my bro. Fras Favell—Tenement in Marazion otherwise Marquejew—Plantacon in the West Indies in St Christophers near Brimstone hill in America—Robt son of Henry Gawden late of Waymouth & Melcomb Regis mariner dec<sup>d</sup>—My marriage with the extrix of s<sup>d</sup> Henry Gawden—Barbadoes, Mountserratt, Mevis otherwise Dulcima—Wife Eliz—Vter Nonconninge of St Christophers—Thos. Smith son of Capt. English Smith of Mevis—Eliz. dau. of Alex. Martin of Respeith in psh. of Ledgewon



- co. Cornwall—Margt. eldest dau. of my bro. Fras. Favell—The congregation or church of Osmington Dorchester & Waymouth comonly called Baptists—Child<sup>a</sup> of my bros. Thos. Favell, Vter Favell, & sisters Mary Bolstow & Margt. James—Widow Streeker, Widow Turkey, John Chipp, the youngest son of Abm. Cuttance, all of Waymouth & Melcomb Regis—Apprentices Wm. Clarke & John Russell—Eliz. Bartlett dau. of Jonathan Freethy of Plymouth dec<sup>d</sup>—Kinsman Gavregan Bossaverne—Robt. Rumsey of Osmington—Thos. Curtice of Melcombe Regis—Kinsman John Favell—Messuage in Waymouth bought of Wm. Cox—Emme wife of John Winterne [also written Minterne] butcher—Edw. Tucker, Geo. Limington, Robt. Rumsey, Nath. Osborne overseers—Wife extrix—*Humfry favell*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Elizabeth Buckler, Andrew Buckler, Wm. Cade, John Russell. (Pr. 29 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 106).
440. ROBERT KNIGHT of Furley in psh. of Neitherbury co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 13 Mch. 1646)—Legacy to church—Leaseholds in Furley & Kingslad—Son Roger Knight—Wife Amy extrix—Bros. Rich<sup>d</sup> Knight & Walter Knight overseers—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Gallopp, James Daniell. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33)].
441. WILLIAM MACKERILL of Barefoote in psh. of Wimborne, co. Dors.—(Dat. 29 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in psh. church of Wimborne—Sons Thos. & Robt—Daus. Mary, Anne, & Honner Mackerill—Son Wm—Wife Mary extrix—*William Mackerill*—Wit<sup>r</sup>—Wm. Russell, Tho. Goope x. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
442. JOHN CARNE. [Registered before in this folio. No 437 of this series].
443. THOMAS WILLIAMS—(Nuncupative will dat. 10 Sep. 1657)—Wife Joane extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Thomas, Sampson Williams x, Joane Smith x. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8).
444. JOHN BANNICKE—[Registered before in Fol. 84, N<sup>o</sup> 429 of this series, the testators name being written Banwicke].
445. MARTIN MEAKES of Shenington [co. Glouc.]—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in churchyard of Shenington—Martin son of Daniel Meakes—Margt. Gilkes of Sibbford dau. of John Meakes—Jane Meakes the dau. & Dan<sup>d</sup> the son of Daniel Meakes—John son of John Meakes—Margt dau of Daniel Meakes—Bro. Daniel—Vrslye Vpton—Thos. Upton's 5 sons, Ben, John, Ely, Sam & Joseph—Rich<sup>d</sup> the son & Joane Meakes dau. of Thos. Meakes—Wife Margerie—John Compton—Thos. Meakes of Radway son of Thos. Meakes exor—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Owen, Michael Petipher. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31)].
446. CHRISTIAN POPE of Verwood in psh. of Cramborne co. Dors. spinster—(Dat. 6 Sep. 1657)—Bro. Robt. Pope—Robt. eldest son & Geo. & Jeffrey 2 other sons of s<sup>d</sup> Robt—Child<sup>a</sup> of sister Jeffery the wife of Wm. Jefferies—M<sup>r</sup> Mary, M<sup>r</sup> Eliz. & M<sup>r</sup> Kath & M<sup>r</sup> Anne & Susan daus. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lowe of Plumley in psh. of Harbridge, co. South'ton esq—Sist-in-law Jefferie Pope his wife—Bro. Jefferie Pope exor—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Lowe, Henry Tucker x, Bridget Barne x. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33)].

## FOL. 86.

447. JOYCE HOCKER of S<sup>t</sup> Breock, co. Cornwall, widow—(Dat. 23 Feb. 1656)—Son Henry Hocker—Dau. Honner Bear—Dau. Jane Mapowder—Dau. Joyce Hardie—Two grandch<sup>n</sup> Honner Hocker & Eliz. Hocker—Margt. Bear—Dau-in-law Anne Hocker—Dau-in-law Margerie Hocker—Grandch. Margt. Bear—Younger son Wm. Hocker exor—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Ellyott, Kath. Randall, Tho. Blake x. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34)].

448. WALTER BYRT of Byshops Caundle, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 18 Mch. 1656)—Legacies to church & poor—Grandch Anne Byrt—Neph. Peter Byrt of Aneston—Dau. Joan Byrt (under 21)—My wife—Son John exor—Master Hartwell & bro. Peter Byrt overseers—[*Mark*—Wit':—Hen. Hartwell, Wm. Morris, Peter Byrt. Codicil giving other legacies to wife (Xtian name not stated)—Wit':—Hen. Hartwell, Peter Byrt. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
449. MARY BRITTEN of Upton Cheney, psh. of Bitton, co. Glouc. widow—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1654)—My 4 ch<sup>n</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup>, Elias, Benj. & Millicent Britten—My other son John Britten—My other dau. Joan wife of Walter Holben—Rich. Lansdowne & Mary Lansdowne son & dau. of my s<sup>d</sup> dau. Joan—Sons Nich<sup>s</sup> & Elias exors—[*Mark*—Wit':—John Haynes x, Tho. Haynes x, John Burnell. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
450. ELIZABETH CARDE of Mapowder, co. Dors. widow—(Dat. 20 May 1656)—Legacy to poor—Grandch. Edw. Carde—Son Edw. Carde—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Robt. Day & Wm. Day—Son-in-law Tho. Day & my dau. Eliz. his wife—Kinsman Wm. Dunninge—Geo. Style of Mapowder gent guardian of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. & Wm. Day—Son Thos. Day exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Geo. Style, Eliz. Day x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
451. WALTER BARNES of Shaston, co. Dors. gent—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in psh. ch. of St Trinity in Shaston—Friends John Tayler of Byssam, co. Berks, gent—Serv<sup>t</sup> Geo. Moore—Lands in Cam, co. Dors—Lands in Hollery meades—Wife Jane—Manors of Tysbury, Long Crittchell, Hampreston, Ansty, Chesleborne, Margaret Marsh, Long Clist, Chitteron Vagg—Advowsons of psh. churches of Powndford Slatton & Lodswell—Manor of East Hurdрут, West Hurdрут, Norrington & Trow—Lands in Horseington & Hatherly—Bro-in-law John Tayler & s<sup>d</sup> Geo. Moore exors—*Wa. Barnes*—Wit':—Wm. Hearst, Robt. Barnes, Ro Dibben. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Geo. Moore, res. to John Tayler the other exor. Pr. again by John Taylor 17 Feb. P.A. p. 32).
452. JOHN MELLAND of psh. of Advent, co. Cornwall—(Dat. 18 May 1657)—Legacies to poor of Advent & Breward—Sist. Prudence Secom—Kinswom. Joane Burges—Hen. Jorye—Kinsman John Burges—Martha Jorye—Simon Jorye—Mary Jorye—John Werren the younger—John Werren's child<sup>n</sup>—Petherick Kernicke—Chrstr. Nichols—Grace Kernick—The rest of my godch<sup>n</sup>—Mary Melland dau. of Henry Melland—John Werren the younger—Mathew Kernicke—Kinsman Henry Melland exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—John Werren, John Tinke jun<sup>r</sup> x. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
453. EDWARD ROGERS of Moorton, psh. of Thornbury, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Nov. 1657)—Now wife Eliz—Sist. Marrian Norris wid—My other sist. Joane Hobbs wid—My two kinsmen, Sam Bower & John Bower—Godson Sam Norris—Thos. Tilladdams late of Fawfeild dec<sup>d</sup> & his son Wm. (under age)—Dau. Eliz. Rogers extrix—Friends Wm. Barton of Moorton & Guy Silcocks of Thornbury overseers—*Edward Rogers*—Wit':—Timothy Hacker, Phillipp Williams x, Mary Busher x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 32).
454. THOMAS ESTON of Cardenham, co. Cornwall, gent—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1653)—Dorothy Tetershall dau. of my bro-in-law Peter Tetershall gent & his son John—My two sisters Anne Lythebridge & Margt Cooper—The four sons of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Anne—Mary Coope a dau. of another of my sisters—Mary Westcott serv<sup>t</sup> unto Tho. Arundell of Cardenham esq—Walter Barnes of Shasbury, co. Dorset gent & Wm. Knipe of Sembly, co. Wilts. gent exors—*Tho. Eston*—Wit':—Charles Smith, Tho. Feecke, Mary Arundell, Mary Westcott x. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Knipe surviving exor. P.A. p. 33).

455. THOMAS LOWER—(Nunc. will dat. about 10 Jan. 1656)—My sist. Joane Edwards wife of Thos. Edwards & her four ch<sup>n</sup>—Kinsman Thos. Wilson of Lenston co. Som.—Wife extrix—Wit':—Thos. Seater, Joane Ridley x, Thos. Fowler x, Edw. Jones. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary Lowder [*sic*] relict).
456. RICHARD BRODREPP of Maperton, co. Dors. esq—(Dat. 1654 at head of will, 30 Sep. 1656 at foot)—My child<sup>n</sup> being now my two sons—Son John—'Item I owe nothings to anie man but lous And I have ever willingly paid it to my power'—Son Chrstr. exor—My pastor M<sup>r</sup> Gundry—Neighbours tenants in Colkley & Mreth by name Rich. Munden, John Birt, John Syme, John Roper, John Mintern, Giles Hitt als Phelps & Giles his son—Old Thos. Knight—The two young sons of Cicely Turner—Legacy to town of Beam' towards 'settinge vpp a worke house ther reserued out of a distribucon made by M<sup>r</sup> Sollopp & mee for that purpose & of which M<sup>r</sup> Hodder minister of Hawchurch is Treasurer accordinge to an order of Parliament confirminge the same.' 'I conclude. Transit Richardus Brodrippus nomine dictus. Intret Christoferus filius et proximus heres'—*Ri. Brodrepp*—Son John to be joint exor—Wit':—John Strode, John Knight. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8 by Chrstr. Brodrepp sole exor. P.A. p. 33).
457. FRANCIS NEWTON of the Burrough of Bodmyn, co. Cornw. glover—(Dat. 1 Jan. 1657)—Jas. Newton my brothers son—Maud my wife—House in Hony street—Eliz. Haly—House in Castle street held by lease from S<sup>r</sup> Thos. Hampson, Mary Hampson, Wm. Alston, Ellen his wife & Gartrude Dennys—Thos. Francis esq—Richoe Leane wid—Bro. Jas. Newton—Callywith close—Mary Parsons wid—Mathew Parsons son of s<sup>d</sup> Mary—My apprentice John Ronorden—Jane Archer—Wife extrix—*Francis Newton*—Wit':—Wm. May x, Phillipp Pearne, John Mapowder. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
458. HENRY BOLITHOWE the elder of Crowan, co. Cornw. yeoman—(Dat. 22 Sep. 1655)—Eldest son John—Tenement called Cargenwin the Lower in psh. of Crowan—Bros. Jeffery & Henry Bolithowe—Son John exor—Sons Henry the elder, Francis, Wm, Thos. & Henry the younger—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Thos. Renaldas, John Southcott. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
459. WILLMOTT CLOAKE of Minheniott, co. Cornw. spinster—(Dat. 1 Mch. 1654)—Legacy to poor—Theobald Skelton the eldest—Theobald son of s<sup>d</sup> Theobald—House at Tregendale wherein I now dwell—Serv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Hawton—Peter son of s<sup>d</sup> Theobald the son—Edw. Skelton—The rest of s<sup>d</sup> Theobald's ch<sup>n</sup>—Godson Theobald Hoskin—The rest of John Hoskin's ch<sup>n</sup>—Willmott wife of John Hoskin of S<sup>t</sup> Ive—John son of s<sup>d</sup> John Hoskin—Said Willmott Hoskin & John Hoskin the son exors—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Tho. Mounce, Geo. Lobb. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
460. ROBERT KNIGHT [Registered before in Fol. 85, N<sup>o</sup> 440 of this series].
461. HENRY JORIE [JORY] of Coldrinick, co. Cornw. & psh. of Saint Germans, yeoman—(Dat. 25 Feb. 1655)—Legacy to poor of S<sup>t</sup> Germans & Menheniott—Wife Margt—Dau. Frances Wallis—Sist. Margt. Geach—Tenement held of the heirs of Master Beckett—Serv<sup>t</sup> Henry Simons—Joseph Geach & his wife—Bridgett Viner—Each of my childrens ch<sup>n</sup>—Son Roger Jorie exor—[*Mark*]—Wit':—George Lobb, Hen. Comon x. (Pr. 10 [9] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
462. THOMAS DRINKWATER of Hardwicke in psh. of Elmston, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 8 Oct. 1650)—Thos. son of Rob. Fisher als Smith of Presbury—Tho. son of John Whiller als Dowdeswell of Charleton Regis—Wm. son of Wm. Cooke of Vckington—Anne Beale dau. of Edw. Beale of Hardwicke—Bro. Rich. Drinkwater—Wm. son of John Drinkwater formerly dec<sup>d</sup>—

Margt. Latner—John Pritchett—Dorothy Drinkwater—Wife Margt. extrix—Friends Rob. Fisher of Presbury & Edw. Beale of Hardwicke yeomen overseers—[*Mark*—Wit':—John Prichett ×, Margery Drinkwater ×, Ed. Beale cle'. List of debts due to Mary Poole, Margt. Latner, Wid. Hide, Wid. Tayler, Tho. Hawling, Wm. Randell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).

## FOL. 87.

463. ELIZABETH COLLWELL of Stonehouse, co. Glouc. wid—(Dat. 13 June 1657)—Dau. Jane wife of Jas. Freeman—Eldest son John Collwell—Son Matthew—Dau. Margt. wife of Dan. Ball—Eliz. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz. Ball dau. of Daniell Ball [*sic*—Deborah another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Dan. Ball—Dan' son of s<sup>d</sup> Dan. Ball—Son Humph. Collwell his two sons—Sarah dau. of Jas. Freeman—Hester another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Jas. Freeman—Eliz. dau. of Mathew Collwell—Son Sam Collwell exor—Dan. Fowler & Wm. Andrus the younger both of Stonehouse overseers—[*Mark*—Wit':—Abell Sandford, Wm. Heyward. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
464. THOMAS YOUNG thelder of Wesburie, co. Glouc. gent—(Dat. 21 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in church or chappell of Wesbury—Wife Eliz.—'Four pipe of Sider'—House in which Tho. Owen now dwells—Phillipp Harris—Son Alex. exor—My other sons—Lands in Batwicke in psh of Wesbury—Bro. John Young—Tho. Wintle of Rodley yeoman & Thos Watts of Wesbury scrivener—Lands called the Over Hayes, the Lower Hayes, Maylden, Little Maxham—John Scryven of Gloucester gent—*Thomas Younge*—Wit':—John Mayo, Tho. Evans, T. Wats. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
465. ROBERT JENNER of Kemsford, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Apr. 1656)—Robert my only son & heir—Lands in South Cerney late bought of S<sup>r</sup> Nevill Poole & his sons—No other son or daughter borne betwixt mee & Amy my wife that nowe is—Godson Wm. 2<sup>nd</sup> son of my bro. Wm. Jenner of Marston Meysey—Legacy to poor of Kemsford—Goddau. Martha Jenner—Thos. eldest son of my s<sup>d</sup> bro. Wm.—Francis Willis 'my covenant servant'—Bro. John Jenner of Marson—Cos. Robt. Hall of Arlington, bro. Wm. Jenner, bro-in-law Thos. Simons of Southerop & bro-in-law Nic. Curties of Kemsford overseers—Wife Amy extrix—[*Mark*—Wit':—Rob. Hall, Jeremie Cox. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
466. FRANCIS GREGORY [GRIGORY] of Alston, in psh. of Cheltenham, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1654)—Bro. Wm. Gregory—Father Francis Gregory—Son Fras. (under 21)—Wife Mary extrix—Friends & bros-in-law Walter Lane & Walter Cox overseers—Wit':—Robt. Milton, Hen. Mason. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
467. JOHN PENNECKE [of the Island of Scilly co. Cornw.]—(Dat. 20 Dec. 1656)—Wife Marie—Daus. Honnor, Penelope, and Dorothy Pennecke—Wife & son John exors—Tenement in Treskew in psh. of Breage—My 'estate of peeces' in the Island of Agnes—Estate & goods in Silly—*John Pennecke*—No wit'. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict, res. to son John. P.A. p. 32).
468. ALEXANDER TRIPPETT of psh. of Awre, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 24 Sep. 1656)—Tho. James of Solwall in psh. of Lydney co. Glouc. esq—Tho., Chas. & Isabell Trippett my sons & dau—Wife Margt. extrix—Said Thos. my youngest son (under 21)—The Barque or vessell I hold with Thos. Higgins & others—Cos. Rich. Hooper of this psh and bro-in-law Thos. Browne of Warrens overseers—*Alexander Trippett*—Wit':—Margt. Higgins ×, Eliz. Daniell ×, John Butler. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).

469. **CONSTANTINE PENTICOST** of Smythicke, psh. of Budocke, co. Cornw. yeoman (Dat. 21 Nov. 1649)—Legacies to poor of Smythicke, Budocke & Ganwalloe Landoewinick, co. Cornw.—Grandson Thos. Glavias (minor)—House in Penrin—Granddau. Anne Glavias (under age)—My 3 grandsons, the sons of Gabriell Villers (under 21)—Son John—Dau. Kath. wife of Gab. Villers—Dau. Jane wife of Thos. Babb—Wife Anne—The 'halfendeale' of the house & goods wherein I now dwell—Grandson Thos. Guin—John Bonnython of Bonnython, co. Cornw. gent—Sam. Geach—Lowdie Bonnython grandmother of s<sup>d</sup> John Bonnython—John Moore of this psh—Fras. Bluett esq—Grandson Tho. Guin & my wife exors.—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Brookinge, Wm. Foster x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
470. **DAVID WATES** [Watts] of Sandhurst [Scudehurst] within the co. of the city of Glouc. husbandman—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in Sandhurst churchy<sup>d</sup>—Kinsm. Rich. Wates of Castellmorten—Kinswom. Margery wife of Wm Ballden of Hafeild in psh. of Ledbery—Neighb. Rich. Salcom exor—Neighb. Wm. Church overseer—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Sallcom x, Wm. Church, Jas. Barnes x. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
471. **JOHN GWINNE** [GWYNN] of psh. of Dimock, co. Glouc. carpenter—(Dat. 20 Dec. 1656)—Margt. my now wife—Daus. Anne, Margery, Elinor, & Jane—M<sup>r</sup> John Cam the younger of the farme of the psh. of Dimock—Son Joseph exor—*John Gwinne*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—George Penrice, Joyce Penrice, John Penrice. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
472. **JOANE URRY** of Wymborne Minster, co. Dors. widow—(Dat. 22 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to 40 poor widows of Wymborne Minster—Joane Gilbert wid.—Emma Logg wid.—John Newberry of Thorley in Isle of Wight—Son John—Tho. Husey of Blandford S<sup>t</sup> Mary co. Dors. gent—Son Clement—My seale ringe—Grandch. Wm. Urry son of s<sup>d</sup> Clement (under 21)—Son Wm. exor—Tenement called Hill Place—Agnes Mackerell sometimes called Agnes Trim my faithful serv<sup>t</sup>—Cos. John Pitt clerk overseer—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Peter Cox, Roger Parham. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
473. **ELIANOR YOUNGE** of Buckehorneweston, co. Dors. widow—(Dat. 14 June 1656)—Bur. in churchyd near my husband—Legacy to church and poor—Bro-in-law John Younge—Bro-in-law Ambrose Cuffe—Sons-in-law Alan Younge & Math. Younge—Dousabell wife of Math. Younge—Dau. Mary wife of Edm. Bryne—Granddau. Anne Bryne (under 21)—Mary & Alice daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Edm. Bryne—Son John Younge exor—Bro. Wm. Bryne—Serv<sup>ts</sup> Thos. Moores & Mary Appleyard—Math. Younge, Alan Younge & Edm. Bryne overseers—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Lambert, Tho. Moores x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
474. **WILLIAM NYCHOLLS** of Little deane, co. Glouc. mynor—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1654)—My now wife Eliz. extrix—Every one of my ch<sup>n</sup>—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Thomas, Kath. Thomas x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
475. **NICHOLAS BOWHEY** of Tresmeere, co. Cornw. husbandman—(Dat. 22 Oct. 1656)—Wife Adeodata & son John exors—The rest of my ch<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Silvester Pooley x, John Bowhey the elder x. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 106).
476. **MARGARETT WHITE** of Sturmister Marshall, co. Dors. wid.—(Dat. 27 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd—Sist. Sus. Mayres & to her dau. Eliz. 'my signett ringe' & to her son John my book entitled Backsters Rest—Sist. Eliz. Gallopp & her dau. Margt—Sist. Mary Dike & her dau. Mary—Bro. John Light & Martha his wife & Eliz. her dau—Sis-in-law Joane Light & her son Wm—Eliz. Gallopp dau. of my sist. Gallopp—Aunt Dorothy Willmott—

Kinswom. Anne Shaue—Eliz. Gardner & Dorothy her sist—Kinswom. Eliz. Wilkins—Luce Gallopp—Eliz. Barrett—Bros-in-law John Mayres & John Dike supervisors—My father John Light exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Will. Douch, John Deeke. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).

## FOL. 88.

477. NICHOLAS WEBB thelder of Vly, co. Glouc. smith—(Dat. 20 May 1650)—Sons Robt, Simon & Phillipp—Daus. Eliz, Mary & Susan Webb—Son Simon child<sup>n</sup>—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Nich. Webb & Phillipp Webb—Wife extrix—*Nicholas Webb*—Wit':—Toby Payne x, John Tovey. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8 by Mary relict. P.A. p. 104).
478. MARTIN BODINNER of Levan, co. Cornw. husbandman—(Dat. 13 May 1657)—Legacies to psh. churches of Pawle & Levan—Sist. Eliz. wife of Henry Hodge of Levan—Niece Anne wife of Henry Hodge junior of Levan—Neph. Marten Hodge—Arthur Hodge—Rich. Hodge—Marten son of Valerius Russell—Penticost Cara son of Wm. Cara of Levan—Audry dau. of Ralph Nicles—Honour wife of Marten Pender—Marten, Oliver & John sons of Rich. Bodinner—Hen. Badcock of Kerris—Jenken & Wm., Paskis & Phillipp the sons & daus of Wm. Bodinner—Nich. Cock of Tredavowe in psh. of Pawle—Margt. dau. of Rich. Bodinner—Eliz. dau. of Marten Hodge—John son of Rich. Beckerlegge—Wife Honor extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—James Tresilian, Agnes Colwell x, John Bant x. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
479. ROGER CHEPMAN of Haydon, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1657)—Dau. Joane—Son Wm—Land at Alueston (except Haydon closes & the acre in Pridmore)—Son Roger—Land at Bridport & wall dich—Dau. Eliz—Hen. Sames of Bemister—Dau. Susanna—Wife Faith extrix—Dau. Faith—Cosen Thos. Chepman & son Wm. overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Thomas Chapman [*sic*] Wm. Downe x, Wm. Game. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
480. HENRY THOMAS of Juxvlian, co. Cornw. yeoman—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1657)—Legacy to poor—Rich. son of Thos. Hicks & Jane his sister—Wm. son of Jas. Thomas & his other 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Bro Thos. Thomas—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Constance Tom and Francis Tom—Grandch. Tho. Tom exor—Marie Bray—Constance Tom dau. of Francis Tom—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Roger Wills, Thomasine Hicks x. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
481. THOMAS MATA of S<sup>t</sup> Just in Rosland, co. Cornw.—(Dat. 25 Mch. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Just—Kinswomen Joane Luke, Anne James, Maud Jenkin, Pasca Clemence & Phillipp Tregannowan—Kinsman Tho. Raw and his dau—Jane Williams—Emanuell Drew his 4 child<sup>n</sup>—Tho. Drew his 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Eliz. Fabian—Tho. Tregoweth his 2 daus—John Tregoweth his 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Florence extrix—*Thomas Mata*—Wit':—Thos. Tregoweth, Teste me Johanne Stoddam. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).
482. THOMAS COCK of Gwendron, co. Cornw. gent.—(Dat. 6 Apr. 1653)—Dau. Eliz. Cock (under 25)—My 7 ch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Julian—Eldest son Robt. exor—*Per me Thomas Cock*—Wit':—Thos. Giles, Jeane Cowoh x, Eliz. Edwards x, Teste me Tho. Smalge. (Adm. 1 Mch. 1657-8 to Julian the mother & curatrix of Robt. Cock a minor the son & exor. P.A. p. 104).
483. WILLIAM MILL of Arlingham, co. Glouc.—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1657)—Bro. Tho. Mill—Orchard I bought of the widow Cleeve—Wife Mary extrix—'My put fishing & fishing lines'—Mother Jane Mill—Bros. Nath<sup>l</sup> & Edw. Mill—Bro. Edwards dau. Mary Mill—Land bought of John Driver—*William Mill*—Wit':—Joseph Caswell, Tho. Byett. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).

484. BENJAMIN JACKAWE of Burian, co. Cornw. yeoman—(Dat. 16 Apr. 1657)—Legacy to nine poor women—Bro. Water Jackawe—Bro. John in Pensance—Son Humph.—Daus. Anne & Jane Jackawe—Son Annanias exor—My right of M<sup>r</sup> Lower land during the three lives Jane wife of John Gwanes, Wm. Thomas & Blance wife of Wm. Harvie—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Joseph Noye, John Richard. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
485. SARAH PARKER of St Mabyn, co. Cornw. wid.—(Dat. 16 Aug. 1656)—Legacy to poor—Ch<sup>n</sup> of my dau. Sarah wife of Tho. Porter clerk—Eliz. dau. of Eliz. Glasscock my grandch. (under 16)—Joane Mayne wid—Joane wife of Theophilus Bambury—Cos. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mathewes—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Dendy my loving friend—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Spry & his wife—S<sup>d</sup> Thos. Porter & Sarah his wife exors—*Sarah Parker*—Wit':—Will. Sprye, Giles Draper, Tho. Lobb. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
486. ROBERT MEADON of Little Bredie, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 16 Feb. 1657)—Legacies to churches & poor of Little Bredie & Over Moigne & Galton—Bro. John's daus. Sus., Joane, Mary & Christian—Bro-in-law Rich. Lillington's sons Rich. & Geo. & dau. Sus—Bro. Tho. Meadon—Bro. Henrie Meadon—Sist. Mary Meadon—Bro-in-law Nic. Gillingham's son Nich.—Bro. John & bro-in-law Rich. Lillington exors—Uncles Chas. Meadon & Thos. Meadon overseers—*Robert Meadon*—Wit':—Sarah Billett x, Eliz. Sergeant x. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).
487. RICHARD GILLMAN of Slymbridge, co. Glouc. shoemaker—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Bro. Anthony & Elinor Gillman his dau—Mary Chew—John Cowley of Slymbridge exor—John Gillman & Thos. Gillman of Slymbridge overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Thos. Gillman, Mary Chew x, Wm. Cowley. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).
488. EDWARD SEXBY [of Portland, co. Dors.] esquire—(Dat. 9 Sep. 1657)—Wife Mary—Sist. Mary Caps her ch<sup>n</sup>—Friend M<sup>r</sup> John Ware—Wife & Symeon Fincham the elder exors—*E. Sexby*—Wit':—Symeon Fincham, Eliz. Philippes, Kath. Lindsay. (Pr. 15 Mar. 1657-8 by Mary relict: res. to Symeon Fincham. P.A. p. 105).
489. JOHN STONE senior of Corscombe, co. Dors. blacksmith—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1649)—Wife Margery extrix—The halfendeale of the higher Cattam Wood which was Thos. Fawnes—My 3 ch<sup>n</sup> Chas, John & Mary Stone—Tho. Hallett & Tho. Clare overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Thos. Hallett, John Barrett jun<sup>r</sup> x, Robt Ledger Cooper x [*sic*]. (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).
490. CICELY SNOWDEN of Waymouth & Melcombe Regis, co. Dors. wid.—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1655)—Mother Eliz. Day wid—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Gear merch<sup>t</sup> & Rich. Scovile gent Town Clerk of s<sup>d</sup> town—Dau-in-law Lacy's 2 ch<sup>n</sup> Damaris & George—Godson Henry Flory—Symon Streete, Grace Dellick, Anne Winsor & Thomazine Pownston widows—Books called M<sup>r</sup> Perkins bookes & M<sup>r</sup> Sibbs or M<sup>r</sup> Tibbs workes—Friend M<sup>rs</sup> Damaris Corane wid—My mothers serv<sup>t</sup> Anne Bryer—Kinsman Tho. Day exor—Son-in-law Rich. Lacy—M<sup>r</sup> David Heane—Legacies given by will of Mary Martyn dec<sup>d</sup>—Robt. Saunders & his wife—Rich. Scovile & Rich. Lacy overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Damaris Corune x, Jo. Knight, Ri. Scovile, Geor. Browne. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
491. THOMAS ALLEN of Chedworth, co. Glouc.—(Dat. 22 July 1652)—Son James—Dau. Mary—Tho. Wininge—My wife—Grandson Jas. Allen—Friends Wm. Coats & Wm. Morse overseers—Wit':—Wm. Coats, Wm. Morse x } (Adm. 12 Mch. [Feb.] 1657-8 to Mary Vaughan otherwise Allen the dau. the relict being dead. P.A. p. 32).

492. JOHN SHEPHERD of Milton Abbas, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 29 Mch. 1657)—If my wife be now conceived with child—My father—Bro. Roger Shepherd—Wife extrix—Uncles John Shepherd & Thos. White overseers—Wit':—John Shepherd, Tho. White & Chrstr. Diatt. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. relict. P.A. p. 34).
493. JOHN BANNICKE of Dunheved otherwise Lanceston, co. Cornw. barker. [Registered twice before, fol. 84 & 85, No. 429 & 444 of this series].
494. JOHN WHITE OSGOOD of Wesbury, co. Glouc. clerk—(Nunc. will dat. 10 Aug. 1657)—Lyinge in his bed in a middle Chamber in the vicaridge howse of Wesbury—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Osgood—Son John Osgood—Eighty of my best folios in my study of Bookes—Wife M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Osgood—Wit':—Richard Osgood, Mary Piles x. (Adm. 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Penelope relict. P.A. p. 32).
495. EDWARD CAMERY of Tormarton co. Glouc.—(Nunc. will dat. 28 Feb. 1657)—Four sons—Bro-in-law Geo. Nickles—My wife—Jane Frie of Marshfeild—Henry Fowler of Wapley—John Rosel—Wit':—John Rosel, Rich. Hill, Giles Maninge. (Adm. 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Joane relict. P.A. p. 31).
496. MARY CUTTS of City of Gloucester, wid—(Dat. 2 Apr. 1657)—Son John—Grandsons Chas. Cutts & Walsingham Cutts—Sist. M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Ayleway extrix—*Mary Cutts*—Wit':—Alice Ireland, Anne Marden x, Jo. Kinge. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
497. DAVID WATTS of Sandhurst within the co. of the city of Gloucester. [Registered before, fol. 87 (no. 470 of this series) the surname given as Wates].

## FOL. 89.

498. RICHARD MELLMOTH of Herston within the Isle of Purbecke, co. Dors. marbler—(Dat. 13 May 1657)—Son Sam. (under 21)—Wife Hester extrix.—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Ja. Hauelland, John Mellmoth x, Peter Mellmoth. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
499. THOMAS HALL of Buckland, co. Dors. clerk—(Dat. 5 Sep. 1656)—Wife Anne extrix—*Thomas Hall*—Wit':—And. Bronshall, Thos. Midlane, Alex. Colson. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 34).
500. THOMAS ANDREW of Perran in the Sands, co. Cornw. yeoman—(Dat. 8 Nov. 1652)—Son Thos.—Henry Roch of Padstowe—Thomas Billinge of Perran in the sands—Wife Eliz. & son John exors—My right or estate in Nanpara & Cheawast—Friend John Wery of Meryn overseer—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Joane Dimgie, John Wery. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
501. ROBERT HARVEY of Corffe Castle in Isle of Purbecke, co. Dors.—(Nunc. will dat. 20 Nov. 1656)—Bro. Edw. Harvey—Son Wm—Daus. Eliz. & Mary & Marquesse—Wife Marquesse extrix.—Wit':—Edw. Harvey, Judith Speare x. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
502. ANNE KINGSCOTT of Kingscott, co. Glouc. dau. of Katherine Kingscott widow—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1657)—Bro. Abm.—Sisters Mary, Jane, Eliz. & Ester—*Anne Kingscott*—Wit':—Walter Osborne clerk, Wm. Holbrow. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. & Hester Kingscott, sisters. P.A. p. 32).
503. SIBELLA POULSTAGG of Bodmyn, co. Cornw. spinster—(Nunc. will dat. 15 Dec. 1654)—Sisters Constance & Anne Poulstagg exors—Shop in the Fore Street in Bodmyn given by my father Rich<sup>d</sup> Poulstagg—Sist. Eliz.—Wit':—Eliz. Poulstagg x, Eliz. Wallis x & others. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by Anno Poulstagg: res. to Constance. P.A. p. 31).



504. JOHAN WILLS of Slea, psh. of Dewstow [co. Cornw.] widow—(Dat. 19 Feb. 1649)—Son Thos—Dau-in-law Mary Wills—Son Rich—Daus. Jane & Joane Wills exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Thos. Budge jun<sup>r</sup>, Rich. Wills. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
505. EMBLEN PEARSE of Saint Thomas by Lancelton, co. Cornw. widow—(Dat. 24 June 1652)—Legacy to poor—Thos. Spry my brothers son—Geo. Pearse his 2 daus—George Pearse's wife—John Thomas—Serv<sup>t</sup> Joane Rowse—Anth. Cheapman—Degory Pearse's 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Kath. Harvey my sisters dau—Henry Bennett—My 2 sisters—Thos. Facie thelder of Southpethew exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—By. Nottle, Wm. Lucas x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
506. EDMUND BUDDEN of Newnam [Newnham] psh. of Gushedg [Gussage] All Saints, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Feb. 1650)—Legacies to church & poor—My 3 youngest daus. Ursula, Eliz. & Barbara (under 18)—Four eldest daus. Mary, Margt, Agnes & Clara (under 21)—Son Fras—Wife Agnes extrix—Friends Wm. Leagh gent & bro-in-law Wm. Willes overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Will. Leigh, Marke Budden, Wm. Willes x, Antho. Wiseman. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
507. WILLIAM CHINGE [of Kilkhampton co. Cornwall]—(Dat. 25 Apr. 1644)—Wife extrix—My tenement called Halse—Son John—Daus. Eliz., Margery, Grace & Julian Chinge—Son Chas—John Saunders & Rob. Punder—Wit':—Thos. Chinge x, John Wheare x, Edm. Deyman x, per me Degory Eade. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8 by Grace relict. P.A. p. 31).
508. THOMAS ALLEN of Chedworth, co. Glouc. [Registered before, (fol. 88) No. 491 of this series].
509. ELIZABETH ANDROE of Probus, co. Cornw. wid—(Dat. 7 Apr. 1656)—Legacies to poor & church—Eldest son Math. Androe & Frances his wife & all their ch<sup>n</sup> now living—Balthazar Cornow—Tho. Baglehole—Judith Trenouth—Gillian Richards—Grandch. Math. son of Rich. Androe—Eliz. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—Rich<sup>d</sup> & Wm. sons of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—John Parnell—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—John Pulley. Tho. Baggelhole, Judith Trenouth x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
510. GRACE SAMPSON of Whitechurch, co. Dors. wid—(Dat. ult. Feb. 1652)—Son-in-law Wm. Coward of Whitechurch, weaver & his marr. with my dau. Margt—John Waye, of Bridport gent—Sons Robt. & Thos—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—John Daux, Mary Waddam x. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Coward. P.A. p. 31).
511. WILLIAM BROWNINGE of Litchett Minister co. Dors—(Dat. 23 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in church—Sons Wm & Thos—Wife Penelope exor—Bro-in-law Thos Barnes, Edw. Farmedg & Thos. Phelps overseers—*William Browninge*—Wit':—Margt. Mantell x, Joane Barnes x, Anne Fiver x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
512. HENRY BAYNHAM the elder of Yate, co. Glouc—(Dat. 28 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Kinsman Wm. Smith of Kingswood—Sist. Margt. Smith of Yate—Kinsman Thos. Smith of Yate son of Thos. Smith—Kinswomen Anne Prout, Martha Judsham & Pegg Judsham—Kath Hall serv<sup>t</sup> to Thos. Smith—John Humfry—Sist. Mary Smith—Bro. Thos. Smith of Yate exor—Kinsman Wm. Smith of Kinsnad [*sic*] & Thos Smith younger of Yate overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Wm. Huchenson, Thos. Smith, Mary Smith. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
513. MARGERY DODGE of Tresmeere, co. Cornw. wid—(Dat. 10 Mch. 1656)—Sons Thos, Degory & John—Daus. Agnes, Joane, Eliz. & Mary—Godson John Crabb—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Joane & Hannah Dodge, Margery Cowring &

- Hannah Gregory—Godch. Margery Palmer—Dau. Kath Dodge extrix—  
[Mark]—Wit':—[blank] Perry, John Crabb (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
514. ROBERT ASHE of Wells, co. Som. clerk—(Dat. 21 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews in Wells above the grave of Augustine Jefferys late of Wells dec<sup>d</sup> in the South Isle—Tenant Jas. Middleham with whom I now table & his wife—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Thos. White the elder of Wells exor—Wm. Evans the elder late of Wells gent my bro-in-law dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph. Wm. Evans gent his son now living—Grounds in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Cuthbert in Wells—House situate by Jacobs Well in Wells of the land of Tho. Coward the elder of Wells gent—Child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> neph. Wm. Evans—House in Sadlers Street in Wells in which s<sup>d</sup> Jas. Middleham liveth—Master Alex. Jett of Wells writer of my will—Wit':—Arth. Mattocke, Alex. Jett, Robt. Hill. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8).
515. GEORGE ASHE of Winsham, co. Som—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Heavytrees—Mother Anne Ashe—Bro. Nich., his dau. Eliz. Ashe & his now wife Grace—Bro. Henry his eldest son Henry, his 2<sup>nd</sup> son Wm. & his youngest son—Bro-in-law John Coles his 4 ch<sup>n</sup> & his wife Ursula—Bro-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Coles & his dau. Anne Coles—Bro-in-law John Fitticke his 2 ch<sup>n</sup> which now he hath—Cos. Wm Ashe of Winsham his 4 ch<sup>n</sup> which now he hath and his now wife Mary—My shopmate Edmund Bagwell—Eliz. Pynce—Bro. Henry Ashe exor—Friends John Lee sen<sup>r</sup>, Henry Facy of Soutton in Devon overseers—[Mark]—Wit':—Tho. Paule, Wm. Stuckey. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8 by Henry Ashe esquire).

## FOL. 90.

516. ROBERT BAWDEN ALIAS RAXWORTHY of Wollauington, co. Som. husbandman—(Undated)—Bur. in Wollauington Church hay—Son John—Close called Wett leaze—John, Wm. & Giles Dorson—Son Robt & dau. Mary (both under 10)—Land at Peckett & Tourmore—Wm. Cooke—Dau. Eliz. (under 10)—Close called Wythyreed in the Tythinge of Whithe—Wife Mary extrix—Tenement I have during Goodlands lives—Son & dau-in-law Henry Snocke & Frances Snocke—Legacy to Dan. Waye for making my will—Uncle Wm. Bawdon & cos. Thos. Dorson overseers—[Mark]—Wit':—Daniell Waye, Humf. Willis jun<sup>r</sup>, John Millard x, Wm. Moore x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8).
517. JOANE BARNES [BARNE] of Brendon wid—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1656)—Legacies to church & poor—Sons Gregory & Mich<sup>l</sup>—Dau. Mary Lee—Son-in-law John Lee—Son-in-law Henry Wedlack & his 3 sons Geo. John & Lawr. & his daus Christian & Eliz. Wedlack—Son-in-law Henry Kebbie—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Jane, Winyfred, Jasper & Eliz. Kebbie, & John, Michael & Robt. Barne—Apprentices Roger Knight & Wm. Roberts—My man Peter Kervy—Neighbours John Stoate & Robt. Hawkwell overseers—Dau. Petronell Barne extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Robt Hawkwell, John Stoate, Gregory Barne. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8).
518. PETER BUISHOPP of Fifehead, co. Som. husbandman—(Dat. 20 May 1654)—Legacies to poor of Fifehead & Somerton—Bro. John of Hurdcott—Wm. son of John Squire of Somerton carpenter—John & Thos. sons of s<sup>d</sup> John Squire—Margt. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Squire—John son of John Pacy of Somerton—Ralph Buishopps 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of Curry Keevell—Anne Nosse—Amy Nosse—Wm. son of Wm. Salway of Fifehead—Wm. Hoble—Elianor Bu[r]sles ch<sup>n</sup>, Eliz., Joane, Thomazin, Kath, John & Mary—Margt my now wife extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Geo. Horwood x, John Buishopp x, John Squire, Joseph Applyn. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).

519. **WILLIAM BAKER** of Taunton, co. Som. haberdasher—(Dat. 4 July 1657)—Sons Roger, Wm, Hugh & Robt & dau. Anne Baker—My mother-in-law—Dau. Eliz. Baker extrix—Lands at Cothelstone co. Som. allotted to me out of lands of S<sup>r</sup> John Stowell knt towards my losses in the tymes of warre—Friends John Davy of Taunton barber chirurgion & Barnard Pitcher of Taunton marchant overseers—*William Baker*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Chanler, Thos. Welles. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8).
520. **MARY CRIDLAND** of S<sup>r</sup> Decumans, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1656)—Son John—John, Lawr. & Mary Cridland sons & dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son John—Dau. Mary Wish—Jas. Bellamy—Hugh Welchman—John & Phillipp Wish sons of s<sup>d</sup> Mary Wish—Thos. son of my son Phillipp Cridland—Land called Langland—Sons John & Phillipp exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Sweetinge, Fran. Cridland, Will. Bichham, Wm. Maddocke. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
521. **KATHERINE CADE** of Hasle, co. Som. wid. & relict of Anthony Cade late of Hasle yeom. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 17 Dec. 1656)—Son Wm—Lands in Stoford in psh of Hasle in tenures of myself & Elianor Prydie wid.—Dau. Mary now wife of Henry Goodeinge—Four daus Annstace, Anne, Edith & Mary—Grandch<sup>r</sup> Anne Hancocke, Mary Pearce, Kath. Pearce, Walter & Henry Pearce, Sarah Wynter & Henry Dight—Margt, Kath, Henry & Joane ch<sup>n</sup> of my s<sup>d</sup> dau. Anne now wife of Henry Haddridge—Son-in-law Reginald Dight—Serv<sup>t</sup> old John Bryar—Wm. Cade my son exor.—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Cannon, Thos. Toogood x, Hen. Haddridge. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
522. **NICHOLAS COLLINS**—(Dat. 17 Dec. 1657)—Sist. Dennes Woodward—Sisters Alice Bennet & Marier Wells—Tho. Hasons 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Jane Warden & her dau—Mist<sup>ris</sup> Mary Evarer [*sic*]  
—Robt. Collins exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Everard, Geo. Wascall. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8 by Robt. Collins son of dec<sup>d</sup>).
523. **JOHN COX** of South Petherton, co. Som. woollen weaver—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Joane Rodberd—Wm. Russell the elder & Wm. Russell the younger of Lopon—Dau. Eliz. Forte & her son Wm. Baker—Son Robt. Cox—John Frost of Shepton heacham—Wm. Perrin of Middle Cambrooke—Bridget Baker of East Cambrooke wid—John Banbary of South petherton—Neph<sup>r</sup> Thos. & John Baker—Wife Bridget extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ciprian Isham, Adam Willy. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8).
524. **JOHN COCKES** of Chelworth, co. Som. gent—(Dat. 9 Mch. 1654)—Bur. in ch. of Chelworth near unto my deceased friends which there are interred—Legacy to poor—Son Sam<sup>r</sup>—Wife Mary—Everyone of my dau<sup>n</sup> ch<sup>n</sup>—Sons-in-law Phillipp Bell & Jas. Heathcoote—Son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Stone—Daus. Mary Bell & Anne Stone—Sons Jas. & John exors—Nath<sup>r</sup> Sanders & John Court—Grounds called Cockroad glew port—*John Cockes*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Court, Will. Heale, Mary Pigeon x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8).
525. **ROBERT GOOD** of Puriton, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 26 July 1657)—Jeremy Reede's ch<sup>n</sup>, Eliz. Mary, Jeremy, Sara, Joane & Jane—Dau. Alice Reed—Son Thos—Grandch. Robt. Good—Son Arthur & his ch<sup>n</sup> Eliz. John, Thos. Mary & Joane—Frances Good, John Good, & Kath. Good son & daus. of my son Robt—Son Thos' dau. Mary Good—Dau. Joane Good—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Wotton, Mary Connell x. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8 by Julian, relict).
526. **MARY HALSEY** of Othery, co. Som. spin<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 24 Sep. 1657)—Bro. Thos. Halsey—Joane dau. of Thos. Halsey—Mary, Eliz. & Agnes Halsey daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos—Wm. son of John Clarke of Grainton—Robt. Feraker—Legacy to poor—Agnis Coxe dau. of Wm. Coxe my bro-in-law extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Somer, John Kerle sen<sup>r</sup> x. (Adm. 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Cock father & curator of Agnes Cock a minor sole extrix).

527. OLIVER HAYWARD of Cocklake in psh. of Wedmore, co. Som. husbandman—(Dat. 25 July 1657)—Son Thos—Ground in Rodney Stoke called Oxen Close—Daus. Mary, Joane & Anne Hayward—Wife Kath. extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit\*:—John Boulting, John Hayward, Robt. Edwards. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8).
528. JOHN SULLEY of Chipstable, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 6 June 1655)—Wife Elinor—Tenement in Chipstable called Withey—Son Wm—Dau. Joane wife of Wm. Cooksley—Joane, Elinor & Wm. ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Cooksley—Grandch. Wm. Sulley—Dau. Mary Dashwood—Son Jas. exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit\*:—Roger Gorton, Jas. Welch x, John Dodscombe. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8).
529. WILLIAM PEARSE of Buckland Denham, co. Som. gent—(Dat. 19 Dec. 1657)—Wife Anne—Dau. Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit\*:—Geo. Pomeroye, Ruth Pitman x, Kath. Roberts x, Robt. Vineth. (Adm. 9 Feb. 1657-8 to Anne Pearse relict & curatrix of Eliz. the dau. & extrix).
530. MARGARETT PAINE of West Pennard, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1657)—John son of John Paine of West Pennard—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> John Paine—Wm. Paine of Eggerly & his ch<sup>n</sup>—Agnes Marshe of Ballsonbart wife of Edw. Marshe—Agnes Slad dau. of Robt. Slad—Mary Sheate dau. of John Sheate—Grace wife of Robt. Slad—The wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Paine—John Paine the elder of West Pennard exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit\*:—Robt. Slade, Wm. Brooke x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
532. ROBERT PERRY of Yeovill, co. Som. chaundler—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Henry son of [blank] Piddle of Somerton—Wife Emblyn extrix—Dau. Emlyn Perry—Thos. Leach of Alvington & John Giles overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit\*:—John Jorden, Portreue, Ric. Austin. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8).
533. SARA SLADE of West Pennard, co. Som. spin<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 6 July 1657)—Edw. Slade & his wife & Edw. his son—Hester Slade—Alice Slade—Bro. John Slade—Joane wife of John Slade—Jas. son of Jas. Walter (under 21)—Robt. son of Robt Slade (under 21)—Agnes dau. of Robt. Slade—Rich. Slade—John son of Robt. Slade—Jas. Slade—Bro. Robt. Slade exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit\*:—Edw. Slade, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kellway. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).

## FOL. 91.

534. SAMUEL FULLER—(Dat. 25 Oct. 1655)—Wife Eliz—Agnes Gill—Tho<sup>r</sup> Fuller sonne—Elnor Fuller (under 21)—Bro. Thos Fuller exor—My 2 godsons John West & Sam<sup>r</sup> Elexander—Sist. Annas Crowe—Wit\*:—Rich. Hickes, Joane Hix x. Codicil names M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Sulmand, M<sup>r</sup> Gallentens, Thos. Sulmans the younger. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8).
535. GEORGE REDLER of Stoke-perow, co. Som—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1657)—Sist. Joane, Wm. Gose his wife—Mary Gose, Rich<sup>d</sup> & Wm. child<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Gose—Bro-in-law Wm. Gose the elder of Netelcom—Bro. Rich. Redler's child<sup>n</sup>—Joane Thorne dau. of Simon Redler—Joane, Simon Redlers grandch—Henry Horne—Sist. Christian—Gregory son of Gregory Redler of Cotwin my godson—Godson John Bluett—Mechiell Mason his 2 daus—Thos. Burge of Exford his 3 child<sup>n</sup>—Serv<sup>t</sup> Mary Dekenas—Rich. Getter—Bro. Symon Redler exor—Friends Lewis Paremer & Henry Horne to be Rulers—[*Mark*]  
Wit\*:—Giles Thorne, Jarues Clarke x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
536. ELIZABETH THOMAS of East Brent, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 26 June 1657)—Bur. in psh. ch.—Mary Day—Sist. Christian Helliard—Christian Fennor—Mary Kelly—Mary Kinge—Nich. Bibble—Wm. Pheppinge of Sand—Thos. Lekey—Marrian wife of Jas. Shew & her child—Eliz. Councell—Alice Boulgen—Eliz. Portch the younger—Joane Vorch dau. of John Vorch—Margt. Morse

- Dorothy Harris—Margt. Williams of South Brent—Kath. Lekey 'if she doth recover this sickness'—Wm. son of Wm. Pipor (under 21)—Robt. Crosman & his son Wm—Eliz. Lacy—Eliz. Sems—Wm. Chappell—Wm Pipor exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Robt Crosman, Nich. Bibble, Eliz. Morse x, Agnes Vorth x, Alice Dod x, Eliz. Councill x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8).
537. JOANE LUTLEY of Kingstone, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 21 Oct. 1642)—Legacy to poor—Phillipp son of my cos. Phillipp Cornish—Thomazin, Elinor & Anna daus. of s<sup>d</sup> cos. Phil. Cornish—Eliz. Cornish 'my newewe'—Cos. Thos. Cornish—Cos. Barth. Cornish—'Nevewe' Margt. Cornish—Anna wife of my cos. Phillipp Cornish—Cos. Pasca Durman—Geo. Durman—John Durman one other son of s<sup>d</sup> cos. Pasca—Joane Durman & Mary Durman daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Pasca—'Nevewe' Joane Meade—Wm. son of Wm. Meade—Sis-in-law Joane Cornish—Serv<sup>t</sup> Frances Vttermo—Bro. Geo. Cornish exor—*Signum Johanne Lutlie*—Wit':—Geo. Knight, Wm. Knight. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Susan Cornish wid. the relict & ad'strix of Geo. Cornish).
538. WILLIAM VIGAR of Yarlington, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 29 Oct. 1657)—Legacy to poor & church—Sons Wm. & John—Dau. Mary Carie wid. & her ch<sup>a</sup> now living—Dau. Joane Chinnock—Wm. son of Thos. Ridout of Yarlington my neph. exor—S<sup>d</sup> Thos. Ridout & Meredith Gappie of Pitcombe, co. Som. yeomen overseers—*William Vigar*—Wit':—Tho. Swayne, Roger Flagg serv<sup>t</sup> to Wm. Vigar, Margt Biggen serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Wm. (Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Ridout the father & curator of Wm. Ridout sole exor, a minor).
539. MARY TAYLER of Bridgwater, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Son Wm. Tayler—Son Chrstr. Tayler & his ch<sup>a</sup>—Son John Tayler—Son Geo. Tayler & his ch<sup>a</sup>—Son Gabriell Taylor—Dau. Mary Syms & her ch<sup>a</sup>—Dau. Eliz. Rogers & her ch<sup>a</sup>—Sist. Eliz. Dingly—Eliz. wife of my son Rich. Tayler & his ch<sup>a</sup>—Son Gabriell's ch<sup>a</sup>—Son Rich. exor—[*Mark*—Wit':—Geo. Coles x, Will. Symons. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8).
540. JOHN WILLIAMS of Lawrence weeke, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 9 June 1657)—John Pearce of Lawrence Weeke, Wm. Cooke of Worall & John Avery of Congersbury—John & Wm. Williams two of my bro's sons—M<sup>r</sup> Pickett of Long Ashton esq—Son John—Wm. & Eliz. Williams son & dau. of my bro. Edw. Williams of Wrington—Sist. Alice Cay—Hannah Williams dau. of bro. Edw—Geo. Williams eldest son of bro. Edw—Bro-in-law Thos. Avery—Jane Avery dau. of bro-in-law John Avery—Bro-in-law Wm. Avery—Edm. Merrefeild—Serv<sup>t</sup> Mary Stock—Father-in-law Wm. Avery the elder—Wid. Long, Wid. Webb, Roger Popell & Eliz. Hordell—Wife Sarah & bro Edw. exors—[*Mark*—Wit':—Sam Naile, Edw. Card. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8).
541. JOHN PEARSE of Bathealton, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 13 Mch. 1654)—Son Jas —Messuages & lands known as Pyle, Carter place & Rudge in Bathealton—Wife Phillipp—Dau. Dor. Pearse—Legacies to poor of Bathealton & Milverton—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Joane Hancock—Dau. Alice Thomas—Dau. Eliz. Langdon—Son Jas. my heir & exor—Friends John Fennings of Milverton & M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Bindon now minister of Bathealton overseers—[*Mark*—Wit':—Thos. Gill, Geo. Bindon, Eliz. Bindon. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
542. GARTRUD MORGAN of Wells wid—(Dat. 5 Aug. 1657)—Bur. near my dear husb. in the great church at Wells called S<sup>t</sup> Andrew—Legacies to poor of Clehidon, Hemock, Pilton, Wotton & the Almshouse in Wells, poor of East Wells & Wells—My old serv<sup>t</sup> Henry Troke otherwise Clode—Wm. Morgan the younger, son of Wm. Morgan, my husband neph—Land in Uncott which my cos. John Morgan did secure me of in case M<sup>r</sup> Thos. White were not satisfied on one bond which I stood bound unto him in £120—Robt. son of

Wm. Cannington of Burtle—The law books that are in my husbands study—Mary Cannington—Cos. Wm. Morgan his wife—Cos. Gartrud Morgan dau. of cos. John Morgan—Eliz. Tucker—Eliz. Swadell—Gartrud dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz. Tucker—Gartrud Ivy—Margt. Clarke—Sarah Heath—Robt Cannington My old serv<sup>t</sup> Hen. Hewes & his ch<sup>n</sup>—W<sup>m</sup> Morgan the elder of Wells exor—*Gartrud Morgan*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Cannington, Kath. Sampford x, Eliz. Swadwell x, Sarah Heath. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).

543. WALTER RUSH of Baltonsborough, co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 7 Aug. 1657)—Dau. Anne (under 21)—My Wife—Two lower groundes in Hannomeade—Two upper closes in the east ground bounding against Lottisham greene—Two grounds in Worthy after my father's decease—Lands in the Northfield & Southfield—Upper close in Hunnemeade—'My daughter which my wife now goeth with if shee be with child'—Land in Buttmoore—Bro. Jas—Land against William Streat way bounding John Rush on the west & Wm. Wither on the east—Roger Gemister—Land near Catshamgate—My house called Worthy—Aunt Marshall—Walter Haiford (under 16)—Dau. Anne extrix—Friends Hugh Wattes, John Rush & Jas. Rush overseers—*Walter Rush*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Haiford, Dorothy Cooke x. (Adm. 10 Feb. 1657-8 to the overseers curators of s<sup>d</sup> Anne Rush a minor).

544. GEORGE LEWIS of city of Bristoll, brewer—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1657)—To be decently interred near the corps of my late dec<sup>d</sup> wife—M<sup>r</sup> John Paul minister of S<sup>t</sup> James' to preach funeral sermon—Legacy to poor of Almshouse at Michael Hill [sic]—Kinswom. Julian Armestronge—The dau. of my sist. Joane Hill—Widow Robinson that now doth attend me—Lucy Jones wid—Christr Risby—Serv<sup>t</sup> Walter Blaunch—Son John—Tenement near the old Markett in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Phillipp & Jacob in suburbs of city of Bristoll which I bought of Walter Moggs—Son Geo—Mess. in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Peters over against the Gaiole of Newgate—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Mess. in Marsh streete in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen in s<sup>d</sup> city bought of one Curtis—Sons Geo. & Sam<sup>l</sup> (under 23)—Ralph Heale—Friend the worsh<sup>t</sup> Arthur Farmer now mayor of Bristoll to take into his service my son John—Son John exor—Friend & Kinsman John Howse to be exor during minority of s<sup>d</sup> John—Wm. Grigg tanner & s<sup>d</sup> Arthur Farmer & M<sup>r</sup> Tiler overseers—Kinswom. the wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Howse—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Fras. Yeomans—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> John Howse—*George Lewis*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Fra. Yeomans, Wm. Rosewell, Jo. Helly. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8).

545. ROGER WOODE of Overtowne in psh. of Kiddeford [Kittesford], co. Som. gent—(Dat. 3 Sept. 1657)—Bur. under the north wall in psh. church of Kiddeford where I doe now dwell—Legacy to poor & £100 to the building of a new Isle in the north side of s<sup>d</sup> church—Sist. Joane Everard—Bro-in-law Robt. Everard of Spaxston, co. Som. gent & Joane my sist. now his wife—Friends Hen. Upton of Burles-combe, co. Devon gent & Wm. Doble of Pitmister s<sup>d</sup> co. gent overseers—Tenement called Blaunchard in Kiddeford in poss. of Robt. Oland—Mary now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. Oland—Roger son of bro. Tristram Woode—Mess. called Coate in Kiddeford now in poss. of Benj. Burd—Roger, Dorothy & Heain Woode son & daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Tristram—Lands called Hagly in Kiddeford now in poss. of Wm. Akerman—Barn & lands called Bremly in Ayshbrittle—My 2 sisters Joane Everard & Amy Dike—Lands in Milverton in occ. of Robt. Oland the younger—Dorothy & Hellen Woode daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro Tristram—Lands called Coles Sprat part of a tenement called Barnes place & land called Milbroke meade &c. late in poss. of Valentine Bence dec<sup>d</sup>—My 3<sup>rd</sup> part of mess. called Stallens Thorne in psh. of Hunsham co. Dev. now in poss. of Wm. Catford—Roger Manninge of Columpton, co. Dev—Jas. Prowse of Morton esq—Roger Andrewe of Wellington mason—Roger Andrew jun<sup>r</sup> of Wellington mason—Henry

Upton—Henry Everard gent—The wife of bro. Tristram—Sist. Mary Davadge—Bro. Wm. Dike & his wife—Frances Doone, Roger Hutchings & Sam<sup>l</sup> Donne my auncient servants—Cos. Roger son of bro. Tristram exor—*Roger Woode*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Sam<sup>l</sup> Pezy, Phillipp Cornish, Robert Cannon, Thos. Dare, Thos. Cornish—*Codicil* 7 Dec. 1657 witnessed by Jo. Prince, Thos. Stone & Thos. Tudboll—*Codicil* 18 Dec. 1657 as to the legacy to church of Kiddeford, witnessed by Tristram Woode, Hen. Upton, Robt Everard, Will Doble, Sam<sup>l</sup> Donne x. (Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Robt. Everard, Henry Upton & Wm. Doble in trust for Roger Woode. Pr. 23 Apr. 1672 by Roger Woode he having attained full age. P.A. p. 44).

## FOL. 92.

546. JOHN PLUCKNETT of Charleton Horethorne, co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1657)—My 3 daus. Amie, Mary & Dennis Plucknett (under 21)—My 3 sons Thos, John & Josua (under 21)—Wm. Williams esq—Meadow called Well Close—Shornell close—Close at Wopemhill—Land in Charleton in tenure of John Collens—Thos. Gillingham—Wife Eadith extrix—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Swayne, Eliz. Swayne, Jas. Walton. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
547. JOHN WILLMOTT of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens in psh. of Bristol, cooper—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1656)—Son Edw—My now wife Mary—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Obadiah White, Edw. Williams, Anne Deverux x. (Adm. 30 Feb. *[sic]* 1657-8 to Mary widow & relict).
548. JOHN CULLIFORD of Drayton in psh. of South petherton, co. Som, husbandman—(Dat. 7 Dec. 1657)—Henry & Eliz. the 2 ch<sup>a</sup> of Wm. Staple—Thos. son of Thos. Pyke—Robt. Staple—Sus. Culliford my bro. Hugh's dau—Anne Culliford my bro. Hugh's dau. & her child—Bro. John of Chard psh. & Eliz. & Robt. & John his ch<sup>a</sup>—Wife Sus. extrix—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Greenway, Wm. Staple, Thos. Pike. (Pr. 8 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 136).
549. THOMAS WATTS of psh. of Merston, husbandman—(Nunc. dat. 9 Apr. 1657)—Wife Anne—Bro. Hugh Card living at Winecaulton—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joane Chambers x, Mary Richards x. (Adm. 17 Feb. 1657-8 to Anne Wilkins als Card wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilkins relict & residuary legatee of Reynold Card dec<sup>d</sup>, no exor being named).
550. RICHARD STEPHENS of Bedminster, co. Som. baker—(Nunc. dat. 21 Apr. 1657)—Sons Wm. & Henry—Grandch. Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Fras. Stephens—Jas. Phelps—Wife Ellinor extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Blower x, Fras. Dale x. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8).
551. ALICE HILL of West pennard, co. Som. widow—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>a</sup>—Son Thos. Everdeale & his 3 ch<sup>a</sup> Mary, Thos. & Margery—Son-in-law Steph. Hill—My sons eldest dau. Joane Everdeale which doth live with me, extrix—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Gaynfeild, John Tucker x. (Pr. 12 Mch. 1657-8).
552. WILLIAM EDMONDS of Moore Hassack in psh. of South petherton, co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>a</sup>—Dau. Joane Edmunds extrix—Thos. Goodland & Ciprian Isham overseers—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Samuell Edmunds. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8).
553. FRANCIS MARTYN of Ryuston, co. Som.—(Dat. 14 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or chancel of Ryuston—Legacy to poor—Dau. Sus. Martyn—Lands called Hud Crofts in psh. of Mychel Church, co. Som. late in tenure of Robt. Cuffe esq dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Joane Watts—£5 to be paid her at the birth of her first child—Lands in Tiverton co. Devon—Dau. Kath. Martyn extrix—*Francis Martyn*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Barnard Newton, Edw. Watts. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 136).

554. MARY HODGE of Bridgwater, co. Som. spin<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 27 Feb. 1657)—Aunt Kath. Hodge & John, Margt. & Kath. Hodge son & daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Kath—Wm. son of Wm. Hunt dec<sup>d</sup>—Joane Hunt sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm—My master Edm. Pettitt exor—Grandfather Roger Fowler—Mary dau of Thos. Davy of Hamp—Sist. Agnes Blake—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Kath. Wythers x, Jo<sup>n</sup> Granger. (Pr. 19 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 136).
555. ALICE LOVELL of Templecombe, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to ch. & poor—& poor of Yenston—Grandch. Alice Lovell (under 12)—Grandch. Hugh Lovell (under 21)—Son Hugh exor—M<sup>r</sup> Gawen & Robt. Jacob esq<sup>r</sup>—Lands in Henstridge & Templecombe—Friends Wm. Ridout my bro-in-law & kinsman Matthew Younge overseers—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John Young & Alice Brine als Grove—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nicho Bingham minor, John Weare. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8).
556. RICHARD ROCHDALE [of Colledge Hill] cit. & brewer of London—(Dat. 1 July 1657)—Bur. in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Michael in the Royall in London 'soe neare the place where my wife & three of my children were buried or where my mother was buried as convenientlie may be'—Sarah Rochdale my only dau. living—Grandch. Mary wife of Thos. Bide esq—Grandch. Eliz. Gould dau. of Humph. Gould the younger dec<sup>d</sup> by Eliz. his late wife dec<sup>d</sup> my dau—Thos. Bide jun<sup>r</sup> & Skinner Bide ch<sup>n</sup> of Thos. Bide thelder esq by Mary his now wife—Legacies to psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers without Newgate, S<sup>t</sup> Brides als Bridgett neare Fleet streete, Christs Hospital, S<sup>t</sup> Mich<sup>i</sup> Paternoster, S<sup>t</sup> Giles without Cripplegate—Cos. John Rochdale & his wife—Cos. Blaunch Wrightington & her husb<sup>d</sup>—A piece of plate to the Brewers Co<sup>r</sup>—Dame Mary Lumley—Sir Martyn Lumley & his lady Anne—Thos. Lumley—John Byde esq & Edw. Bide his son unto whom I was a witness at his bapt—Master John Skynner thelder—Ralph Skynner—Master Phillipps—Master Cutts—S<sup>t</sup> Barth. Hospital—S<sup>t</sup> Thos. Hospital in Southwarke—Master Bowden—Master Want—Master Dynn—Doctor Dukeson—Master Baker—Master Taber—Master Riner—D<sup>r</sup> Utie—£20 to Orthodoxall silenced ministers or their widows—Serv<sup>t</sup> Margt. Wallis—Poor of S<sup>t</sup> Martins psh, S<sup>t</sup> James & S<sup>t</sup> Thos. Apostle—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Skynner the younger—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Mary Haggett [Huggett] & Eliz. Gould daus. of Humph. Gould the young<sup>r</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> by Eliz. his late wife dec<sup>d</sup>—Lands in Stamburne, Topesfeild & Nether Yeldam, co. Essex in occ. of Robt. Sewell—Land in East Barnett co. Hertf. in occ. of John Gibbins—Son-in-law John Skynner younger gent & s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Bide the elder esq exors—Mess. in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without Cripplegate in occ. of Margt. Carpenter wid. & Wm. Grigson—Mess. in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> John Zacharie near Wood S<sup>t</sup> in occ. of Edw. French—Manor of Crowses als Carewses &c in Warlingham, Waldingham, Catterham, Chelsham, Farley & Sanderstead, co. Surr. purchased of Hum. Gould thelder & Hum. Gould younger his son & heir app—Mary wife of Abm Huggatt dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Hum. Gould younger dec<sup>d</sup> by Eliz. his wife also dec<sup>d</sup> my dau—Mess. &c. in co. Surr. bought of Michael Wilkins & Frances his wife in occ. of Mich<sup>i</sup> Milles—Lands in Whetstone in psh. of Fryerne Barnett, co. Midd. in occ. of Wm. Winch—Mess. & lands called Prentice als Rockallior bought of Nath<sup>i</sup> Agnis als Smithe & Frances his wife & Joseph Spring in Finchingfeild & Redgwell, co. Essex—Close called Totterells in Finchingfeild bought of Thos. Smith als Agnis in name of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Lumley & Wm. Lodge dec<sup>d</sup> in trust for me—Tenement & lands bought of Dan Cornhill in Finchingfeild in occ. of Wm. Allen—Lands in East Barnett, co. Hertf. in occ. of John Gibbins—Wm. Winch & Jane his now wife—Nath<sup>i</sup> Wall the elder dec<sup>d</sup> & Nath<sup>i</sup> Wall the younger—Richard Rochdale—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Allen Reynardson, Will. Hawes, Andrew Nicholson scr, Robt. Evann, Thos. Swinnerton—Codicil (dat. 8 Oct. 1657)—Grandson Ralph son of my son Thos. Bide esq—Friend Master Shelton—Master Ireland—



Master Proby, Common Serjeant—Master Ewens—Poor of St Leonard Shoreditch—Wm Parry of Christ Hospital—Master Collwell clerk of Brewers Hall—Wit':—Wm. Hinton, Rich. Buckeridge, Andr. Nicholson scr.—*Codicil* (dat. 20 Oct. 1657)—Frances Parsons wife of [blank] Parsons—Master Collins apothecarie—Wit':—Andr. Nicholson scr, Robt. Evance his serv. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).

## FOL. 93.

557. WILLIAM WINDERS [of Anne, Blackfriars] cit. & cordwayner of London—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—Neph. Raby Winders—Mess. in psh. of St Anne Blackfriars in occ. of Master Gerard & Master Symes—Neph. John Winders—Mess. in same psh. in occ. of Alex. Gray & Rayney Nulles—Friends Henry Potter cit. & apothecarie of Lond. & Thos. Floyd of the Inner Temple gent. exors—Sist. Eliz. Meane—S<sup>r</sup> Rich. Ownslowe knt—Mess. in occ. of one Porter—Son-in-law Winders—My late wives dau. Sarah wife of [blank] Lamott of the Isle of Wight goldsmith—Legacies to poor of St Anne Blackfriars, the master wardens &c of the misterie of Cordwainers of London—Friend Master Alex. Wilding—[Mark]—Wit':—Thos. Digby, John Porter—*Memorandum* (dat. 5 Dec. 1657) names Hannah Meane dau. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Meane—*Codicil* (dat. 6 Dec. 1657) names neph. John Winders (under 21)—Wit':—Thos. Digby, Rich<sup>d</sup> Rogers bricklayer x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
558. SIMON PHILBIE of psh. of St Giles without Cripplegate, London cit. & baker—(Dat. 31 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor widows of s<sup>d</sup> psh—Cos. Sarah Philbie dau. of Chrstr. Philbie of Langtoffe, co, Suff—John Reeve cit. & baker of London—Phil. Chamney cit. & clothworker of London—Thos. Mathewes of Pauls Churchyard, London, stationer—Wife Ann extrix—Dau. Ann & her hush<sup>d</sup> Robt. White cit. & baker of London—My now dwellinghouse in Forestreete in s<sup>d</sup> psh—Son-in-law Joseph Wilkinson cit. & stationer of London—Mess. in possession of Master Thos. Butler—[Mark]—Wit':—Edw. Dallowe, Ann Mathewes x, Phillipp Challand serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Dallow. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. Adm. (de bonis non) 1 Feb. 1668-9 to John Cliff & Thos. Alcocke exors of will of Anne Dallow als Philbie relict & extrix of dec<sup>d</sup>, she being also dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 80).
559. ANDREW SYMONDS of Ball Allie in psh. of All hallowes Lumbard St. London porter, being aged—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1646)—My new built house in Ball Alley—Dau. Eliz. Neale & her dau. Margt. Neale—Wife extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Chr. Townsend scr, John Byrt, Ja. Needler serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> scr. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 by Ann relict & extrix. P.A. p. 79).
560. THOMAS PARKER of the Charter house yard in psh. of St Buttolph without Aldersgate, London, gent.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1657)—Mess. lately purch<sup>d</sup> at Pluckley co. Kent now in occ. of my sist. Bennett Pinckaman wid. to be sold by my uncle John Lambyn gent—Neph. Jonah son & heir of my dec<sup>d</sup> bro. John Parker—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup>—Other ch<sup>r</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> bro. John Parker—Two ch<sup>r</sup> of my dec<sup>d</sup> sist. Eliz. Maskall—Sist. Sus. Cullen—Two kinswomen Mary Hudson & Eliz. Hudson—Friend Mistris Anne Wilkinson—Alice Hobby—Mistris Margt. wife of Master Patrick Heyburne clerk—Friend Master Jas. Shertier—Friend Master John Mynne grocer overseer—Bro. Rich. exor—*Thomas Parker*—Wit':—Edw. Gregorie scr, Andrew Harrington. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
561. FRANCIS WARD [of St Sepulchres] cit. & skynner of London—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix—Master Taylor minister of Little St Barth. psh.

by West Smithfeild—Eldest bro. John 5s. 'when he in person shall come to London & lawfully demaund it'—Second bro. Thos. Ward—My late father Fras. Ward dec<sup>d</sup>—Sist. Ann Nixson wid. & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Eliz. Ward—Poor of Wilford—Cos. Robt. Stone joyner & my Wife's cos. Wm. Thurlby gent overseers—*Francis Ward*—Wit':—Hen. Travers scr, Francis Bradley. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).

562. JOHN PLAISTERER late of psh. of Buttolph Algate, London, bach<sup>r</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nunc. dat. Saturday 2 Jan. 1657)—Aunt Bridgett wife of Teag Cordwen—Uncle Jasper Cock of Woolsack Alley in s<sup>d</sup> psh. taylor & cit. & barber chirurgion of London—Wit':—Abm. Parratt, brewer, John Butler scr. (Adm. with will 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Jasper Cock. P.A. p. 86).

## FOL 94.

563. FRANCIS SMITH of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Michaell in the Querne, London—(Nunc. dat. 14 Apr. 1657)—Sons Francis, Matthias & Benj<sup>n</sup> (under age)—Wife Mary—Wit':—Susan Hammond, Mary Merralls x. (Adm. with will 9 Feb. 1657-8 to Mary relict. P.A. p. 86).
564. MARGRETT WEBBER late wife of John Webber of Cloth Fayer in psh. of Great S<sup>t</sup> Barth. London dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 25 Jan. 1657)—Kinsman Lawrence Barber—Wm. Fisher—Ellen Hyem & Wm. Goatum her sisters son—Allen Robenett & Margt his wife—Master Feeke minister of Gods word—Alice Harlowe—[blank] Rosen widow—The prisoners in the Gatehouse—Luce Wood—M<sup>rs</sup> Gittins—My nurse Kath. Hart—Eliz. Quessonbury & her father—Jas. Gransworth—Master Rogers Societie—Jesses Societie—Friend John Thomson exor—Master Rogers minister of Gods word overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Wm. Fisher, Jas. Gransworth, Wn. Medgate scr. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
565. HENRY SMITH in the psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, co. Midd—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. Smith (under 25)—Wife Mary extrix—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup>—*Henry Smith*—Wit':—Noah Bancke, John Ingram. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
566. WILLIAM CHAUNDLER [of Great S<sup>t</sup> Barth.] cit. & baker of London—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1657)—My 3 ch<sup>n</sup> Mary, John & Susanna (all under 21)—Bro. Rich. Chaundler of Charlinch, co. Worc. husband<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Mary Chaundler of London spin<sup>r</sup>—Poor of psh. of Great S<sup>t</sup> Barth. London—Wife Susanna extrix—John Sansbury of Longlane London salesman & Edw. Cole cit. & skinner of London overseers—*William Chaundler*—Wit':—Wm. Bateman, Wm. Thornton, Jas. Hobbs serv<sup>t</sup> to Wm. Stannard scr. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
567. RICHARD INMAN of Trinitie Parish, London, cit. & cordwayner—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Dorcas—Wife Hannah extrix—*Richard Inman*—Wit':—James Reade scr, Rich<sup>d</sup> Diaper, Eliz. Balch. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
568. ALEXANDER GIBSON late of Graies Inne lane, co. Midd. barber—(Nunc. dat. 17 Dec. 1657)—Sons Alex<sup>r</sup> & Wm.—Wife Mary extrix—Wit':—Jo. Wrightinton, Peter Miles. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
569. JOHN ANDERSON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Bishopsgate, cit. & farrier of London—(Dat. 24 July 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph on the south side of the same church—Dau. Faith Anderson—Faith my late wife dec<sup>d</sup>—Friends Joseph Finch gent & John Story turner both of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph overseers—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Tho. Mont, Chas. Sampkin. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

570. CAPTAIN THOMAS ADAMS [of Criplegate, London] late Commaunder of the Maidstone Friggott—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in S<sup>t</sup> Antholina, London—Eliz. Adams dau. of my bro. Walter—Bro. Sam<sup>l</sup>—Bro. Joseph—Aunt Ann Mayo—Bro. Walter exor—Cos. Thos. Adams thelder—Cos. Thos. Adams' sisters Alice Moore & Levena Plumley—Cox. Anne Freame—Legacy to poor of Rosse in Herefordshire & to the finishing of the Market house—Mary & Lydia Tilson—John Lake of Taunton barber—Cos. Edw. Kennitt of Rosse—Thos. Streete dyer—*Tho. Adams*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Reed, Rich<sup>d</sup> Ecklay, Tho. Clendon scr. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
571. THOMAS BERRIFE of the Charterhouse, co. Midd. gent—(Dat. 21 Oct. 1657) Sist. Alice Berrife widow late wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Berrife of Somersham dec<sup>d</sup>—Anne now wife of Owen Conquest—Eliz. Berrife dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Alice—Thos. Oady of Wantworth Street in co. Midd—Thos. Oady son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos.—Ellen Oady dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. thelder—Mathew son of John Walpole late of Wennington dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary wife of Wm. Coldwell late of Northampton dec<sup>d</sup> & her son Wm. Coldwell of Wisbech clarke—Thos. son of Henry Sibley of Sawtrey—Rich<sup>d</sup> Ilger son of [blank] Ilger late of Hilton dec<sup>d</sup>—Tho<sup>r</sup> & Eliz. son & dau of s<sup>d</sup> [blank] Ilger—Wm. son of Nich. Rimes of Holme—Wm, Edm., Miles & Kath. Berrife sons & dau. of Edm. Berrife late of Cunnington dec<sup>d</sup>—Thos. son of s<sup>d</sup> Edm. Berrife—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Robt. Clarke of Somersham—Kinsman Jarvis Speakman silke stocking weaver—Jude Burges & Susan Beale maidserv<sup>ts</sup> to my cos. s<sup>d</sup> Robt. Clarke—Thos. son of Robt. Berrife late of Ankester co. Linc. dec<sup>d</sup> exor—Friend Robt. Clarke of Sommersham & Wm. Berrife of Cunnington supervisors—*Thomas Berrife*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Jaggard, Wm. Cope, Rachell Cope, Mary Clarke. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
572. RICHARD BOURCHETT [of City of Westminster] serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> John Trevours of Westminster, co. Midd. knight—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in S<sup>t</sup> Margarets churchyard—Bro. Sam<sup>l</sup>—Sist. Ann Sherbolt & her ch<sup>n</sup> now living—Bro. Wm. Bouchett of White Rooden, co. Essex husbandman exor—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Steph. Tubley scr., Jacob Capell, John Robinson. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
573. RICHARD BEARDE of Savoy psh. co. Midd. apothecary—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Dorothy Bearde—My Mistris Bateman—Bro. John—Master Starkey the Cooke—My Master Jefferies—*Richard Beard*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—William Cra[ne f]—(Adm. with will 2 Feb. 1657-8 to Dorothy Bearde the sister, no exor being named. P.A. p. 77).
574. HENRY ASHWOOD of Cranford, [Midd.]—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657)—Kinsm. Barth Ashwood—Bro. Francis—Cox. Susan Ashwood extrix—*Henrie Ashwood*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nath. Bostock, Edw. Gibbs. (Pr. 26 [27] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 81).
575. WALTER CHAUNCY cit. & goldsmith of London [Sepulchres]—(Dat. 6 July 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Sepulchers without Newgate, London, as nigh unto my wife as conveniently may be—Bro. Thos.—Cos. Edw. Tutt & his wife—Godson Edw. Tutt & his 2 bros. sons of s<sup>d</sup> Edw—Cos. Ramsden & his wife—Cox. John eldest son of my s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos.—Houses & shops in Cheapside, London & S<sup>t</sup> Mathews Court in Cheapside—Cox. Edw. bro. of s<sup>d</sup> John Chauncy—Houses in Pettie france in Bedlam London—Cousins Wm. & Benj: the two sons of my bro. Wm. Chauncy minister of Gods word—Bro. Wm. & his wife—The daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Wm—Sist. Ayrie—Cox. Thos. Ayrie & his wife—Cos. Geo. Ayrie & his wife—Cos. Wm. Ayrie & his 2 bros. Rich<sup>d</sup> & John & their sister in the countrie—Cos. Smith & his wife—Sist. Bettizen & her husb<sup>d</sup>—Cox. John Griffen—Sist. Jane Pearson—Sist. Parsons dau. my

coz. Bennett—Cos. Jones & his wife & Jane Jones their dau—Bro. Durdon—Cos. Theodosia Hanson—Cos. Sarah Durdon—Cos. Eliz. Durdon—Bro. John Hickman—Coz. John Hickman—Cousins Martha & Jane daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. John Hickman—My late wife's sist. Martha Harrison & her dau. my cos. Rebecca—Cos. John Harrison—Cos. Mary Harrison—Cos. Wm. Harrison—Bro. Daniell Coyes—Bro. Wm. Coyes & his wife—Henry White goldsmith & his wife & their dau. Alice—Rowland Worsopp goldsmith & his wife—John Sprackling goldsmith & his wife—Nich<sup>s</sup> Le Hunt—Isabell Threlkell wid—My adopted bro. Arthur Creed—Nic. Gouge cit. & scrivener of London & his wife & dau. Sarah—M<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Newman—My adopted bro. Smith att Endfeild—Phillipp Owen & his son-in-law Master Brent & his wife—John Warner, Master Jackson's man—Godson Walter Bingley in Cowlane (under 21)—Henry Hollingsworth my old water bearer—Cos. Gouge minister of the psh. of Sepulchers without Newgate—Captaine Andrewes of Sepulchers psh—Master Holland of same psh—My adopted bro. Rich. Hewlett—Master Meeke—Widow Hopkins in Bedlam & her son John Hopkins—My landlord Thos. Wallis & his wife & 2 daus—Wm. Page—Master Bonner goldsmith & his wife & her son Wm. Wheeler—Master Lees goldsmith—Peter Goodland—Mistris Grinder—Legacy to Almsmen of Goldsmiths comp<sup>y</sup>, poor of psh. of Christ Church, Christs Hospital, & prisons of Ludgate, both the Counters & Newgate—Cousins John & Edw. sons of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos. exors—Friends Henrie White, Rowland Worsopp & John Sprackling overseers—Cos. Humph. Gulson—Cos. Kirtan & his wife—To Edw. Darnelly apothecary 40s. to buy him a Whistle—Cos. Chas. Hanson—*Walter Chauncy*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Rowe of Shorditch x, Robt Malbon, Wm. Casson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanwadds, Vincent Lister x, Loue Branson, Nich. Gouge scr, Tho. Haley x. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

576. JOHN LEE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, co. Midd. yeom.—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1657)—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of my coz. John Clarke & Mary his wife viz. Mary, John & Wm. & such child or ch<sup>n</sup> as s<sup>d</sup> Mary now goeth withall—Wife Anne Lee & son-in-law Jas. Nuttall exors—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Everett x, Bridgett Everet x, Paull Wicks scr. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

## FOL. 95.

577. DENNIS LANCASTER of Popler in psh. of Stepney als Stebonheath co. Midd. wife of Thos. Lancaster, marriner—(Dat. 3 Aug. 1657)—Cos. Fras. Archer gent exor—Cos. Edw. Thornburie overseer—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Smith scr. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
578. EDWARD BRISCOE of psh. of Margretts, Westminster, co. Midd.—(Dat. 27 May 1656)—Granddau. Eliz. Briscoe dau. of my son Thos. lately dec<sup>d</sup> (under 21)—Judith Betshock (under 20)—Two houses in Peter Street in tenure of Philip Flood & Geo. Hucklebe & tenement in Sturton ground in occ. of Robt. Pitts & Master Cosines—Son John exor—*Edward Briscoe*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Brewer, Mathew Brewer. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
579. RICHARD JAINES [of Martins the feilds, Midd.] late in the Shipp Eagle in the service of the East India Companie—(Nunc. dat. 18 & 19 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Kath. Jaines—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Reynolds x, Rich<sup>d</sup> Buck x. (Adm. 10 Feb. 1657-8 to Kath. Jaines sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> late of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, co. Midd. [This adm. renounced 29 June 1658 by s<sup>d</sup> Kath. & prob. granted Nov. 1658 to Charity relict. Testator described as dying at Hereford. P.A. p. 79].

580. JONATHAN MAN of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras otherwise Kentish Towne, co. Midd. Tyle maker—(Dat. 10 May 1655)—Wife Phillipp—Eldest son Jonathan—Sons Thos. & Wm—Daus Mary & Dorothe Man—Bro. Dan<sup>t</sup> Roberts of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras yeoman exor—[*Mark*]<sup>t</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—W. Broman, Tho. Porter scr. (Adm. with will 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Phillipp the relict, the exor having renounced. P.A. p. 80).
581. CHRISTOPHER MEERES of Tottenham, co. Midd. gent—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1657)—Bro-in-law Master Wm. Shawe cit. & draper of Lond. exor—Son-in-law Wm. Aldridge—Dau. Mary—Lands in West Ham & East Weestham, co. Essex—Son Wm—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Beving, Euselye Frith. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
582. JOHN MAY of Edmonton, co. Midd. gent—(Dat. 25 Jan. 1657)—Wife Eliz—Eldest dau. Eliz. (under 21)—Youngest dau. Judith—Aunt Ann May—Aunt Crockford—Coz. Phillipp Crockford of Endfeild—Coz Geo. May—My man George—Bro. Edw. May exor—*John May*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Rowe, John Blutt. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
583. JOHN BUSSEY of psh. of Fryerne Barnett, co. Midd.—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Wife Tamezine extrix—Daus. Eliz, Anne & Tamezine—*John Bussey his Booke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Davie ×, Abm. Leachwood, Simon Sanney ×, Rich. With ×, Thomas Tomlinson fecit. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
584. EDWARD NEALE of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the fields, co. Midd. cordwainer—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Eliz. Perry—Bros. Wm. & Rich<sup>d</sup> Neale—Friends Master John Birch of New Inn & Mistris Rebecca Harwood—Wife Ann—Son-in-law Robt Jackman & Mary his wife—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Mary, Ruth & Eliz. Jackman—Dau. Mary Jackman—My wife & Mistris Margt Kenked of S<sup>t</sup> Martins afores<sup>d</sup> exors—John Alison of S<sup>t</sup> Martins afores<sup>d</sup> apothecarie & Joseph Pack of same joyner overseers—*Edward Neale*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Rose, Thos. Mood ×, David Jolley. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
585. WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Lane in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, co. Midd. baker—(Dat. 25 Jan. 1657)—Cos. Rich<sup>d</sup> Nottingham of London woodmonger Master Death—Wife Julian extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>t</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Gaseley, Edw. Nottingham ×, Wm. Roberts scr. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
586. MARTHA PERRY of psh. of Sepulchers, London, widow—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Joane Jackson—Master Cordwell minister—Coz. Fraas Jackson—Friend Eliz. Larrett wid—Friend Joane wife of John Fisher—Friend Mistris Fairebanke of Pannyer Alley—Mary Larrett dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz. Larrett—Friends Anth. King & Nic. Campion overseers—Friend Paul Wicks exor—Theophilus Natt—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Fisher, Ann Gage ×. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
587. MARY NODWELL late of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Kath. near the Tower of London, widow—(Nunc. dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—Son John Nodwell—Dorothe Chapman als Nodwell & her husb. John Chapman—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Gilbert, Wm. Thomas ×, Joane Hawkes ×. (Adm. with will 2 Feb. 1657-8 to John Chapman & Dorothy Chapman als Nodwell dau. of dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 77).
588. ANNE JONES late of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the West, spinster—(Nunc. dat. 15 Sep. 1657)—Mistris House—Master Hurrell & his family—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Margt Hurrell, Anne Cherry. (Adm. with will 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Venetia House wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> House universal legatee. P.A. p. 80).
589. PETER SILVESTER of London, merchant now inhabiting in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Jas. Dukes place—(Dat. 26 Jan. 1657)—Mother Mary Silvester of London wid—Thos. Middleton of Stratford Bowe, co. Midd. esq. exor—Now wife Mary—

Only dau. Mary (under 21)—Bros. Nath<sup>l</sup>, Joshua & Giles Silvester—Sist. Cartwright—Bro. Constante Silvester merch<sup>t</sup> now resident in the Barbadoes—Uncle Jeofrie Silvester—Cos. Joseph Gascoigne—Aunt Gascoigne & her dau. Anne Gascoigne—Friend Rich<sup>d</sup> Duke scr—Legacy to poor—Uncle Nath. Arnold overseer—*Peter Silvester*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Warren, Hum. Richardson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Duke scr. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).

590. STEPHEN SIMPSON cit. & joyner of London [Islington, Midd.]—(Dat. 15 Mch. 1656)—Wife Dowsibill—Dau. Ann Trebret [Terbrett]—Coz. Eliz. Lane late wife of my dec<sup>d</sup> coz. Geo. Lane & the 4 ch<sup>n</sup> of my sist. Lane lately dec<sup>d</sup>—Two bonds from Ayres & Hulke—Master Favell in Cock Alley in S<sup>t</sup> Martins Le Grand, London—Son-in-law Ephraim Fordham—Son-in-law John Fordham—Friends John Ward, Aquilla Garfeild, Wm. Meades & Benj. Packer exors—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Dau. Hannah—*Stephen Simpson*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Andr. Davis, John Paynter, John Armiger, Jas. Garfeild. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

## FOL. 96.

591. JOHN SCOTTEN [of Garlick Hith] cit. & vintner of London—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Mess. in Ham in psh. of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surr—Friends David Boneale of Lond. merch<sup>t</sup>, Henry Child cit. & clothworker of Lond, John Westcott of Ham, gent & Phillipp Hinson of Lond. gent—John son of my son-in-law Livesey Sharples[se] cit. & clothworker of Lond. & Martha his late wife & my only dau. now dec<sup>d</sup>—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Andrew, Eliz. & Susan Sharples—S<sup>d</sup> Andrew the youngest of my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Susan extrix—Susan my wife's dau. now wife of Henry Barnes cit. & dyer of London—*per me John Scotten*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Bridgman, Phillip Hinton, Wm. Johnson. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
592. CHRISTIAN MOORE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Clements Danes, co. Midd. widow—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in church of S<sup>t</sup> Clements—Messuages in Falkoners Alley in Turneball Street in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers without Newgate let to Andrew French smith—Bridget now wife of David Byam of s<sup>d</sup> psh. smith—Eliz. now wife of Goodman Caue shoemaker in Hackney & Eliz. her dau. now wife of Goodman Tart weaver in Hackney—Godson Geo. Read son of Anthonie Read & his mother Eliz. Read wid. & his three sisters—Marg<sup>t</sup> Byam grandch. of s<sup>d</sup> David Byam & her father Jas. Byam—Jane Tanner of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Clements wid—Henry Bynold of psh. of Buttolph without Bishopsgate exor—Eliz. wife of s<sup>d</sup> Henry—Goodie Reade wid. in Graies Inn Lane—My now maidserv<sup>t</sup> Ellen Goddard—Goody Coddington in Drury Lane—David Byam overseer—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Arthur Mills scr, Miles Popleton x, shoemaker, Rich<sup>d</sup> Carwell smith living near the Testator. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 81).
593. MARGARETT TOWERS in psh. of Stepnie als Stebonheath, co. Midd. wid—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's Algate church as near my late dec<sup>d</sup> husb. as possible—Legacy to poor—Bro. Walter Sankey & my sist. his wife—Ann Sankey dau. of my bro. Lawr. Sankey—Margett Dickenson dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Ann Sankey—Kinswom. Sarah Lawrence dau. of my sist. Sarah dec<sup>d</sup> extrix—*Margarett Towers*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Ralph Burrowes, Mary Dorman, Margarett Deuks x. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 81).
594. JOHN WATHEN [of Gyles Cripple Gate] cit. tyler & bricklayer of London—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in the upper churchy<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without Cripple-gate—Legacy of 20l. to me & my wife Eliz. given by Margt. Forster late of s<sup>d</sup> psh. widow dec<sup>d</sup> issuing out of 5 messuages in Whitecrosse street in s<sup>d</sup> psh. in occ. of Thos. Crane, [blank] Wiggines, [blank] Deane, Wm. Sodley & John Harris—Reginald Forster of the Inner Temple Lond. esq, grandson of s<sup>d</sup>

- Margt—Two messuages in Checker Alley in s<sup>d</sup> psh. held from Edw. Laurence brewer—Joane wife of Jas. Allington—Jas. Welch—Son Thos—Houses in occ. of Marke Budd, Rich<sup>d</sup> Brunch, John Creswell & mess. in Grubstreete in s<sup>d</sup> psh. in occ. of Edw. Potter—Thos. Large late cit. & ironmonger of London—Grandch. Eliz. Wathen—Three ch<sup>n</sup> of Gregorie Jenkins viz. John, Daniel & Eliz. (under 18)—Master Wm. Haynes of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage within Cripplegate plumber—Legacy to Comp<sup>y</sup> of Free Masons of London, Comp<sup>y</sup> of Tylers & Bricklayers—John & Sarah Wathen ch<sup>n</sup> of my son Thos—Dau. Joyce—Joane dau. of John Wathen—Eliz. Spence—The poor of the freedome part of s<sup>d</sup> psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles—Master Alex<sup>r</sup> Kelley minister to preach my funeral sermon—Son Thos. exor—S<sup>t</sup> Wm. Haynes overseer—*John Wathen*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Bunch, John Creswell, Marke Bud, Henry Ward, pedagogue in the Posterne neare Cripplegate. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 81).
595. WALTER PEIRS [PEIRCE] cit. & cordwayner of London [Alhallowes the Great]—(Dat. 28 Feb. 1656)—Bro-in-law Thos. Child of Lempster, tanner—Sist. Margt wife of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. & Edw. Child his son—My 2 cozins Ann & Mary Child daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—Wife Susan extrix—*By me Walter Peers*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Pennant, Wm. Falconer, Wm. Petley. (Pr. 5 Feb 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
596. SARAH WADHAM widow, of Alhallowes Barking, London—(Dat. 9 Jan. 1657) Son John Wadham & his wife—Sist. Susanna Greene—Dau. Sarah Wadham—Dau. Rebecca Wadham—Bro. Master Rich<sup>d</sup> Pockley & Master John Hartwell overseers—Son John exor—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Susanna Pockley x, Nich<sup>s</sup> Tuckey. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
597. THOMAS PALMER of Tower Street in City of London—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1649)—Wife Margt—*Thomas Palmer*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Palmer, Robt Freethorne. (Adm. with will 4 Feb. 1657-8 to Margt. relict. P.A. p. 77).
598. ROBERT HALL [of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphs, Bishopsgate] cit. & grocer of London—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1653)—Marie my now wife, dau. of Thos. Smith of Petersham, co. Surr. gent—Dau. Eliz. Hall—Legacies to poor of Ward of Portsoken in London where I now dwell, Houndsditch Presinct, Covent Garden Presinct & the 3 other Precincts—Friends John White grocer & Thos. Harris citizens of London overseers—Dau. Eliz. extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Gibbs, Benja: Ward scr, Robt. Aslin serv<sup>t</sup> to the s<sup>d</sup> scr, Anthonie Lewis. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).
599. RICHARD REEVE [of Mathew, Fryday Street] cit. & inholder of London—(Dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers London—Goddau. Rebecca Ware & her husb. Wm. Ware—Kinsman John Mayle of Harsfeild, co. Glouc. & Alice his wife—The 2 daus. of John Forty of Hartbury, co. Glouc. singlewomen & Edm. Forty their bro—Kinswom. Joane Tainton of Hudlecott, co. Glouc. & her husb<sup>d</sup>—Kinswom. the wife of John Reeve of Painswick, co. Glouc.—Fraas. Reeve of Bricklehampton, co. Worc. & his bro. Rich<sup>d</sup>—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of my sist. Eliz. Whitehead of Gloucester Hall, co. Glouc.—John her son & every of his daus—Grandch. Sarah Hunt—Son-in-law Edw. Hanson & my dau. Sarah his now wife—Close of ground in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, co. Midd—Margt my now wife extrix—Housings in Kentish Towne (the Gatehouse excepted held by lease of Jas. Smith esq late in occ. of Mistris Mary Lightfoote wid—Anne, Rachell & Margt. daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. & Sarah Hanson—Jane Reeve relict of bro. Thos—Bros-in-law John Forty of Hartbury & Sam<sup>l</sup> Evans of Bisly, co. Glouc—Math. Brookes D<sup>r</sup> of Divinitie & Gregorie Peake of the Middle Temple, Lond. gent. supervisors—Friend Master Jas. Cookson & his wife—*Richard Reeve*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Math. Brookes, Edw. Hanson, Grego Peake. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).

## FOL. 97.

600. KATHERINE BARRETT of [S<sup>t</sup> Michael the Querne] London, wid—(Dat. 2 Mch. 1654)—My 5 grandch<sup>n</sup> Sarah Rowland, Anne Rowland, Sarah Tillet, John Tillet & Chas. Tillet—Grandch. Henrie Tillet—Son Henry Rouland exor—Son-in-law Thos. Barrett—Legacy to poor of psh. of Gt. Alhallowes—Coz. Marie Warren—Dau. Sarah Tillet—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Th. Pennant, Wm. Faulconer, Edw. Parry. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 87).
601. ROBERT NEWMAN now Patient in Bartholomews hospitall neere West Smithfeild, London—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1657)—Friend Dorothe Rydley—My service done for the State att Jamecah & elsewhere—Wm. Boulton of Bartholomews the lesse, Lond. victualler—John Taylor of Feild lane—Mother Kath. Newman of psh. of Downton, co. Wilts widow—Friend Joseph Brookes of s<sup>d</sup> hospitall of Bartholomews the lesse victualler exor—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joseph Browne, Edw. Whitacres, Thos. Gill scr. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
602. RICHARD SHARPE [of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphs, Algate] cit. & blacksmith of London—(Dat. 17 Sep. 1657)—Daus. Kath. Poynes wife of Nic. Poynes of the precinct of S<sup>t</sup> Kath. near the Tower of Lond. mariner & Joane Giles wife of John Giles of psh. of White Chappell, co. Midd. silkethroster—Wife Ann extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Robinson, Jas. Maxwell, Wm. Symonds scr. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).
603. ANNA BETTS of psh. of Buttolphs Aldersgate, Lond. wid—(Dat. 16 May 1657)—Granddau. Anna wife of Fras. Clifton—Dau. Anna wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Neech gent—Grandch. Henry Greene (under 21)—Grandch. Mary Worrall—Serv<sup>t</sup> Priscilla Beale—Son-in-law Wm. Stone exor—*Ann Betts*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Dan<sup>l</sup> Blagrove, John Frances, Tho. Feild. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
604. SIBILL POTT of psh. of Aldermary, Lond. wid—(Dat. 30 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Beñett Haly & his wife & 4 daus—Coz. Robt. Haly my s<sup>d</sup> brothers son who dwells at Wickham & his bro. Thos' son—Sist. Joane Haly—Son-in-law Wm. Pott—Legacy to poor of Risborow, co. Buck—Friend Master Benedict Scott exor—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jas. Reede scr, Sam<sup>l</sup> Broxon. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
605. LUCIE SOMMERFORD of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond. wid—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1657)—Friend Robt. Wye cit & marchantaylor of Lond. & my coz. Joseph Dillingham of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the West Lond. coachman, overseers—Friend Kath. Spougue wid—Cos. Eliz. wife of s<sup>d</sup> Jos. Dillingham—Cos. Sarah Scrooby wid—Grace Rogers wid. living in the house with me—Apprentice Thos. Britten—Grandch. Mary Sommerford spinster dau. of my late son Edw. extrix (under 21)—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Phillipp Peirson scr, Eliz. Jones x, Grace Rogers x. (Adm. with will 22 Feb. 1657-8 to Robt. Wye & Jos. Dillingham guardians of s<sup>d</sup> extrix. P.A. p. 87).
606. ROBERT BURNAM of S<sup>t</sup> John Streete [S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell] co. Midd—(Dat. 1 June 1657)—Anne Woodcocke dau. of Wm. Woodcock my grandch—Bludry Morgan—My library of bookes—Kinsman Arthur Burnam exor—*Robert Burnam*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Golbarn x, George Blinkarne x, Isabell Blinckarne. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
607. ALICE DUEN of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphs without Bishopsgate, London, wid—(Dat. 21 Jan. 1657)—Mother Mary Geere—My 2 sisters Mary & Anne—Coz. Marie Clarke & her dau. Alice Clarke my goddau—Coz. Sarah Swaine—Coz. Frances Ball—Maidserv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Bradley—Coz. Chas. Hammond the younger—Ephan Noate & her mother Alice Noate—Kinsman Chas.



- Hammond the elder & my coz. Mary his wife exors—[*Mark*—Wit':—Thos. Morton & Zorob Parker serv<sup>t</sup> to Jo. Underwood Pub. Notary. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
608. WILLIAM ANDREWES late of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Peters Paules Wharfe in London [but at Islington dec<sup>d</sup>]—(Nunc. dat. 10 June 1657)—Wm. Briggs who came to visit him in his sickness—Friend Wm. Dilke exor—Wit':—Will. Briggs, Jeremy Beckett. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
609. JOHN COX late of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes in Holborne—(Nunc. dat. 21 Jan. 1657)—Master John Freeman who lived in house with him exor—His child<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Wm. Parker, Judith Neale x, Sarah Buttery x. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
610. ELIZABETH MOORE of psh. of Marie Aldermanburie, London, spin<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 30 Jan.)—Eliz. Thornton—Mary Crispe—Margrett Newman—Mistris Eliz. Winn—Aunt Bernard—Aunt Perratt—Bro. Lucas—Sist. Lucas—Bro. Joseph—Mistris Leggitt—My sister Sue—Mistris Ann Brooke—John Thomas—*Elizabeth Moore*—Wit':—Eliz. Thornton, Mary Crispe. (Adm. with will 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Joseph Moore the bro. P.A. p. 86).
611. JULIAN DEWELL of Heston, co. Midd. wid. relict & extrix of will of Henry Dewell late of Heston esq dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 2 Apr. 1656)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Heston near late dec<sup>d</sup> husb<sup>d</sup>—Hugh Ferryman of Sunningye co. Berks gent & Mary my dau. his now wife exors—Son John Dewell—Son George—Goddau. Anne Dewell & Thos, Geo, Henry, Eliz & Mary other ch<sup>n</sup> of my son Henry—Grandch. Thos. son of Thos Dewell late of Stanwell co. Midd. gent dec<sup>d</sup>—Rose Dewell sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. my grandch—Son-in-law Edw. Domelawe gent—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Edw. sons of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Domelawe—Ch<sup>n</sup> of my bro. Wm. Hughes of Grayes Inne esq viz. Willm, Eliz. Hughes, Frances Hughes now wife of Phillipp Ellyott of Hunsdon co. Hertf. clarke, Sarah Hughes & Kath. Hughes—Sist. Mistris Kath. Ricketts wid—Neph. Thos. Horton D<sup>r</sup> of Divinitie—Frances Jennings of Heston heretofore the wid. of John Norcott of Heston dec<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor of Heston—Said husb<sup>d</sup> Henry Dewell died about Mich<sup>a</sup> 1643—Bro. Wm. Hughes & neph. Chrstr. Hoddesdon gent. overseers—Wit':—Jas. Filoll, Robert Brent. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by Hugh Ferryman; res. to Mary Ferryman. P.A. p. 80).
- FOL. 98.
612. ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Leonards Shoreditch, co. Midd. wid. & sole extrix of will of Rich<sup>d</sup> Buckingham late of s<sup>d</sup> psh, weaver dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1657)—Son-in-law John Brewton—Dau. Mary wife of s<sup>d</sup> John—Eliz. & Mary Brewton daus. of s<sup>d</sup> John—Sist. Kath. Pifinch—Cos. Mary Buckingham—Wedding ring which her Aunt Jones gave my dau. Ann—House held by lease from M<sup>r</sup> Bide—Son John exor—Wit':—John Brewton x, Hen. Wintershull scr. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
613. DANIELL COLES of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow otherwise White Chappell, co. Midd. porter—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1657)—Bro. John & his son John—Sisters Eliz. wife of Thos. Elmes, Ann Duncley wid. & Alice wife of Rich. Clevely—Kinsman Wm. Coles—Kinswom. Mary wife of Fras. Savage—Wife Joane extrix—[*Mark*—Wit':—John Bowler, Ri. Banner serv<sup>t</sup> to Hen. Lewes scr. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
614. JOHN CROMPTON cit. & gouldsmith of London [Lumber Street]—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657)—Wife Joane extrix—Ch<sup>n</sup> Mary & John—Bro Wm. French—Maidserv<sup>t</sup> Mary & Jane—Cos. Thos. Bigg—Friends Master Wm. Smythier & Master Robt. Vyner overseers—*John Crompton*—Wit':—Robt. Vyner, Robt. Clayton. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).

615. THOMAS BEALE of psh. of St Martin within Ludgate & cit. & haberdasher of London—(Dat. 26 Jan. 1657)—Wife Mary extrix—Only dau. Anne (under 21)—*Thomas Beale*—Wit':—John Garrard, Wm. Beckwith. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
616. ANTHONIE DOLLIVARES of psh. of St Martins in the feilds co. Midd. esq—(Dat. 8 June 1657)—Legacy to poor—Godson John Dolivar [sic]—Mistris Martha Browne & her husb<sup>d</sup> Master John Browne—Godson Anth. Frith—Friend Nich. Lidgould—Friends Master John Clendon & Nich. Lidgould overseers—Wife Mistris Elix. extrix—The r<sup>t</sup> hon<sup>ble</sup> the lord Chas. Stanhope & his Ladie—Mess. in New Streete near Covent Garden in occ. of John Douglass—My 3 grandch<sup>n</sup> Patience, Anne & Martha Martin—Lease from M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Vesey—Dau. Frances Martin—*Antho. Dolivaires*—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Tompson, Nich. Lidgould scr. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
617. WILLIAM CASSON of psh. of St Leonard's Shoreditch, co. Midd. victualler—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657)—Neph. Wm. son of Robt. Casson—Mary Jerrard dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Jerrard late of St Katherines tobaccoe cutter—Cos. Thos. Brett of Sepulchers psh. Lond. & Anne his wife—Godson Wm. son of Robt. Clarke of Bromley—Wm. son of Henry Brookes of Crutchett Fryers—Wife Eliz. extrix—S<sup>d</sup> Thos. Brett overseer—*William Casson*—Wit':—John Hunt, Adam Eve, Thos. Brett x. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1658 [1657-8]. P.A. p. 79).
618. WILLIAM COUNLEY of psh. of Gyles without Cripplegate, co. Midd. cit. & weaver of Lond.—(Dat. 20 Dec. 1655)—Wife Rachell—Houses in Schinckwell als Chiswell St in s<sup>d</sup> psh. held of the mayor etc of the city of Lond—Cos. Rich<sup>d</sup> Counley of psh. of St Leonards Shoreditch, cit. & weaver of Lond—Kinswom. Anne wife of Wm. Brailsford of psh. of St Andr. Holborn labourer—3 ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. & Anne viz. John, Wm. & Mary Brailsford—Coz. Rich<sup>d</sup> Counley's 2 daus. by Elenor his late wife viz. Mary & Eleanor Counley & his 3 ch<sup>n</sup> by Margt. his wife viz. Wm. John & Margt Counley—Copyholds in Greneford co. Midd. after decease of Olave Osmond spin<sup>i</sup>—To the Yeomandrie of the Co. of Weavers my booke of Ordinances bound vpp in Read Leather to search weekly by those which are or hereafter shall be settled according to the ordinances formerlie made by the Court of assistance of the Companie of Weavers London—John Gurnell—Cous<sup>r</sup> Wm & John sons of Rich<sup>d</sup> Counley & John & Wm. sons of Wm. & Ann Brailsford—Margerie Whitlocke—Sist. Jane Beaver—Geo. son of John Smith of Greneford—Wife Rachell, Rich<sup>d</sup> Conly & John Hewett weaver exors—Cos. Robt. Whitlock of Lond. merch<sup>t</sup> & John Gurnall overseers—*William Counley* Wit':—John Burdett scr, Thos. Fletcher, Wm. Moore. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Rich<sup>d</sup> Counley: res. to John Hewett: the wife Rachell dying before the dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 80).
619. MARY EATON of Finsbury, co. Midd. wid. extrix. of last will of Eliz. Joyst late of Finsbury wid. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 24 Jan. 1657)—Friend Thos. Osborne—Ch<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Powell ostler dec<sup>d</sup> viz: Marie, John & Eliz. Powell—S<sup>d</sup> Thos. Osborne of Finsberrie exor—Coz. Margt. Parsons wid. & Henry Parsons her son overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Robt. Hollis x, Theophilus Paton x, Wm. Richbell scr. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
620. MARKE STATON [of Dunstons the East] cit. & haberdasher of London—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1657)—Son John, formerly preferred—Dau. Eliz. wife of John Stafford—Son Thos. (under 21)—Dau. Rachell (under 21)—Wife Eliz. extrix—*Marke Staton*—Wit':—Clement Withenn scr, Robt. Finch his serv<sup>t</sup>. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
621. WILLIAM ALDERMAN of Bampton, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 14 June 1656)—Wife Margt—Legacy to poor of Bampton & Milverton—Dau. Edith—

House in Milverton called Pearces tenement—Son John—Daus. Grace & Eliz. & their bro. Wm [prob. dec<sup>d</sup>]—Son Amos exor—House called Ould backside in Milverton—House called Rackclose in s<sup>d</sup> borough—My living in Shillingford—Tenement in Kitsford joining to Haylybridge—John Chamberlin & Edw. Milton supervisors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Stone, Jane Stone x, Humphrie Ball. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54.)

622. EDMOND ARSCOTT of Tetcott, co. Devon esq.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1656)—Grandch. Mary Short dau. of Amose Short minister of Lyme—Son Wm—Dau. Anne wife of Amose Short—Legacy to poor of Clawton & Ashwater—Oliver son of John Marten—Eldest son John exor—*Ed. Arscott*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Old, Peter Neale. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).

623. JANE BLACKMORE of Bampton, co. Devon, wid.—(Dat. 22 Jan. 1653)—Bur. in southe ile of church of Bampton as near my loving husband as may be—Legacy to poor of Banton—Sons John & Christr—Grandch. Alice Blackmore & her aunt Mary—Grandch<sup>a</sup> John, Mary & Henrie Blackmore—Grandch. Christr. Blackmore—Dor. Luscombe of Burldscombe—Geo. Morse, Tho. Bluc & Tristram Brounsford my apprentices—Nich<sup>a</sup> Luscombe—Wm. son of Dennis Luscombe of Burlcombe—Son Tristram exor—Cozins Thos. Balliman & Geo. Fursey overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hu. Canworthy, Robt. Kelland, Hu. Canworthy Jun<sup>r</sup>. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 by Tristram Blackmore youngest son, exor. P.A. p. 55).

624. JOANE BARNES of Marychurch [co. Devon]—(Dat. 18 July 1657)—Legacy to poor of Marychurch—Geo. son of my son John Barnes—Grandch. Jonath. Reeve—Daus. Anna Cowell, Honour Reeve & Grace Martin—Grace Martin dau. of my dau. Grace—Dau. Martha Jackson—Sist. Agnes Holey—Son John Barnes exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Cowle, Rich. Jackson. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).

## FOL. 99.

625. JOHN BAKER of City of Exeter, butcher—(Nunc. beginning of Sept. 1657)—Eliz. Crocker extrix—(Nunc. cod. about 3 days after)—Anne Foulke wid—Emlyn Westcott. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).

626. JOHN COOZE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas, co. Devon sayler—(Undated)—Son John—My right in Weggins ground—Dau. Margt. Cooze—Wm. & Grace Bickford my grandch<sup>a</sup>—Son-in-law John Bickford—Coz. John Rendell's son Wm—Coz. Thomazine Webber wid—Sist. Eliz. ch<sup>a</sup>—Sist. Marie Clodes daus—Wife Dorothy extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Phi. Smith, Elias Harding, Jas. Mudge x. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).

627. WILLIAM COLE of Sampford Peverell, co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1653)—Sist. Sydwill Booberie wife of Nich<sup>a</sup> Booberie of Coullmstock—Apprentices Jacob Bond & Eliz. Hunsdon—Wife Susan extrix—Wm. Turner & Thos. Land overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Turner, Humph. Hunsdon, Thos. Land. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).

628. ELIZABETH COLLES [of Stokeingham, co. Devon]—(Dat. 19 Feb. 1650)—Legacy to poor of Stockington—Sons Nich<sup>a</sup>, John & Robt. Colles—Dau. Grace [Steele ?]  
—Dau. Margery Shah—Dau. Agnes Paratt—Dau. Eliz. Lome als Roper—Coz. Johanne Lome dau. of Michell Lome als Roper—Rich<sup>a</sup> Horseman my halfe executor—Peter Lome als Roper & Nath<sup>a</sup> Lome als Roper the other halfe executor—Nich<sup>a</sup> Colles & Robert Colles overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Michaell Lome, Tho. Steele. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).

629. JOSIAS CORY of psh. of Bridgeride [Bridgrule] co. Devon—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1655)—Dau. Phillipp Cory—Sons Sam<sup>r</sup>, Rich<sup>d</sup>, John, Josias & Thos—Son Wm. exor—*Josias Cory*. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
630. JOHN CLOBERY of Bradston, co. Devon, esq—(Dat. 23 Feb. 1656)—Wife Katherine to buy some good bookes for her better instruction . . . & especially in the duties of a religious Christian wife wherein she hath towards mee soe much failed—My younger child<sup>n</sup>—Son Chrstr. exor—Legacy to churches & poor of Bradston & Dunterton—Son John—Bros. Oliver & Wm. Clobery—*John Clobery*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Blackford, Jo. Congdon, John Gendell. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
631. WILLIAM COLLINS of Offwell, co. Devon, gent—(Dat. 26 Oct. 1657)—Serv<sup>t</sup> Zachary Chapple & Phillipp Chapple—My daus. who are young & of tender age—Friends Thos. Marwood of Honyton co. Devon gent, Robt Starr of Seaton in s<sup>d</sup> co. gent & Andrew Ford of Offwell—Humph. Bradford clark rector of Offwell—Mess. called West Colwell otherwise Clappers in Offwell—Alex<sup>r</sup> Clarke one other of my men serv<sup>t</sup>—Wife Ann extrix—*William Collins*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Sherman, Wm. Browne. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
632. ROBERT CAVE of Greate Torrington, co. Devon, mettleman—(Dat. 3 Apr. 1643)—Coz. Tamasen Terner [Treamere]—Wid. Grant—House in Mill Street—Jane Termere [sic] wid. mother of s<sup>d</sup> Tamasen—Now wife Joane extrix—Thos. Dolbare the eld<sup>r</sup> & Robt. Waldon tanner overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Han, Rich<sup>d</sup> Daymond, John Pasmore. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Joane Downe als Cave the now wife of Wm. Downe relict & extrix. P.A. p. 55).
633. JOHN CLARKE of Farway, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1655)—Now wife Damaris extrix—Three tenements called Lumbrooke, Ridas Clees & Butlack Meadow—Eldest son John—Son Edw—Eldest dau. Joane Sarell—Youngest dau. Alice Wilson—Son Wm.—*John Clarke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Bucknoll, Joane Perry x. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
634. JOHN DINNING [DYNNING] of South Tawton, co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 19 Dec. 1657)—Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dinning of Throwleight—Valentine Capper—John Cuppers 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Issett Gillerd & the rest of Jas. Gillerd's ch<sup>n</sup>—Eliz. Beare—Rebecca May—Thos. Dinning my bro's son—John Knowling's 4 ch<sup>n</sup>—Mary & Jane daus. of Wm. Williams—Wife extrix—Godch. Damaris Dinning—*John Dinning*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Dinning, Thos. Ware. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Grace relict. P.A. p. 55).
635. THOMASINE DUNSCOMBE of Molland, co. Devon, wid—(Dat. 3 Mch. 1653)—Legacy to poor—Kinswom. Alice Coale & her 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Four ch<sup>n</sup> of Kinsman Simon Evance—Kinswom. Johane now wife of Sam<sup>r</sup> Viccary—Kinswom. Johane Elsworthy—Wm, John & Susan, sons & dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Joane Elsworthy—John son of Anth. Cockeram—John Selley of Knowstone & s<sup>d</sup> Joahne Elsworthy exors—Emanuell Moore & Martin Selley overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Stevens, Susan Stevens x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
636. JOHANE HUCKWAY of Broad Mynch [Ninch] co. Devon, wid—(Nunc. dat. 8 Sep. 1657)—Bro. John Hawkes—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Dunsford, Alice Chowne x. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to John Hawkes the bro. P.A. p. 55).
637. DOROTHE GORWILL of Barnstaple, co. Devon, wid—(Dat. 28 Sep. 1650)—Dau-in-law Susan Gorwill—Grandch. John Frost—Friends Roger Jefferie apothecary & Rich<sup>d</sup> Cooper cordwayner exors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Rosyer, John Boteler, Edw. Boteler. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).

638. ANDREW TREWEENE of Okehampton, co. Devon, haberdasher [merc]—(Dat. 20 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Weeke S<sup>t</sup> Marie, co. Cornwall where I was born—John Treweene of same place my natural bro—Ch<sup>n</sup> of John Shelbeare of Okehampton haberdasher—Thos. Treweene & Mary his wife—Mess. near north side of the Chappell within Burrough of Okehampton held under grant from John Rattenbury gent, John Growden & others inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> town—Thos. Can—Wife Ann—John Shebbeare's son Rich<sup>d</sup>—John Newcombe—Eldest son Andrew—Henry Northleigh esq—Eldest dau. Mary—Bernard Yeo of Stratton, co. Cornw. yeoman—Mess. called Simadowne otherwise Simsindowne—Eldest bro. John—Ch<sup>n</sup> of John Shelbeare—John Can of Stratton mercer—Tenement called Maddaford in Oakhampton lately bought of the mayor & burgesses by Master Christr Drewe—S<sup>d</sup> John Shebbeare exor—John Newcombe of Oakhampton gent & s<sup>d</sup> John Can guardians & overseers—*Andrew Treweene*—Wit':—John Hussey, John Gayer, Aron Puddicombe x. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
639. ROBERT FORD [FOORD] of Beereferria, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 27 May 1657)—Legacy to poor—Dau. Mary Ford—Brasscrook I bought of Luggier—Mary Thorne—Dau. Johane—Dau-in-law Wilmott—Thos. Clarke alias Adiner—Master John Tindalls servants—John Clarke—Godson Robt. Leigh—Son John exor—Dau. Mary (under 21)—*Robert Ford*—Wit':—Diggory Pinsent, Martha Joyce. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).

## FOL. 100.

640. CHRISTOPHER GRAY of Honyton, co. Devon, mercer—(Nunc. dat. 25 Apr. 1657) Wife Johane—My 5 ch<sup>n</sup>—Serv<sup>t</sup> Elianor Chapple—Master Joshua Northcott & Jerome Couch overseers—Wit':—Margt Northcott x, Henry Gaylerd. (Adm. 22 Feb. 1657-8 to Johan relict. P.A. p. 55).
641. JOHN HEARE of Northpithercom [North Petherwin] co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 30 Mch. 1657)—Wife Priscilla—Dau. Eliz—Sons Degorie & Wm—Son Henry exor—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Tristram Barre, John Crabb, Timothie Spetigue x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
642. JOHANE HUCKWAY. [Registered before in Fol. 99. N<sup>o</sup> 636 of this series].
643. EDWARD HARPER of Ilfardcombe, co. Devon, gent—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1657)—Wife Margerie—Farm called Beard—Tenement called Northwood in psh. of Beermarber—Son Alex. exor—Son Humph—Mess. called Chambercombe—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Anthony Peard, Nich<sup>s</sup> Griffin. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
644. RICHARD LAURENCE of Bideford, co. Devon, mariner—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—Tenement in Buckland Bruere called Ocke—Phillipp wife of Anthonie Davie—Dau. Martha—House in Bideford—Friends my bro-in-law Christr. Cooke & coz. Thos. Hooper overseers—*Richard Laurence*—Wit':—Willm. Hawkrige. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
645. GEORGE LOWMAN thelder of Luppitt, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 7 Oct. 1652) Wife Elianor—Edw. Shapton son of s<sup>d</sup> Elianor—Susanna Pulman dau. of John Pulman of Luppitt the elder—Peter Ebsworthie of Bridstowe in Devon gent—Closes called Becksfeilde—Sons-in-law Edw. Shapton & Henry Shapton—Son Geo. Lowman exor—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Robt. Lowman, Moses Pullman. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
646. JOHN LEE of Stokenham, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 7 July 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor—Basill Madock the younger—Chr. Fyall the

- younger—Mary May—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Nich<sup>s</sup> Pooling—Serv<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Laumlbe—Dau. Grace Lee (under 18)—Dau. Wilmoth Lee (under 20)—Wife Grace extrix—*John Lee*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Wakeham, Wm Owen ×, John Jeffery. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
647. FRANCIS MAPOWDER thelder of city of Exon, grocer—(Dat. 3 Dec 1656)—Bur. in chancel of S<sup>t</sup> Sidwells church—Wife Kath. extrix—My estate in East Ash which Thos. Pridam now dwelleth in—Tenement in psh. of Exbourne co. Devon now in poss. of John Sommerton—Son Fras—My gold ring wherein is my coat of arms—Mary dau. of son Fras—Land in S<sup>t</sup> Mary Archards Lane now in poss. of Chr. Clarke the younger—Son Anthonie—Dau. Mary Mapowder—Dau. Eliz. Bare—Friends Nich<sup>s</sup> Robinson & John Pennington overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Nic<sup>o</sup> Robinson, Phillip Rogers. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657. P.A. p. 57).
648. GEORGE MOONE of Fremington [co. Devon]—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1651)—Son Geo—Bedstead that came from Healand—Daus. Mary, Kath. & Dor—Wife Mary extrix—Son Hugh—Dau. Christian—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Brayly, John Hareland. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
649. WILLIAM MORISH of Broadninch, co. Devon, fuller—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1657)—Wife Willmott—Bro. John Morish & his dau. Ann Morish & the rest of his ch<sup>n</sup>—Son Wm exor (under 21)—Mathew May—Friends Master Thos. Warren of Treckey in psh. of Halberton co. Devon, clothier & bro. John overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Mathew May ×, Alex<sup>r</sup> Morish ×, Tho. Baker, (Adm. 17 Feb. 1657-8 to John the bro. during minority of Wm. Morish exor. P.A. p. 54).
650. ROBERT MEDLAND of North Lewe, co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 12 May 1657)—Bur. in church or churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor—Wife Johane—Son Robt. exor—Idie Bridgman—Daus. Margerie & Hannah Medland—*Robert Medland*  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Crosse, Wm. Pearse. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
651. ETHELDRED NORISH of Dunsideocke, co. Devon—(Nunc. dat. 29 May 1657)—Mother Eliz. Townsend—Sist. Susan Wills—Geo, Susan & Rich<sup>d</sup> sons & dau. of bro-in-law Emanuell Wills—Godson Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Norish dec<sup>d</sup>—Andrew & John sons of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary & Wilmott Norish ch<sup>n</sup> of bro. Thos. Norish—Henry Whitborough—Goddau. Mary Norish—Bro. Thos. exor—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Henry Whitborough, Elianor Burnell ×. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
652. WILLIAM MUSGRAVE of Broadclist, co. Devon—(Dat. 10 July 1657)—Legacy to 10 poor people viz. Margerie Plummer, Joane White, Joane Honyball, John Buckingham & his wife, Ames Hawkins, Mary Payne of Westwood the younger, Wm. Brookes, Thos. Houti & Rich<sup>d</sup> English the elder—Dau. Hannah Weekes—Daus. Eliz. & Dorothy—Tenement called Westwood—Fields called Four acres, Brockwell meadow, Lower croft, Little Marsh, Lower Marsh & Long Meadow—Dau. Joane—Beare meadow—Wife Joane extrix—Bro. Phillipp Musgrave of Poltimore & son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Weekes of Broadclist overseers—*Wm. Musgrave*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—[*names omitted*]. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
653. JOHN SHAPCOTT thelder of Knowstone, co. Devon, yeoman—(Nunc. dat. 15 July 1657)—Sarah wife of Rich. Morrish—Kinwom, Margt. Skibbale—Robt & Henry sons of John Lock—Wife Margt. extrix—Eliz. & Margt daus of s<sup>d</sup> John Lock—Mary dau. of Thos. Pooke thelder. Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Pooke, John Locke ×. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).

654. ALICE VICCARY ALIAS PULLUM of North Molton, co. Devon, spinster—(Dat. 8 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor—Bros. John & Wm—Hugh son of Wm. Viccarie—Susan & Priscilla daus. of bro. Wm—Joane wife of John Watts—Roger Lee—John Watts—Ureth Guibs, Jane Crozman, Rich<sup>d</sup> Stevens, Eliz. Pugselly—Wm. Lee, Jonath. Abett & John Williams, Mary Lee dau. of Roger Lee—John Thorne of Northradworthy psh. of Worthington exor—[Mark]—Wit':—John Cole, Roger Lee. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
655. ROBERT YARD of Lyons Inne, co. Midd. [but at y<sup>e</sup> tyme of his death of (*blank*) co. Devon] gent—(Dat. 15 June 1657)—Sisters Jane & Judith Yard—Eliz. Yard & Gilbert my bro. & sist—Sister Codner & her son Sam<sup>l</sup> Codner—Sist. Woodley—Sist. Michall Yard—Bro. Jas. exor—Robert Yard—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Hals, Phillip Shepherd. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
656. JESPER STREBLING [STRIBLINGE] of Northmoulton, co. Devon, bach<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 3 Mch. 1656)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor—Uncle Giles Strebling of Barnstable—Jas. Dayer of Southmoulton—Eliz. Pasmoore of Chittonhoniton—Emeett Chokerhan—Wm. son of Wm Pasmoore—Johane Watts dau. of John Watts—Jane Tapp dau. of Wm. Tapp—Henry son of Henry Baker—Jane Baker dau. of Henry Baker—Every one of Wm. Cottay's ch<sup>n</sup>—Gregory & Mich<sup>l</sup> sons of Wm Cottay—Mathew & Rich<sup>d</sup> Vellacott—Wm. Viccary of Northmoulton Towne—Wm Cottay the eld<sup>r</sup> & Wm Cottay young<sup>r</sup> exors—[Mark]—Wit':—Henry Baker, Mich<sup>l</sup> Tapp, Mich<sup>l</sup> Cottay. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 55).

## FOL 101.

657. MICHAELL PASMOORE of Hybray [Highbury] co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 18 Apr. 1655)—Legacy to repair of church, & to poor of Highbraye—Son John—My right in Southolridge—Serv<sup>t</sup> Kath. Bond—Kinswom. Joane Zeale dau. of bro-in-law John Zeale—Sist-in-law Anne Mooreman—Anth. Gill—Wife Joane extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Chr. Mooreman, Jo. Zeale. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
658. WILLIAM SEARLE of Honyton, co. Devon, postmaster—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1657)—Son Nath<sup>l</sup>—Ralph Persons of Offwell—Son Chr—Land in Offwell—Dau. Hannah (under 21)—Bro. Chr—House in Honyton wherein John Colwill now dwelleth—Wife Sus. extrix—Friends Master Sam<sup>l</sup> Serle of Honyton & Master Wm. Raddon the younger of Offwell overseers—William Searle—Wit':—Ambrose Cleake, John Fulman, Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith x, John Haydon x. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
659. RICHARD STEVENS of Batehams, psh. of Thorncombe, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Aug. 1657)—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Wm—Daus. Julian & Emm Stevens—Dau. Joane (under 21)—Wife Julian extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Thos. Legg, Wm. Downes, Thos. Morley. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
660. THOMAS VERIARD thelder of Coliford, psh. of Coliton, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 23 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Son Thos—Geo. bro. of s<sup>d</sup> son Thos—Eliz. England sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos & Geo—Patience Murle sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Geo. & Eliz—Grandch. Frances Murle—Sist. Eliz. Pullume—Son Thos. exor—[Mark]—Wit':—Wm. Whicker, Thos. England x. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
661. GILBERT SAUNDERS of Payhemburie, co. Devon, gent—(Dat. 5 Aug. 1657)—Legacy to repair of church & to poor—Gartrude wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ramond of Oke, co. Som. gentlewoman—Gartrude dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> (under 17)—Tenements

- called Hayne in psh. of Upton, co. Som—Penelope Saunders dau. of my bro. John Saunders gent late dec<sup>d</sup> & Gartrude sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Penelope & now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Raymond—Sir Henry Wallopp of Farlye Wallopp co. South'ton, knt —Nich<sup>l</sup> Frye gent one of the sons of Wm. Frye of Yartie in psh. of Membury co. Devon esq—Mess<sup>r</sup> in Plymptree, co. Devon adjoining Daines Mill als Dandyes Mill now in occ. of Fras. Tottle & Henry Facey—John Salter als Bayliffe—Serv<sup>t</sup> Geo. Saunders—Ann Markes wid—Serv<sup>nt</sup> Joane Cock, John Pile, Thomazine Rogers, Mary Taylor, Wm. Russell—Mother-in-law Mary Saunders—S<sup>d</sup> Penelope Saunders extrix—Friends John Wescombe & Thos. Harlewyn gent & Henry Mathew overseers—*Gilbert Saunders*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Fras. Pyle, Henry Mathew, Henry Brice ×. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 100).
662. JOHN WALTER of Shutt [co. Devon] being aged—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1656)—R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lord Peter of Writtle—Priests Close in Shutt—Eliz. Whit alias Stocker now wife of John Whit of Collene in Shutt weaver—Wm. Lugg of Sidbury, co. Devon, yeoman—Eliz. Whit dau. of my son-in-law John Whit—Rebecca, John & Jhone son & daus. & Ann Whit youngest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son-in-law—Poor of Awliscombe—Dor. Symonds—Ursula Pocke—Eliz. Whit eldest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son-in-law John Whit extrix & her uncle Allen Wislade of Shutt yeoman guardian & overseer—*John Walter*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Newton, Peter Seller, John Walter. (Adm. with will 19 Mch. 1657-8 to Allen Weslade during min. of Mary [sic] Whit sole extrix. P.A. p. 100).
663. FRANCIS VENING of Lamerton, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 29 May 1657)—The old blinde Warren that liveth in the Church house of Lamerton—Goody Freind that liveth in same Church house—Rich<sup>d</sup> Wescott—Sons Ralph & Nich<sup>s</sup>—Dau. Johane now wife of Wm. Skerrett—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup>, Francis & Joane son & daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> Vening—Wm, Susan, Joane, Ann & Francis Skerrett my grandch<sup>n</sup> son & daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Skirrett—Jane Samme dau. of Roger Samme my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Tenement in Newton in psh. of Tavistock—Wife Joane extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Trowte, Walter Trowte. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 95).
664. WILLIAM WRIGHT of Cadleigh [Chadleigh] co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 12 Sep. 1657)—Daus. Mary, Emott & Joane (all under 16)—Youngest dau. which is not baptized which I desire to have named Sarah—Tenement called Lanlie in which I dwell—Wife Mary extrix—Mary Drake—Bros. Thos. & Humph. Wright overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joane Ley, Thos. Wright ×, Wm. Eveleigh. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 99).
665. JOANE TREBY of Holbeton, co. Devon, wid—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1655)—Rich<sup>d</sup> Horwells 2 daus—Son Anth. Horwell & his dau—Grandch. Geo. Walke—Dau. Margery Pollexfen—Grandch. Margery Horwell—Eliz. Vaysay—Jane Simm—Son-in-law Andr. Wortham exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Will. Ley, Mary Simm ×. (Pr. 26 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 100).
666. MARGARETT PEIRCE of psh. S<sup>t</sup> Clements Danes, co. Midd. wid—(Dat. 24 Dec. 1657)—Goddau. Eliz. Parratt (under 21)—Jos<sup>h</sup> Pincker—Master Daniell Man—Ch<sup>n</sup> of John Parratt gotten on the body of Mary my dau. his now wife—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. & John Parratt—Susan Parratt—Son Francis Browne—Wm. Beale gent exor—John Caffinch—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jeniver Jenkins ×, Will. Hill scr, Wm. Ridgate serv<sup>t</sup> to Master Hill. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
667. AUGUSTINE SPRINGFEILD [SPRINGFEILD] of psh. of Sepulchers without Newgate, Lond. coachmaker—(Dat. 24 Feb. 1650)—Bro. John—Sisters Mary Lucas & Isbell Springfeild—Cosins Wm. Smith, Henry Lucas & Eliz. Walker—Wife Hanna extrix—*Augustine Springfeild*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henrie Long ×,



Franc. Bartlett scr. (Adm. with will 2 Feb. 1657-8 to Jas. Masters husb<sup>d</sup> & adstrix of Hannah Masters als Springfeild dec<sup>d</sup> rel. & extrix. P.A. p. 77).

668. ELIZABETH PRICE of Newington Greene, psh. Islington, co. Midd. wid.—(Dat. 23 Jan. 1657)—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Mess. at corner of Abchurch Lane in Candlewick Street in poss. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rowse—Dau. Rebecca—Houses & ground held of Wm. Miller of Lond—Dau-in-law Luce Weedon—Uncle Robt Price exor—Friend Master Henry Brandreth overseer—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Sawkins—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Hen. Brandreth, Jane wife of Mathias Wilkinson ×, John Fisher scr. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

## FOL. 102.

669. ELIZABETH OLDFEILD of [Mary Bothaw] London, wid.—(Dat. 25 Dec. 1657)—Coz. Eliz. Paterige—Son Wm. Sorogut—Cos. Ellen Buckoke my bro. dau—Coz. Eliz. Sheporet—Coz. Ann Wisseler—Cos. Parker & her sist. Fayth my husbands kinswoman—Coz. Nath. Buckoke who lies in prison; 5l. so that he may be freed out of prison—Sist. Cath. Buckoke—Legacy to poor of Turvey where I was born & poor of Grace Church—Friend Roger Daniell—Cozens John Key, Robt Key. Grace Widdowes & Thos. Hasells—Coz. Sommerly in Northamptonshire—Coz. Matha Milner—Eliz. Milner—Bro. Benj. Oldfeild—Coz. Tempest Milner exor—Coz. Ann Milner—Mary Clarke—Mistress Jane Mott—Coz. Magdalene Smith—Featherbed in Watling Street at my cozin Key's—Cos. M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Milner & his bro. Rich<sup>d</sup>—Coz. Robt. Key & Manseld Hasell—Cosin daughters Ann Jurin & Sarah & Mary Juryn—Little Rebecca Milner—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Mary Clerke, Wm. Lownea. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
670. JOHN NORBURY [of London] esquire—(Dat. 6 Feb. 1657)—Dau. Betty—Fee farm rent of £10 from Capt. Styles—Dau. Kate—Fee farm rent of £8 10s. from S<sup>r</sup> Wm. Tothem—Sons John & Thos—House bought at Chessam for dau. Kate—Lands in Northamptonshire lately sold to my son Dorislaus—Son Geo. Norbury & the ch<sup>n</sup> of his first wife—Son Dorislaus exor—(Codicil dat. 7 Feb. 1657)—Land for son John in Shropshire—Col<sup>l</sup> Borton—Son Wm—Master Hickee—*Jo. Norbury*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Ra. Suckley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hickee, Edw. Greene, Thos. Greene jun<sup>r</sup>. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Isaack Dorislaus exor. P.A. p. 80).
671. THOMAS ROULT [ROLT] of Bartholomews the great, London, baker & cit. of London—(Dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Bro. Henry—Cos. Thos & his sist. Joane—Thos. Milborn & Wm. Powell overseers—Wife Amey extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Phillipps. Henrie Ingersole, Thos. Parsloo. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79. Adm. de bonis non 11 Dec. 1662 to bro. Henry Roulte).
672. JOSEPH WARD [of James, Dukes Place] cit. & barber & chirurgion of London—(Dat. last day of Feb. 1652)—Mother Sarah wife of Thos. Stephens—Sist. Sarah wife of John Fell & her dau. Susan Fell—Ch<sup>n</sup> of my bro. & sist. Benj. Ward scrivener & Ann his wife—S<sup>d</sup> Benj. & Ann exors—*Joseph Ward*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Lockey, Thurstan Withnell, Peter Freind. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Benj. Ward surviving exor. P.A. p. 79).
673. HENRY MAY late of New Brainford [psh. of Hanwell] co. Midd. sawyer—(Nunc. dat. ult. Jan. 1657)—Bur. in church or chappellyard of New Brainford—Ch<sup>n</sup> of my sist. Ann wife of Thos. Bishopp of Holy Rood Ampney, co. Glouc. slatter. Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Moorecock, Rebecca Reading ×. (Adm. with will 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Bishopp father of Henry, Elianor & Thos. Bishopp minors, sisters ch<sup>n</sup> & universal legatees of dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 81).

674. HENRY FLATMAN late of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, scrivener dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nunc. dat. 26 Jan. 1657)—Mary his then wife extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt Flatman, Antho Flatman. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
675. RICHARD PYM [of Hackney, Midd.] cit. & inholder of London—(Nunc. dat. about Aug. 1657)—Five younger ch<sup>a</sup> Wm, Alice, Susanna, Horatio & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—J. Full, Sarah Yates x. (Adm. with will 2 Feb. 1657-8 to John Pym son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pym late of Hackney, co. Midd. dec<sup>d</sup>. Anne the relict having renounced. P.A. p. 80).
676. ROBERT BARFOOTE of [Dunstons the West] London, taylor—(Dat. 21 Nov. 1657)—Cos. John Lightfoote—Nieces Mary & Susan Lightfoote—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Barfoote—Cos. John Maystruther—Cos<sup>r</sup>. Roger, Geo. Henry & Robt Barfoote—John Watson of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Clem. Danes, co. Midd. gent—Friend John Sprage of same psh. taylor—Landlady Mistres Joyce Greene wid—Rich<sup>d</sup> & Tobias sons of neighbour Master Berry cutler—Friend Adam Kingham—Mary Barnaby of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Brides Lond. wid—Anne Browne the maidserv<sup>t</sup> in the house—Cos. John Lightfoote exor—S<sup>d</sup> John Watson & John Sprage overseers—Sist. Susan Mastruther—*Robert Barfoote*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joyce Greene x, Adam Kingham x, Jo. Watson. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
677. PETER PARRY of Westminster, co. Midd. gent—(Dat. ult. Feb. 1657)—Ann Elizabeth Parrey my endeared wife extrix—*P. Parry*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Wells, Edw. Faberland, Jo. Weston scr. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
678. ELIZABETH ROSE of Tottenham Court, co. Midd. wid—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1655)—Dau. Eliz. now wife of John Newe of city of Westminster cooke—Dau. Kath. now wife of Bodnam Parry of city of Westminster taylor—Dau. Frances now wife of John Howard of London butcher extrix—*Elizabeth Ross*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Tibbes, Geo. Copping, Wm. Paman his servants. (Pr. 29 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 120).
679. BRIDGETT OSWYN of Ruislipp, co. Midd. wid—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1653)—Son Thos. Oswyn exor—Dau. Bridget wife of John Cooke of Lutton, co. Bedf—Dau. Alice Heward of Finsbury n<sup>t</sup> London wid—Dau. Dor. Browne of [blank] wid—Dau. Rose wife of Wm. Marsh dwelling in Grubstreete, Lond—Son Edw. Crosby—Dau. Mary Crosby—Friends & bros. John Baldwyn & Jas. Baldwin overseers—(Dat. at end 10 Apr. 1654)—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Sam Leader, Wm. Fox x. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 120).
680. JOHN WOODHALL of the Precinct of S<sup>t</sup> Kath. near the Tower of Lond. co. Midd. cole marchant—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1656)—Henry Palmer of s<sup>d</sup> precinct silkthroster—Judith Andrews my serv<sup>t</sup> & apprentice—Wife Kath. extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Fowler, Sam. Bell scr. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
681. JANE STANNIFORD of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Margt. Westminster, late wife of Jas. Stanniford dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 4 Mch. 1657)—Mistres Stemp—Mistres Joyce—Mistres Barton—Dau. Anne—Mathew Walbancke exor—John Perry book-binder & Robt. Dixon thelder joyner overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jane Barton x, Eliz. Massy x. (Pr. 17 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
682. JAMES MINSHIN of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, co. Midd. gent—(Nunc. dat. about a week before his death)—Every one of his bros—His sister—Wife Sarah extrix. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Eliz. Compeire wid. x, Joane Miller wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Miller x. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
683. JOANE KEMPE of Dartford, co. Kent, wid—(Dat. 28 Feb. 1657)—Son Wm—Dau. Eliz. wife of Edw. Waller—Dennis Bland one of the ch<sup>a</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Eliz

- Eliz. Waller one other of s<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth's ch<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Frances wife of Chr. Lurchin & Anne & Wm. her ch<sup>n</sup>—Friends Robt. Watts of Dartford collier-maker & John Jannings of Dartford maultman, overseers—Dau. Anne Kempe spinster extrix—[*Mark*—Wit':—Thos. Sundell, Rachell Summers x, John Ames. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1659 [*sic*] 1658. P.A. p. 161).
684. MARGARET HODGE late wife of Walter Hodg of psh. of Staplehurst [co. Kent] tanner—(Dat. 16 Mch. 1652)—Son Edw. Hodgge his wife & 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Sons Walter & Peter—[*Mark*—Wit':—Thos. Buren, John Lawrence x, Robt. Kete. (Adm. with will 29 Apr. 1658 to Peter son. P.A. p. 140).
685. MARY HOLDEN of Crannbrocke [co. Kent] wid—(Dat. 10 Mch. 1651)—Dau. Anne Houfenden—House & land at Rogly in Bidenden—Dau. Eliz. Hartrege—House & land at Goffare at Crannbrocke—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Holden exor—John son of son Rich<sup>d</sup>—John, Robt & Jas. Holden—Rich<sup>d</sup> Holden wife—*Mary Holden*—Wit':—Thos. Tolherst, Rich<sup>d</sup> Marian. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 148).
686. THOMAS KNOWLER of Hearne, co. Kent, gent—(Dat. 5 Oct. 1655)—Interred in South Aisle of Hearne Church—Bro. Geo—Robt, Geo, John, Thos, Wm, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Susan & Anne Knowler my cousins sons & daus of bro. Geo—Bro. John Trowls—Mark, Anne & Susan Trowls son & daus of s<sup>d</sup> John Trowls—Robt, Fras, Susan, Mary, Anne & Margt. Cobb sons & daus of bro. Benj. Cobb—Robt, Margt, Anne & Susan Knowler son & daus of bro Rich<sup>d</sup> Knowler—Cos. Eliz. Knowler dau. of bro. John—Sist. Anne Knowler my bro. Richard's wife—Anne Welby—Isaac Nottingham—Cos. Susan Twyman—Cos. John Knowler—The daus of cos. Geo. Knowler son of my uncle Wm. Knowler—Servants at Redgway—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—Farm at Chislett—Thos. Harrison gent—Wm. Keane—Land called Roses lands purchased of my bro. John Knowler—Farm called Muston purchased of bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> in occ. of John Wallis—Cos. Robt son of bro. John Knowler—House called Knowle in Stucey purchased of s<sup>d</sup> bro. John—Marshland lying at Neakergon in Chislett bought of Wm. Norton—Farm at Belting bought of Edw. Toddy—Legacy for repair of south aisle in Hearne church where my father & mother & some of our family lie buried—Land bought of Sir Jas. Oxenden & Edw. Wymocke—House in Edington in Hearne bought of Robt Terry—Mich<sup>l</sup> Wood—*Thomas Knowler*—[*No wit'*]. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).
687. JOHN LAKE of Borden, co. Kent yeoman—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1655)—Legacy to poor & vicar—My wife—Sist. Hayward—Eldest son Wm—Lands in Borden—Lands bought of M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Woodling in Tunstall—2<sup>nd</sup> son John—Salts marsh in Swanton in psh. of Allhallowes als Alsaints—Lands called Mephams in Halstowe, Rosecrofts, Pondfield, Calfes Crofte, Perryfields & Ovetts bought of M<sup>r</sup> Ferrars Gresly gent in Halstowe & Newington—Neph. John Lake—My fathers will dat. 24 Sep. 1649 of which I was sole exor—Eliz. dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lake & Mary dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Lake (under 20)—Marye, Anne & Jane Ledger—Neph. John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lake (under 21)—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Tonge of Tunstall gent exor—Fath-in-law Henry Pannell of Frindsbury, co. Kent overseer—*John Lake*—Wit':—Anth. Thomson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Knight, Henry Adman. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 148.)

## FOL. 103.

688. THOMAS LASHFIELD of city of Canterbury, gardener—(Dat. 14 Apr. 1658)—Wife Joane—Dan<sup>l</sup> Giles 'garner' exor—House in Thanington—Flax sown in psh. of Thanington Northgate & Patricksbarne—Ch<sup>n</sup> John & Mary Lashfield—[*Mark*—Wit':—Wm. Jordan clerke & vicar of Saint Pauls, John Ward x. (Pr. 30 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).

689. **BARTHOLOMEW LAKE** of city of Rochester ['plumer']—(Dat. 8 Mch. 1657)—Daus. Mary, Anne & Sarah (under 18)—Wife Mary extrix—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Mess. wherein Sam<sup>l</sup> Moore now dwelleth—Son Barth—Mother Joane Goefinch—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Paxford & my aunt his wife—Bro Kenricke Lake—My seale ring—S<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Paxford & bro. Kenricke overseers—*Bartholomew Lake*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Paxford, Eliz. Parker x, Ro. Heathe. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
690. **WILLIAM MEDHERST** [the elder] of Leigh next Tonbridge, co. Kent, paylmaker—(Dat. 9 Aug. 1654)—Legacy to poor—Son Thos—Anne & Hester daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—Dau. Hellen now wife of Giles Nicholls alias Webbs—Anne, Hellen, Margt & Eliz. ch<sup>a</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Giles—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> & Wm. sons of Rich<sup>d</sup> Saunders by Anne my dau. his late wife dec<sup>d</sup>—Sons Wm & Symon exors—Friends Wm. Welles of Heaver & Thos. Turner of Leigh overseers—Tenement in which Rich<sup>d</sup> Saunders now dwells called Wickherst in Leigh late by me bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Fras. Milles—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Medherst of Withsham x, Geo. Hooper. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
691. **JOHN MARSH** of Cottinton in psh. of Northburne, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 16 May 1657)—Sons John & Jas—Son-in-law Fras. Mackney & his 5 ch<sup>a</sup> John, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Fras, Mary & Eliz—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> his dau. Mary—Child my son Rich<sup>d</sup> his wife now goeth withall—Son Fras. (under 21)—Mess. at Hogbrooke in psh. of Shoulden—Son Thos. (under 21)—Youngest dau. Eliz. Marsh (under 21)—Wife Mary & sons John & Jas. exors—Dau. Mary now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Fras. Mackney—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mathew Cooper, Mary Friend x, Geo. Wyatt scr. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).
692. **THOMAS PRINCE** of Stone in Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>—(Nunc. dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Emme Simons my old friend & fellow serv<sup>t</sup>—Thos. Symons' barnes in psh. of Stone. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Symons x, John Comporte. (Adm. with will 7 Apr. 1658 to Emme Symons. P.A. p. 161).
693. **STEPHEN PANTRY** of town & porte of Sandwich, co. Kent—(Dat. 20 Mch. 1657)—Wife Anna—Son John exor—House bought of M<sup>r</sup> Chr Verrall formerly called the Harte & Swanne in S<sup>t</sup> Peters psh & abutteth into a street called Luckes Boates St—Barn etc bought of M<sup>r</sup> Tripp formerly called the holy Lambe in S<sup>t</sup> Peters psh & abutteth upon a street called Love Lane bought of Thos. Adams mariner—Mess. bought of John Harker & Wm Pope in S<sup>t</sup> Clements psh & abutteth into a street called the High Street—*Stephen Panty*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Hayward, Rich<sup>d</sup> Mosse. (Pr. 22 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 132).
694. **WILLIAM PARSON** of Marden, co. Kent, yeomen—(Dat. 18 Dec. 1657)—John son of Henry Conny & his sist. Eliz. Conny—Certain poor people of Marden, Symon Conny his widow, Henry Conny his widow, Henry Marten, John Matham of Marden—Sist. Eliz. Ellis & her sons Elias Sanderson & Thos. Ellice—Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Parson of Loose, co. Kent—Sist. Sarah Hircombe her ch<sup>a</sup> that she had by her 1<sup>st</sup> husb<sup>d</sup> i.e. Ellen Clayton & Sara Standford—Eliz. Hircombe my sist. Sarah's dau—Sist. Marie Tamkin her 5 ch<sup>a</sup>, Wm, Sarah, Sus, Constant & Mary Tamkin—My first wife's sons Josias & Joshua Sharpe—Eliz. Field my last wife's dau—Wm. Tamkin my sist. Mary's son exor—*William Parson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Matham, Joshua Sharpe. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).
695. **MICHAELL RICHARDSON** of psh. of Hearn, co. Kent, taylor—(Dat. 25 Mch. 1658)—Bur. in churchyard—Daus. Anne & Eliz. (under 21)—M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Knowler—Wife Sarah extrix—*Michaell Richardson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Knowler, Tho. Browne. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 157).

696. THOMAS RABENETT of Chatham, co. Kent, esq.—(Dat. 23 Dec. 1654)—Wife Eliz extrix—Mess<sup>r</sup> & lands in Shorne & S<sup>t</sup> Warbrugh als Hoo, co. Kent—Eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Youngest dau. Eliz. Rabenett—Mess. in Chatham in occ. of Robt. Eason—Son Benj—Mess<sup>r</sup> in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret near city of Rochester now in occ. of Sam<sup>l</sup> George & Edw. Mudle held by lease of Isaack Carter—Dau. Sarah & her son Rich<sup>d</sup> & her aunt Fishington & grandfather Ludson—Mess. in occ. of John Baker & Rich<sup>d</sup> Finnees—Joseph Rabenett—The 3 ch<sup>a</sup> of my eldest dau. Eliz. Ems—Dau. Kath. wife of Wm. Lassey & her ch<sup>a</sup>—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Hayward & M<sup>r</sup> John Hancroft overseers—*Thomas Rabenett*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Head, John Plaistowe, Henry Sheafe—(Codicil dat. 18 Nov. 1657)—Second son John Rabenett dec<sup>d</sup>—*Thomas Rabenett*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wife Eliz. & eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 147).
697. JOHN SAXBYE of Leeds, co. Kent, clothier—(Dat. 10 Oct. 1656)—Legacy to poor—Three late serv<sup>ts</sup> Thos. Willes, Margt. Marfra & Alice Dawes—Wife Marie—Lands at Cowden—Son John (under 21)—Wife & s<sup>d</sup> son exors—*John Saxbie*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Chewning, John Stooone. (Pr. 2 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
698. JOHN STOAKES of Bredge, co. Kent yeoman—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1657)—Wife Rachell—Son Lancelett—House in Bredgstreete called the Shippe—Son John—Dau. Eliz. (under 27)—Son Thos. (under 30)—Dau. Mary Stoakes wife of John Shatwather—House & land in Nanington (Nouiton) in Ralling streete, co. Kent—Wife extrix—Friends John Tods of Barham yeoman & Edw. Watts of city of Canterburie clothier overseers—*John Stoakes*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Trapham, Peter Apleton. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).

## FOL. 104.

699. THOMAS ROUGHTS of Doune, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Edw.—Wm. Farants land which I have on mortgage—John Wissing—M<sup>r</sup> Sands—House Rich<sup>d</sup> Peake now liveth in—Lease of Middon messuage—John & Thos. sons of Robt Roughts—Fras. Brasier of Cuddamlough—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of my son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Peake—Thos. & Alice ch<sup>a</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Peake—Wife Rebecca—Jas. Meades house—Eliz. dau. of John Comford—S<sup>d</sup> wife & son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Peake exors—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Fras. Brasier, John Maye x. (Pr. 19 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 157).
700. GEORGE SYMONS porter of the States Yard at Woolwich, co. Kent—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1656)—Bro. Gilbert—Sist. Joane wife of Robt. Buckham—Cos. Dorothy Buckham dau. of s<sup>d</sup> sist—Susan & Frances daus of bro. Gilbert—Wife Grace extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Acworth, Fras. Fletcher. (Codicil dat. 1 Mch. 1657). Recites death of bro. Gilbert. (Pr. 17 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 157).
701. JOHN SWANTON of Ryver, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1657)—Sons John & Rich<sup>d</sup>—Daus. Anne & Eliz—Wife Alice—Youngest son Mercella Swanton exor—*John Swanton*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Hogben, Wm. Hogben. (Pr. 27 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 156).
702. RICHARD SMALL of Foots Cray, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchyard—Thos. eldest son of bro. Thos. Small late dec<sup>d</sup>—Land in Deptford als West Greenwich co. Kent bought of Alex. Robinson—Rich<sup>d</sup> youngest son of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos—Tenement & lands in Ashe & Redley—Moiety of lease of Woodland taken by me & my kinsman Nich<sup>s</sup> Small late dec<sup>d</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Gealibrand in Foots Cray—Joane Hilles my bro's dau—S<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Small exor—Land called Edginham—*Richard Smale*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Woodley, John Wouldham x. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 132).

703. JOHN THOMAS PREES of Langeney, co. Brecon, yeoman—(Dat. 24 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in psh. of Cumyoy—Sist Anne Thomas—Goddau. Anne William Watkin—Goddau. the dau. of Gruffith P'he Thomas—Godson Thomas William—Bro. Wm. Prees—Nurse Mawde Nicholas—Cicill Thomas—Neph' Morgan Jones & Chas. Jones—Wife Margt. Parry extrix—Morgan Jones overseer—[Mark]—Wit':—John Morgan, James Thomas, Charles Jones, Thos. Watkin, John Jenkin, Hugh Prichard. (Pr. 30 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 152).
704. JAMES TONGE of Bredgar, co. Kent, gent—(Dat. 8 Sep. 1654)—Legacy to poor of Bredgar, Tunstall, Milsted & Tenham—Wife Joane—My mansion house at Barton street—Land called Benhall planted with cherry trees in wood called Bacheland in Milsted—Eliz. my only dau. now wife of Thos. Fearn—Jas. my only son & heir exor—*James Tonge*—Wit':—Thos. Henwian, Chas. Seagar. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 156).
705. PETER OR PEIRS THOMAS AP ROBERT [of] Hendre Gaerwis, in co. Flint, gent—(Nunc. dat. 12 Apr. 1649)—Gruffith Roger of Sterviog—Lands in township of Hendre Gaerwis called Koycaer Ody, Koycaer Pant & y sofl pys—Eldest son & heir Thos. Peirs—Son Wm. Peirs—Dau. Kath. Peirs—Wife Eliz. Hughes—Father-in-law Hugh ap Rees, David ap Evan, Thomas John Keu'icke his uncle & his cousin Peter Thomas ap Thomas overseers—Wit':—Thomas John Keu'icke x, Peirs ap John Keu'icke x, Margaret vz' [sic] Robert ap Evan x & others. (Pr. 16 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).
706. ELIZABETH WRAIGHT of psh. of St Paul near & without the walls of the city of Canterbury wid—(Nunc. dat. 6 Mch. 1657)—M<sup>r</sup> Dorcas Master—Son Thos. Pacy that then dwelt at Feversham & was a seaman exor—Dau. (unnamed). Wit':—Dorcas Master, Mary Gibbon x. (Pr. 5 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
707. DANIEL TREDWELL of psh. of Hoe, co. Kent—(Dat. 12 Feb. 1657)—Dau. Eliz—Son Wm—Dau. Edee—Wife & dau. Dorothy exors. Wit':—Low. Howard, Thos. Allard. (Pr. 16 Apr. 1658 by Sarah relict; res. to dau. Dor. Tredwell. P.A. p. 161).
708. JOHN WALKER of Maidstone, co. Kent, taylor 'being antient'—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1655)—Eldest son Thos—House & lands in Lodington—Dau. Eliz. wife of Wm. Mayo of Marden—Son Geo. exor—House & lands in occ. of Nich. Durnall—House & lands in occ. of widow Russell—Susan Catlett heretofore my serv<sup>t</sup>—Serv<sup>t</sup> maid Sarah Stanford—*John Walker*—Wit':—Wm. French, Thos. Dunday. (Pr. 16 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).
709. RALPH WARDE of Maydstone—(Dat. 2 Apr. 1658)—Son Ralph—2<sup>nd</sup> son Henry—Dau. Sarah (under 18)—Wife Eliz. extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Thos. Jetter, Wm. Heech, B. Staunton, P. Stowell. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 140).
710. JOHN WIBORNE [WYBORNE] of the town & port of Heth, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Sep. 1654)—Ch<sup>n</sup> of bro-in-law Henry Boldwin viz. Symon, John, Thos, Robt. & Mary Boldwin—John son of kinsman Edw. Baker of Sultwood late dec<sup>d</sup>—Now wife Anne extrix—Kinsman Henry Baker son of s<sup>d</sup> Edw—House where wid. Spuyn late dwelt—Kinsman Thos. Baker—House in which Luke Hyndes now dwells—Eliz. Baker sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Baker—Edw. & Wm. sons of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Baker—Sarah Baker sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. (under 21)—Goddau. Anne Lovet—Bro-in-law Wm. Baker of Dover saylor—Tenement in occ. of widow Watson. Wit':—Mathew Mantell, Robt Rolfe x. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 135).
711. ILTWID WARREN of Lalestone, co. Glamorgan—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to repair of church—Grandch. Iltweed Evan eldest son to Evan Griffith &

Cecill Warren my dau.—Jenkin Evan 2<sup>nd</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> Evan & Cecill—Griffith Evan youngest son of s<sup>d</sup> Evan & Cecill—Niece Kath. wife of John Harry of Luntwitt maior—Cecill wife of Geo. Thomas of Luntwitt—Godson Jas. Milles of Luntwitt—Christian Warren dau. of Jas. Warren—Anne Nicholl of Cowbridge—Kinsman Jenkin John Smyth—Alice dau. of Phillip Richard of Lalestone—Thos. Jenkin William—Jenkin Rees Cordiner 10s. to be paid 'the first Bristol' after my decease—Robt Sloyd [sic.† Lloyd] & Phillip Richard of Lalestone—Son-in-law Evan Griffith exor—Friends Edw. Frowd of Tythegstone & Edw. Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Church s<sup>d</sup> co. overseers—[Mark]—Wit':—David Jenkin, Jenkin Thomas, Phillip Richard, Edw. William. (Pr. 23 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 152).

712. ROBERT WILLIAMS of Nantmichied, co. Mountgomery, gent.—(Dat. 15 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Myvodd—Bro. Fras. Williams who is my heir at law exor—Edw. Wine—My 3 sisters Mary, Jane & Ewen—Dau. Eliz. wife of John Humfrey—Aunt Maude verch Evan—Legacy to poor of Myvott—*Robert Williams*—Wit':—John Mathews, Evan Cadde, Cadlader John Evan, Morris Cadlader ap Humphrie, John Evan, Gabriell Price. (Pr. 19 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).
713. JOHN WATSON esq, maior of the city of Canterbury—(Dat. 29 June 1645)—Bur. in chancel of ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret in s<sup>d</sup> city as near unto my father there interred as may be—Legacies to poor of parishes of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew & S<sup>t</sup> Margt—Wife Dorothy & her late dec<sup>d</sup> uncle M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Saker of Blacke Fryars, Lond—Eldest son Wm. (under 21)—Mess. in which I now dwell in S<sup>t</sup> Andr. psh. held of Dean & Chap. of Christ Ch. Canterbury—Younger son John—Rest of my surviving ch<sup>n</sup>—House at the Bulstake in s<sup>d</sup> city wherein Robt Dent now dwelleth—Meadow in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Peter & Holy Crosse at Westgate in s<sup>d</sup> city called Usyers—Dau. Mildred—Land in Isle of Thanet in occ. of Wm. Watson—Child my s<sup>d</sup> wife now goeth with—Sist. Margt. Wood wid. & her dau. Eliz. wife of Thos. Ewell—Fras. son of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Somner of s<sup>d</sup> city—Friends Edm. Randolph of s<sup>d</sup> city d<sup>r</sup> of phisick & Henry Jenkin of s<sup>d</sup> city gent overseers—Wife Dorothy extrix—Mess. & lands in Reculver & Hearne, co. Kent at Broomefield greene in occ. of Wm. Sturges—The Castle of Canterbury held in fee farm of the King's Majesty as of his manor of East Greenwich—Lands in Newe Romney, Medley & Hope Alsaints late in occ. of Thos. Hillyard—Farms in Chistlett in occ. of wid. Mason & Ambrose Cocke—Land called Masden in occ. of [blank] Read—Herdemans Farm in Aldington late bought of [blank] Maxted & [blank] Hawkins now in occ. of [blank] Kingsford—Mess. in Dover in S<sup>t</sup> James Street now in occ. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stokes malster—Mess<sup>r</sup> in North lane without walls of Canterbury & Wincheapgate in pshes of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred & S<sup>t</sup> Mary Castle, Canterbury—Ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Margt. Wood—Wit':—Tho. Golde, John Milles, Wm. Somner—(Codicil dat. 12 July 1645)—Friend Avery Sabyn esq one of the aldermen of s<sup>d</sup> city to be exor in case s<sup>d</sup> wife does not give sufficient security—M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Somner the writer of s<sup>d</sup> will—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Aldrey rector of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew in s<sup>d</sup> city—*John Watson*—Wit':—Edw. Aldrey, Wm. Somner. (Pr. 1 Apr. 1658 by Wm. Watson son & substitute exor, the exorship of s<sup>d</sup> will heretofore granted to Dorothy the relict & limited extrix during minority of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. being first declared to be expired. P.A. p. 149).

## FOL. 105.

714. EVAN TREHEARNE of Lanworo, co. Glamorgan, in dioc. of Landaff—(Dat. 17 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Tenement & lands in occ. of Thos. William in Lantriessent & Lantwitvagre, s<sup>d</sup> co—Grandch. Morgan Evan son of my

- dau. Jenet—Wife Eliz—Evan Richard of Lanworoe—Evan Edward of Ystradyvoduck, s<sup>d</sup> co—Kath. William of Lanworoe wid—Evan Llewellyn Robert of Lanworoe—Edw. Stradling of Roath esq—Evan David of Aberdare, s<sup>d</sup> co—Thos. Llewellyn of Lanworoe—Bro. Evan Howell—Son-in-law Edw. Thomas—Dau. Wenllie now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Thomas—Dau. Mary now wife of Edw. Gibbon—Evan Howell David of Lantrissent—Dau. Anne now wife of Howell Morgan—Sist. Wenllion Trehearne—Almshouses at Langinor, Lantrissent, Lantwidvagre & Landaffe—Dau. Kath. extrix. Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Evans, Jas. Prichard, Howell Thomas. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658 by Kath. Evan dau. & extrix. P.A. p. 152).
715. EDWARD GARLAND [of *(blank)* in Kent]—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1657)—Wife Grace extrix—Son Edw—House at Sittingborne in occ. of M<sup>r</sup> Chr. Ellis, Scroggs Jad & Wiott Chesto—Land bought of M<sup>r</sup> Ady—House bought of Thos. Symons—[*blank*] Standeloe—House in Walworth which my father left me—Dau. Eliz. (under age)—Land in Chillam—Sons John & Thos—House in occ. of M<sup>r</sup> John Smith—Houses & land in occ. of Wm. Webbe—Legacy to poor of Sittington & Hartlipt—Son Wm—My 4 sons & 2 daus—*Edward Garland*—Wit':—Thos. Lambe, Hen. Hugford. (Pr. 8 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).
716. WILLIAM FREEMAN of Woolwich, co. Kent—(Nunc. dat. 17 Mch. 1657)—Dau. Mary South—House in Cromer, co. Norf—Thos. Pescod bro. of s<sup>d</sup> dau—Wife Joane extrix. Wit':—John Cantrell x, Anne Sone x. (Pr. 6 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).
717. HENRY EATON late of the Isle of Elmeley, co. Kent—(Nunc. dat. 5. Mch. 1657)—Annis Haines of Minster in Sheppy—Friends Wm. Chalke & Thos. Welles exors. Wit':—Thos. Branson, Randall Whitehead. (Pr. 24 Apr. 1658 by Wm. Chalke, the other exor dying before probate. P.A. p. 132).
718. JOHN CHOWNINGE of Seavenoke, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 22 Jan. 1657)—Daus. Eliz. wife of Wm. Hinton & Phillippa wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hinton—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Damaris dau. of son John Chowninge & Wm, John, Benj, Eliz, Sam<sup>l</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> Hinton ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Hinton & Phillippa Hinton dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son Sam<sup>l</sup> Hinton—Wife Phillippa—Dau. Mary Chowninge—Son Thos. & my wife exors—Bro. John Styleman overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Blome, Tymothie Stone. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1658 by the relict; res. to son Thos. P.A. p. 161).
719. THOMAS BETT of Staplehurst, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 21 Feb. 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix—Daus. Sarah, Susan & Jane Bett—To dau. Jane £10 extra 'because of her lameness'—Friend Edw. Symonds overseer—*Thomas Bett*—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Blackburne, Benj. Nicholls. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 156).
720. JOHN BEECHING of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, barbor—(Dat. 19 Nov. 1657)—Wife Anne extrix—Son John—Dau. Mary (under 18)—Dau. Deborah—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Thos. Butterrey, John Robotham. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
721. ELIZABETH CLOATE of Thanington, co. Kent, wid—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—Dau. Hanna Cloake extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Edw. Hirst, John Walton, Abigail Russell, Kath. Mounte x, (Pr. 8 Apr 1658. P.A. p. 161).





# Index of Names.

*N.B.—The references are to the Numbers placed in the left hand margin of each page.*

*Those in heavier type indicate a testator or testatrix.*

- Abbee, Ralph 65.  
 Abbot(t), — 6, 81; Jas. 819; John 81; Rob. 71.  
 Abett, Jonath. 654.  
 Abraham, Wm. 268.  
 A'Court[Acort], Abig. 101;  
 Elianor 101; Hen. 101;  
 John **101**; Reb. 101;  
 Wm. 96.  
 Acworth, Wm. 700.  
 Adams, Eliz. 570; Jos. 570;  
 Rob. 374; Sam. 570; Tho. 570, 698; Tim. 268;  
 Walt. 570.  
 Adcocke, Zach. 141.  
 Addinon, Dor. 105; Eliz. 105; Em. 105; Hen. **105**; John 105; Mary 105; Tho. 105.  
 Addison, Fras. 188.  
 Addomwhite, Edw. 226;  
 Eliz. 226; Margery 226.  
 Ad(e)y, — 715; John 75; Wm. 75.  
 Adiner. *See Clarke alias A.*  
 Adman, Hen. 687.  
 A Gates. *See Gates.*  
 Agnisalias Smithe, Frances 556; Nath. 556.  
 Aike, Mich. 229.  
 Akerman, Wm. 545.  
 Akers, — 268.  
 Alcocke, Jane 888; Rand. 888; Tho. 558; Wm. 186.  
 Alder, Fras. 809.  
 Alderman, Amos. 621;  
 Edith 621; Eliz. 621;  
 Grace 621; John 621;  
 Margt. 621; Wm. **621**.  
 Alderson, John 241.  
 Aldrey, Edw. 718.  
 Aldridge, Wm. 581.  
 Aldworth, Wm. 67.  
 Alfordby, John 118.  
 Alfraye, Tho. 805.  
 Alison, John 584.  
 Alladyne, Anne 109; Bridget 109; Geo. 109; Jane 109; John **109**.  
 Alland, Edw. 297; John **297**.  
 Allanson, Tho. 244.  
 Allard, Tho. 707.  
 Allen, Hugh 840; Israel 47; Jas. 840, 491; John 168, 840; Judith 482;  
 Margt. 840; Mary 491;  
 Rees 840; Ric. 482; Rob. **340**; Tho. 82, 488, **491**, **508**; Wm. 840, 556.  
 Allerton, — 229.  
 Alley[n] [Allyen], — 118;  
 Edw. 8; Eliz. 8; John 118; Mary 118; Rob. 8.  
 Al(l)ford, Bridget 480; Ric. 414.  
 Allington, Jas. 594; Joan 594.  
 Allinson, Law. 872.  
 Allmer. *See Attmer.*  
 Allwyne, Tho. 808.  
 Alsop, Nic. 49.  
 Alston, Ellen 457; Wm. 457.  
 Althorne, John 805.  
 Althorpe, Mercy 805.  
 Ambler, Bryan 870.  
 Ames, John 688; Wm. 87.  
 Amos, Phil. 10.  
 Ampelford, — 128.  
 Amyres, Wm. 282.  
 Anderson(e), Eliz. 569;  
 Faith 569; John 97, **569**; Tho. 281.  
 Andrew *alias* Lawrence, Wm. 215.  
 Andrew(e), Eliz. 500; Gam. 170; John 500; Rog. 545; Tho. **500**; Wm. 10.  
 Andrewes, — 2, 575;  
 Jud. 680; Wm. **608**.  
 Androe, Eliz. **509**; Frances 509; Math. 509; Ric. 509; Wm. 509.  
 Andrus, Wm. 468.  
 Angell, Mary 68.  
 Antrobus, Wm. 162, 171.  
 Anyon, Wm. 888.  
 Ap David, Margt. 877;  
 Ric. 877; Sina 878. *See David.*  
 Ap Edmonds, Wm. 198.  
*See Edmonds.*  
 Ap Edward, Edw. 877;  
 Ric. 872; Tho. 860. *See Edward.*  
 Ap Evan, Cath. 860; David 292, 294, 705; Gwen 860; Harry 877; John 846, 860; Lewis **350**; Margt. Rob. 705; Rees 850; Rice 848; Steph. John 860; Wm. 294. *See Evan.*  
 Ap Eygnon, Eygnon David 842.  
 Ap Griffith, Howell ap Rees 860. *See Griffith.*  
 Ap Hugh, Evan 846; Evan Meredith 846; Joan 846; Kath. 846. *See Hugh.*  
 Ap Humphrie, Morris Cadlader 712. *See Humphrey.*  
 Ap Jenn. *See Jevan.*  
 Ap John, Bridget 846;  
 David 877; Evan David 846; John **357**, 878;  
 John David **346**; Morgan ap Evan 846; Roger David 208; Tho. 868, 877; Wm. ap Rob. **195**. *See John.*  
 Aplegarth, Geo. 241.  
 Apleton, Peter 698.  
 Ap Morris, Alice 195; Jane 195; Wm. ap David 195. *See Morris.*  
 Ap Owen, David John 208. *See Owen.*  
 Appleby [Appelby], Ambr. **186**; Isab. 186; Tho. 186.  
 Appleyard, Mary 478.  
 Applyn, Jos. 518.  
 Ap Rees, Evan David 205;  
 Griff. 877; Hugh 705;  
 Tho. David 846. *See Ap Rice, Price, Rees.*  
 Ap Retherche [Rhydderch] Edw. 292; Rob. 872.  
 Ap Rice, Bened. 845; Kath. 845; Tho. 845.  
 Ap Richard, Ann 294;  
 Elianor 872; Eliz. 294;  
 Evan 872; John 872;

- Morgan 198; Phil. 372;  
 Rob. 294. *See Richard.*  
 Ap Robert, Eliz. 195; Hugh  
 ap Wm. 195; Jane 195;  
 Jane verch John 195;  
 John 294; Jowett 199;  
 Peter Tho. 705; Roger  
 294; Tho. 199. *See*  
*Robert.*  
 Ap Stephen, Howell 846.  
*See Stephen.*  
 Ap Thomas, David 842,  
 877; Edw. 377; Hugh  
 860, 877; Margt. 877;  
 Peter Tho. 705. *See*  
*Thomas.*  
 Ap William, Wm. John  
 198. *See William.*  
 Archer, Fras. 577; Geo.  
 243; Jane 457; John  
 260; Tho. 62.  
 Arkwright, Tho. 818.  
 Armestead, Sim. 126.  
 Armstrong(e), Alice 108;  
 Eliz. 108; Jas. 107; John  
 108; Jos. 108; Julian  
 544; Tho. 108; Wm.  
 108.  
 Armiger, John 590.  
 Armitage, Ann 188; Eliz.  
 263; Gilb. 188; John  
 263; Jos. 288; Ralph  
 270; Rob. 268.  
 Armyne, Anne 6; Evers  
 6; Sir Mich. 6; Sus. 6;  
 Sir Wm. 6.  
 Arnold, Eliz. 824; Nath.  
 589; Steph. 108.  
 Arscott, Edm. 622; John  
 622; Wm. 622.  
 Arundell, Mary 454; Tho.  
 454.  
 Ascough, Chr. 256.  
 Ash [Ashe], Anne 515;  
 Eliz. 515; Geo. 515;  
 Grace 515; Hen. 515;  
 Jane 111; Mary 515;  
 Nic. 515; Rob. 514;  
 Rog. 111; Wm. 515.  
 Ashburner, Wm. 171.  
 Ash(e)ton, — 184; Ann  
 107; Edm. 107; Frances  
 107, 310; Jane 107;  
 John 107; Mary 184,  
 207; Partridge 107, 184;  
 Peter 882; Ric. 153, 810.  
 Ashwell, Edw. 106; Hen.  
 106.  
 Ashwood, Barth. 574; Fras.  
 574; Hen. 574; Sus. 574.  
 Askwith, Ralph 268.  
 Aslin, Rob. 593.  
 Aspoll, Eliz. 412; John  
 412.  
 Aston, Jo. 419.  
 Atherton, Ric. 831.  
 Atkin, Ann 222; Mary  
 167; Rob. 222.  
 Atkinson [Attkinson], Ann  
 184, 841; Cuth. 96; Dor.  
 278; Edw. 185; Eliz. 185,  
 278, 841; Ellin 278; Fras.  
 144, 841; Hellen 185;  
 Jeff. 202; John 841; Ric.  
 198, 278; Rob. 185;  
 Sar. 234; Tho. 341;  
 Wm. 187, 278.  
 Attenborough, Geo. 49.  
 Attmer [Allmer], Isab. 289;  
 Martin 289; Wm. 289.  
 Audry, Geo. 12.  
 Austin [Austen], Benj. 14;  
 John 101; Ric. 532;  
 Rose 14.  
 Avery, Jane 540; John  
 540; Rob. 881; Tho. 72,  
 540; Wm. 540.  
 Awbrey, Griff. 859.  
 Ayleway, Eliz. 496.  
 Ayleworth, Mich. 880.  
 Ayre, Alice 263; Edith  
 263; Hen. 263; Isab.  
 263; Jas. 145; John  
 263; Nath. 263; Rob.  
 263.  
 Ayres, — 590; John 70.  
 Ayria, — 575; Geo. 575;  
 John 575; Ric. 575; Tho.  
 575; Wm. 575.  
 Ayscough, Fras. 140.  
 Babb, Jane 469; Tho. 469.  
 Babington, Const. 14.  
 Bacon, Ann 271; Ester  
 271; Nath. 52; Wm. 271.  
 Badcock, Hen. 478.  
 Baddison, Chrstr. 190;  
 Geo. 190; Jas. 190;  
 Margt. 190; Rob. 190;  
 Wm. 190.  
 Baddock, John 297.  
 Badger, Anne 415; John  
 415; Margt. 222; Ric.  
 415.  
 Badkin, Eliz. 291; Margt.  
 291; Mary 291; Rob.  
 291.  
 Badye, Ann 848; Hum.  
 848; Ric. 848; Roger  
 343.  
 Bael, Wm. 22.  
 Bage, Steph. 868.  
 Baglehole [Baggelhole],  
 Tho. 509.  
 Bagley, Christabel 863.  
 Bagnall, John 109.  
 Bagshaw, Mary 830.  
 Bagwell, Edm. 515.  
 Baine, Ric. 245.  
 Baines, John 238; Peter  
 238; Ric. 289; Wm. 238.  
 Bailes, Jane 2; John 2,  
 151.  
 Baker, — 2, 556; Ann  
 409, 519; Bridget 523;  
 Edw. 710; Eliz. 39, 519,  
 710; Geo. 89, 140, 374;  
 Hen. 656, 710; Hugh  
 519; Hum. 39; Jane  
 656; John 68, 874, 896,  
 409, 523, 625, 696, 710;  
 Jos. 482; Kath. 39, 374;  
 Mary 89; Rob. 519;  
 Roger 519; Sar. 710;  
 Tho. 89, 523, 649, 710;  
 Wm. 189, 519, 523, 710.  
 Balch, Eliz. 567.  
 Balcome, — 890.  
 Balderston, Wm. 147.  
 Baldwin [Baldwyn], —  
 164; Ann 177; Faith  
 177; Jas. 679; John 177,  
 679; Wm. 884.  
 Balgey, Eliz. 8; Tho. 8.  
 Ball, Dan. 463; Deb. 463;  
 Eliz. 463; Frances 607;  
 Hum. 621; Margt. 463;  
 Tho. 92.  
 Ballard, John 417.  
 Ballden, Margery 470; Wm.  
 470.  
 Balliman, Tho. 623.  
 Balling(s), Edith 428; John  
 428; Wm. 428.  
 Bambury, Joan 485;  
 Theoph. 485.  
 Banbary, John 523.  
 Bancke, Noah 565.  
 Banister, Rob. 811.  
 Bank(e)s, — 412; Hen.  
 412; John 405; Peter  
 268.  
 Banner, Ric. 618.  
 Bannicke [Banwicke] Jane  
 429; John 429, 444,  
 493; Mary 429.  
 Bant, John 478.  
 Banwicke. *See Bannicke.*  
 Barber [Barbar], Ellis 8;  
 Lawr. 564; Rob. 21.  
 Barcroft, John 414.  
 Bare, Eliz. 647.  
 Barfoote [Barfot], Anne  
 82; Geo. 676; Hen. 676;  
 Nic. 104; Ric. 676; Rob.  
 676; Roger 676; Wm.  
 82.  
 Barker, Chr. 189; Eliz.  
 189, 800; Fras. 390, 430;  
 Geo. 189, 800; Hen. 450;  
 John 189, 316; Mary  
 816, 430; Nic. 189; Ric.

- 300, 316; Tho. 118, 138,  
139; Wm. 189, **300**,  
430.  
Barkeseale, Margt. 419.  
Barlowe, Hen. 812.  
Barnaby, Mary 676.  
Barnardiston, Sir Tho. 6.  
Barne, Bridget 446.  
Barne(s), — 890; Chr.  
209; Edith 426, 428;  
Eliz. 79, 890; Elnor 827;  
Frances 428; Geo. 624;  
Greg. 517; Hen. 591; J.  
19; James 470; Jane  
890, 451; Joan 511, **517**,  
**624**; John **209**, 428,  
517, 624; Lewes 428;  
Mich. 517; Petronel 517;  
Rob. 209, 451, 517; Sus.  
591; Tho. 511; Walt.  
451, 454; Wm. 825, 890,  
428.  
Barnett, Nic. 401.  
Barnsley, Tho. 270, 271.  
Baron, John Wm. 355.  
Barr(e), Edm. **299**; Eliz.  
299; Mary 299; Ric. 299;  
Tristr. 641.  
Barret(t), Eliz. 476; Jane  
2; John 489; Kath. **600**;  
Tho. 71, 600; Wm. 91.  
Bartlett, Eliz. 439; Fras.  
667; Tho. 21.  
Barton, — 681; Anth.  
149; Cornel. 414; Fras.  
240; Jane 681; John  
417; Ric. 168; Wm. 458.  
Baskerville, Ann 207.  
Bassett, John 858.  
Bastan, Geo. **110**; Margt.  
110; Rob. 110.  
Batchelley, Ric. 801.  
Batchelor, Mary 126; Sar.  
126; Wm. 126.  
Bateman, — 578; Agn.  
260; Wm. 566.  
Batersby, Tho. 288.  
Bates, Isaac 278.  
Baudike, Adrian 396.  
Bavand, Rob. **314**.  
Bawden *alias* Raxworthy,  
Eliz. 516; John 516;  
Mary 516; Rob. **516**;  
Wm. 516.  
Baylie. *See* Bayly.  
Bayliffe. *See* Salter *alias* B.  
Bayly [Baylie], Anne 68;  
Faith 68; Hen. **68**; Rob.  
68; Sus. 68; Tho. 425.  
Baynham, Hen. **512**.  
Beadell, Eliz. 281; John  
281.  
Beale, Anne 462, 615; Edw.  
462; Jeff. 415; Mary  
615; Prisc. 608; Sus.  
571; Tho. **615**; Wm. 666.  
Beane, Sam. 94.  
Bearde, Dor. 578; John  
578; Ric. **573**.  
Bear(e), Eliz. 684; Hon.  
447; Margt. 447.  
Beaver, Jane 618.  
Beck(e), Ann 244, 245, 268;  
Anth. 244, 245, 268;  
Frances 244, 245, 268;  
Margt. 244, 245, 268;  
Ric. 244, 245, 268; Tho.  
244; Wm. 209.  
Beckerlegg, John 478; Ric.  
478.  
Beckett, — 461; Eliz.  
827; Jer. 608.  
Beckwith, Wm. 615.  
Beddo, Alice 200; Joan  
200; John 200; Ric. **200**;  
Walt. 200; Wm. 200.  
Bedford, John 18.  
Bedward, Wm. 198.  
Beeching, Anne 720; Deb.  
720; John **720**; Mary  
720.  
Beever, Nic. 252.  
Beight, Anne 488.  
Beilby, John 191; Nath.  
**191**; Rob. 284; Wm. 191.  
Belcher, Tho. 845.  
Beldon, Fras. **192**; Jos.  
192; Mary 192; Ric. 192.  
Bell, — 240; Ann 228;  
Chr. 115; Edw. 16; Eliz.  
268; Frances 149; Grace  
149; Hen. 209; Hum.  
149; Kath. 149; Law. 125;  
Mary 524; Mich. 228;  
Miles 268; Peter 149;  
Phil. 524; Ric. 149; Sam.  
680; Tho. 149.  
Bellamy, Jas. 520; John  
95.  
Bellingham, Allan 285.  
Belwood, Tho. 6.  
Benbridge, Wm. 299.  
Bence, Val. 545.  
Bennet(t), — 575; Alice  
522; Anne 415; Bapt.  
414; Christian 87; Hen.  
505; Jas. 415; Joan 415;  
John **415**; Mary 415;  
Rob. 802; Tho. 415; Wm.  
415.  
Benson, Chr. 198; John  
198, 888; Margt. 198;  
Rob. **193**; Tho. 284;  
Wm. 49, 198.  
Bentley, Ric. 86; Tim. 229.  
Benton, Phil. 165.  
Berch, Ric. 888.  
Beridge, Basil 147.  
Berkeld, Wm. 218.  
Berkenshaw, Mary 192;  
Tho. 192.  
Bernard, — 610.  
Berrife, Alice 571; Edm.  
571; Eliz. 571; Kath.  
571; Miles 571; Ric. 571;  
Rob. 571; Tho. **571**;  
Wm. 571.  
Berrige, Sam. 175.  
Berry, — 112, 676; Alice  
112; Edw. 112; John  
112; Nic. 112; Ric. 112,  
676; Tho. **112**; Tob.  
676.  
Beswicke, Jas. 880.  
Bethell, Rob. 217.  
Betschock, Jud. 578.  
Bett, Eliz. 719; Jane 719;  
Sar. 719; Sus. 719; Tho.  
**719**.  
Bettizen, — 575.  
Betts, Anna **603**.  
Bevan, Jevan Wm. 864;  
Wm. 859.  
Beving, Wm. 581.  
Bibble, Nic. 586.  
Bichham, Wm. 520.  
Bickerstaffe, Dor. **311**; Jas.  
811; John 811; Ralph  
811; Tho. 811; Thurston  
811; Wm. 811.  
Bickford, Grace 626; John  
626; Wm. 626.  
Bide [Byde], — 612;  
Edw. 556; John 556;  
Mary 556; Ralph 556;  
Skinner 556; Tho. 556.  
Bierley, Anth. 225; Chr.  
225.  
Bigg, Tho. 614.  
Biggen, Margt. 588.  
Biggs, Mary **344**; Sam.  
344.  
Billadge, Ann 119.  
Billett, Sar. 486.  
Billinge, Tho. 500.  
Bincke, Kath. 248.  
Bindon, Eliz. 541; Geo.  
541.  
Bingham, Nic. 555.  
Bingley, Eliz. 210; Grace  
210; Tho. 210; Walt.  
575; Wm. **210**.  
Birch, John 584; Tho. 880.  
Bird(e), Isab. 85; Rob. 122.  
Birkbecke, Jas. 260; Tho.  
260.  
Birkenshawe, Bridget 192;  
Tho. 192.  
Birkett, Ann 268; Fras. 6;  
Rob. 256.  
Birkhead, Jo. 286; Mary 7;  
Rob. 7.

- Birks, Geo. 268.  
 Birt, Joan 419; John 456;  
 Tho. 899. *See Byrt.*  
 Birtwhistle, Anne 100;  
 Jane 100; Wm. 100.  
 Bishopp, Ann 678; Elean.  
 678; Hen. 678; John  
 206; Law. 488; Tho. 678.  
*See Buishopp.*  
 Blac(k)burne, Margt. 198;  
 Ric. 719.  
 Blackford, John 680.  
 Blackhurst, Eliz. 888;  
 Rand. 888.  
 Blackman, Hen. 72; Mary  
 72; Tho. 72; Walt. 72.  
 Blackmore, Alice 628; Chr.  
 628; Hen. 628; Jane 623;  
 John 628; Mary 628;  
 Trist. 628.  
 Blackshawe, Tho. 820;  
 Wm. 820.  
 Blackston, Wm. 225.  
 Blackwell, John 217.  
 Blades, Chr. 148.  
 Blagrove, Dan. 608.  
 Blake, Agn. 554; John 28;  
 Tho. 447.  
 Blanch, Edw. 220.  
 Bland, Dennis 688; Math.  
 276.  
 Blanshe(r)d, John 287;  
 Rob. 291.  
 Blatherwicke, Wm. 44.  
 Blaunck, Wm. 544.  
 Blayny [Bla(i)ney], Arth.  
 102; Edw. 102; Hest.  
 102; Jane 102; Tho. 102.  
 Blechinden, Tho. 405.  
 Blewe, — 151.  
 Blighte, Evan 205.  
 Blin(c)karne, Geo. 606;  
 Isab. 606.  
 Blisby, Tho. 149.  
 Blishe, Tho. 149.  
 Blisse, Tho. 149.  
 Blith, Jane 164; Joyce 182.  
 Blome, John 718.  
 Bloore, Mary 821; Ric. 821.  
 Blower, Mary 550.  
 Bluc, Tho. 628.  
 Bluett, Fras. 469; John  
 585, 582.  
 Bodinner, Hon. 478; Jenkin  
 478; John 478; Margt.  
 478; Martin 478; Ol.  
 478; Paskis 478; Phil.  
 478; Ric. 478; Wm. 478.  
 Bodvile *alias* Lewis, Ann  
 204.  
 Bodwell, Mary 895.  
 Bogg, John 274.  
 Bohem, Geo. 116.  
 Bointon. *See Boynton.*  
 Bold, — 204.  
 Boldwin, Hen. 710; John  
 710; Mary 710; Rob. 710;  
 Sim. 710; Tho. 710.  
 Bolithowe, Fras. 458; Hen.  
 458; Jeff. 458; John 458;  
 Tho. 458; Wm. 458.  
 Bolstow, Mary 439.  
 Bolth. *See Boulth.*  
 Boman, Chr. 410.  
 Bond, Jac. 627; Kath. 657.  
 Boneele, Dav. 591.  
 Bonie, Ell. 818; Jas. 838;  
 Ric. 818; Rob. 818; Tho.  
 313.  
 Bonner, — 575.  
 Bonnython, John 469;  
 Lowdie 469.  
 Booberie, Nic. 627; Sydwil  
 627.  
 Boond, Margery 811.  
 Boote, Kath. 51.  
 Bo(o)th, Geo. 211; John  
 174; Mary 211; Ric. 820;  
 Tho. 211; Wm. 830.  
 Bordman, Eliz. 830.  
 Boreman, Wm. 1.  
 Borer, Nic. 890.  
 Borton, Col. 670.  
 Borwicke, Jas. 826.  
 Boseville. *See Bosveile.*  
 Boswell, — 164.  
 Bosier, Alice 815; Eliz. 815;  
 John 315; Rob. 815;  
 Tho. 815.  
 Bossaverne, Gavregan 439.  
 Bostock(e), Ell. 814; Nath.  
 574.  
 Bosveile [Boseville], Godf.  
 284; Tho. 268.  
 Boteler, Edw. 687; John  
 687.  
 Both. *See Booth.*  
 Bothomley, Nath. 284, 269.  
 Bouchier, Edw. 405; John  
 405.  
 Boughton, Rob. 180.  
 Bouley, John 808.  
 Boulgen, Alice 586.  
 Boulsover, Eliz. 48; Geo.  
 48; Harold 48; Jane 48;  
 John 48; Mary 48; Ric.  
 48; Rowl. 48; Tho. 43;  
 Wm. 48.  
 Boulth [Bolth], John 168,  
 801; Mary 801.  
 Boulting, John 527.  
 Boulton, Wm. 601.  
 Bourchett, Ric. 572; Sam.  
 572; Wm. 572.  
 Bourchier, Eliz. 259; Tho.  
 259.  
 Bowbell, John 55.  
 Bowden, — 556.  
 Bowen, Ann 842; Bridget  
 842; Dav. 842; Gwen  
 842; John 842, 852; Mary  
 842; Sage 842; Tho.  
 342.  
 Bower [Bowre], John 453;  
 Ralph 837; Sam. 453.  
 Bowerbancke [Bowre-  
 bancke], Tho. 149; Wm.  
 149.  
 Bowes, Hellen 209; Mary  
 257.  
 Bowham, — 145.  
 Bowhey, Adeodata 475;  
 John 475; Nic. 475.  
 Bowland, Edw. 418.  
 Bowler, John 618.  
 Bowles, Martha 87; Tho.  
 865.  
 Bowre. *See Bower.*  
 Bowrebancke. *See Bower-  
 bancke.*  
 Bowyer, Rob. 814.  
 Boxall, Jane 298; Wm.  
 298.  
 Boylston, Tho. 895.  
 Boynton, John 114; Ralph  
 114; Ric. 114; Sar. 114;  
 Wm. 114.  
 Boyter, Ric. 210.  
 Brackley, Dor. 1.  
 Bradford, Hum. 681; Ric.  
 298.  
 Bradley, Alice 2; Eliz.  
 820, 607; Fras. 561;  
 John 163; Ralph 828;  
 Walt. 422; Wm. 112.  
 Bradrepp. *See Brodrepp.*  
 Bradshawe, Anne 8; Hen.  
 8; Kath. 8.  
 Bragge, Math. 414.  
 Bragger, Hen. 818.  
 Brailsford, Anne 618; John  
 618; Mary 618; Wm. 618.  
 Braine, Chr. 91; Tho. 91;  
 Wm. 91.  
 Brandreth, Hen. 668; Pru.  
 187.  
 Branson, Love 575; Tho.  
 717.  
 Branston, Hen. 57.  
 Brasby, Rob. 120; Wm.  
 120.  
 Brasebrigg, Rob. 166.  
 Brasier, Edw. 297; Fras.  
 699.  
 Broughton, Adrian 49.  
 Bray, — 890; Jane 890;  
 Martin 890; Mary 480.  
 Brayly, John 648.  
 Breare, John 192; Sar. 192.  
 Bredow, Wm. 182.  
 Brent, — 575; Anne 71;  
 Basil 71; Edw. 101;

- Eliz. 71; Lady 71; Nath. 71; Sir Nath. 71; Rob. 611.  
 Brenton, John 28.  
 Brett, Anne 617; Tho. 617.  
 Brewer, Math. 578; Wm. 578.  
 Brewin, Deb. 86; Nic. 86.  
 Brewster, Edw. 806; John 428.  
 Brewton, Eliz. 612; John 612; Mary 612.  
 Brice, Hen. 661.  
 Briddocke, Deb. 817; Eliz. 817; John 817; Ralph 317.  
 Bridges, Maud 207; Ric. 118; Sim. 117.  
 Bridgman, Edw. 591; Idie 650.  
 Brigg, Tho. 290.  
 Brigg(e)s, Edw. 260; Grace 227; Ric. 227; Wm. 121, 608.  
 Brigham, Hen. 255; Ric. 268.  
 Bright, Eliz. 844; Jane 68; John 68.  
 Brightman, Edm. 167; Eliz. 167; Mary 167.  
 Brigstocke, Rob. 117.  
 Brine *alias* Grove, Alice 555.  
 Bringham, Corn. 117.  
 Briscoe, Edw. 578; Eliz. 578; John 578; Tho. 578.  
 Bristow, Tho. 6.  
 Britten, Ben. 449; Elias 449; John 449; Mary 449; Millicent 449; Nic. 449; Tho. 605.  
 Brocton, Grace 257.  
 Brodrepp [Bradrepp], Chr. 414, 456; John 414, 456; Ric. 456; Tho. 414.  
 Brodway, Nic. 269.  
 Broman, W. 580.  
 Bronshall, And. 499.  
 Brooke, Ann 610; Cicely 888; Eliz. 899; Hugh 219; John 899; Rob. 144, 388; Walt. 304; Wm. 580.  
 Brookes, — 180, 147; Eliz. 419; Hen. 617; John 180; Jos. 601; Math. 599; Wm. 617, 652.  
 Brooking, John 469.  
 Brotherton, Bryan 214; John 145; Margt. 145; Mary 145; Ric. 145; Rose 145; Sus. 145.  
 Brounsford, Tristr. 628.  
 Browe, Nic. 111.  
 Browne, Abm. 118; Alice 278; Anne 256, 676; Chas. 878; Dan. 128; Dor. 113, 278, 679; Fras. 666; Geo. 490; Isaac 129; Jas. 818; Joan 415; John 118, 229, 288, 415, 421, 616; Jos. 601; Martha 616; Mary 229; Matt. 167; Ric. 118; Rob. 111, 229; Sar. 89; Tho. 158, 468, 695; Wm. 129, 256, 278, 681.  
 Brownell, Anth. 812; Edw. 312; Ell. 812.  
 Browninge, Eulalia 488; Pen. 511; Tho. 511; Tim. 488; Wm. 511.  
 Broxon. Sam. 604.  
 Brunch, Ric. 594.  
 Bruton, Dor. 54; John 54.  
 Bruxbey, Anne 86; Corn. 86; Jos. 86; Prisc. 86; Tho. 36.  
 Bryar, John 521.  
 Bryer, Anne 490.  
 Bryham, Jer. 401.  
 Bryne, Alice 478; Anne 478; Edm. 478; Mary 478; Wm. 426, 478.  
 Buck, Ric. 579.  
 Buckeridge, Ric. 556.  
 Buckhall, Geo. 819.  
 Buckham, Dor. 700; Joan 700; Rob. 700.  
 Buckingham, — 652; Ann 612; Eliz. 612; John 612, 652; Mary 612; Ric. 612.  
 Buckler, And. 489; Eliz. 489.  
 Buckmore, John 200.  
 Bucknoll, Wm. 638.  
 Buckoke, Cath. 669; Ell. 669; Nat. 669.  
 Bud(d), Mark 594.  
 Budden, Agn. 506; Barb. 506; Clara 506; Edm. 506; Eliz. 506; Fras. 506; Margt. 506; Mark 506; Mary 506; Urs. 506.  
 Budge, Tho. 504.  
 Buishopp, John 518; Margt. 518; Peter 518; Ralph 518.  
 Bulkeley, Lord 204.  
 Bull, — 111; Ann 398.  
 Bunch, Ric. 594.  
 Bunter, Eliz. 484.  
 Bunting, Fras. 882, 885, 408; John 159.  
 Burd, Ben. 545.  
 Burden, Ann 150; John 28.  
 Burdett, John 618.  
 Buren, Tho. 684.  
 Burge, Tho. 585.  
 Burges, Eliz. 485; Fras. 485; Joan 452; John 412, 452; Jude 571.  
 Burgis, Edw. 22; Mary 22.  
 Burgon, Geo. 270, 271.  
 Burman, Eliz. 228; John 228.  
 Burman, Arth. 606; Rob. 606.  
 Burnell, Elianor 651; John 449.  
 Burnett, — 809; Alex. 809; Cic. 216; Pet. 216; Rob. 263; Wm. 127.  
 Burrowes, — 158; Ann 206, 287; Eliz. 287; Hugh 206; Joan 206; John 206, 287; Mary 206; Ralph 598; Ric. 287.  
 Bursle, Elianor 518; Eliz. 518; Joan 518; John 518; Kath. 518; Mary 518; Thomaz. 518.  
 Burtholme, Wm. 115.  
 Burton, Andr. 145, 268; Chr. 115; Ell. 115; Eliz. 268; Frances 268; Hen. 278; Jas. 278; Jen. 115; John 268; Martha 268; Ruth 268; Tho. 68, 115, 268; Wm. 111, 115.  
 Busher, Mary 458.  
 Bussey, Anne 588; Eliz. 588; John 588; Thomaz. 588.  
 Butcher, Alice 268; Fras. 268; Sim. 848.  
 Butler, — 801; Lady Eliz. 71; Sir Fras. 71; John 819, 468, 562; Margt. 197; Tho. 558.  
 Butterick, John 225.  
 Buttery [Butterrey], Sar. 609; Tho. 720.  
 Button, Ric. 896.  
 Button *alias* Pay, Jane 5.  
 Butt(s), Hen. 1.  
 Byam, Bridget 592; Dav. 592; Jas. 592; Margt. 592.  
 Byde. *See Bide*.  
 Byett, Tho. 488.  
 Bynold, Eliz. 592; Hen. 592.  
 Byron, Ann 814; Edw. 814; Eliz. 814; Tho. 814.  
 Byrt, Anne 448; Joan 448; John 448, 559; Peter 448; Walt. 448. *See Birt*.

- Caborne, Chr. 125; Eliz. 125; Hen. 125; John 125; Ric. 125; Sam. 125; Wm. 125.  
 Cacoe, Ellin 824.  
 Cadde, Evan 712.  
 Cade, Annstace 521; Anth. 521; Edith 521; Kath. 521; Wm. 489, 521.  
 Cadigan, Eliz. 861.  
 Caffinch, John 666.  
 Caine, Anne 47; Eliz. 47; Jane 47; Joan 47; John 47; Mary 47.  
 Callow(e), Hen. 116, 117; John 117; Ric. 117; Wm. 117.  
 Calverley, Tho. 262.  
 Calvert, Math. 215.  
 Caly, John 409.  
 Cam, John 471.  
 Camery, Edw. 495; Joan 495.  
 Campion, Eliz. 150; Isab. 150; Nic. 586; Rob. 150.  
 Camson, Wm. 54.  
 Can(n), John 688; Tho. 688; Wm. 418.  
 Cannington, Mary 542; Wm. 542; Wm. 542.  
 Cannon, Rob. 521, 545.  
 Cantrell, John 716; Wm. 821.  
 Canworthy, Hu. 628.  
 Capell, Jacob 572.  
 Capper, Val. 634.  
 Caps, Mary 488.  
 Cara, Penticost 478; Wm. 478.  
 Card(e), Edw. 450, 540; Eliz. 450; Hugh 549; Jos. 42; Reyn. 549.  
 Carden, Ann 308; Grace 152; Mary 152; Wm. 152.  
 Cardowe, John 485.  
 Cardus, Ann 184.  
 Carie, Mary 588.  
 Carleton, Geo. 245.  
 Carlill, Fras. 268; Ric. 268.  
 Carne, Ebbett 487; Edw. 487; Hen. 487; John 437, 442; Peter 487; Ric. 487; Rob. 487; Roger 487.  
 Carpenter, — 404; John 305; Margt. 556; Mercy 805; Ric. 805; Sim. 69; Wm. 805.  
 Carr, Geo. 48; Rob. 100; Rowl. 248.  
 Carrington, Edw. 116, 117.  
 Carryer, Edw. 101; Sar. 101.  
 Carter, Anne 11; Annis 69; Christian 69; Christr. 254 275; Cecily 69; Dav. 181; Edw. 69; Eliz. 67; Ellin 824; Isaac 696; Jane 69; John 69, 181; Leon. 69; Marm. 268; Ric. 69; Sar. 69; Sib. 69; Tho. 65, 71.  
 Cartwright, — 589; Jane 126; Ric. 126; Temp. 99; Wm. 46, 848.  
 Carverth, Sus. 10.  
 Carwell, Ric. 592.  
 Case, Math. 267.  
 Casson, Ann 216; Dor. 216; Eliz. 216, 617; Jud. 216; Math. 216; Ric. 216; Rob. 617; Sar. 216; Wm. 575, 617.  
 Caswall, John 848.  
 Caswell, Jos. 488.  
 Catford, Wm. 545.  
 Catlett, Sus. 708.  
 Cattle [Cattell], Ric. 41; Tho. 41, 105.  
 Caudwell, Wm. 67.  
 Cave, — 592; Eliz. 6, 592; Joan 632; Noris 6; Rob. 632; Wm. 6.  
 Cay, Alice 540.  
 Ceely, Tho. 414.  
 Chadwicke, Geo. 270; John 270.  
 Chalke, Wm. 717.  
 Challand, Phil. 558.  
 Challen, Wm. 408.  
 Chamber, Agn. 260; Wm. 260.  
 Chamberlayne [Chamberleyne, Chamberlin], John 417, 621; Rob. 87; Wm. 154.  
 Chambers, Alice 214; Ann 214; Geo. 214; Joan 549; Peter 214.  
 Chamney, Phil. 558.  
 Champion, Anne 84.  
 Chandler, John 89.  
 Chandos. *See Shandoys.*  
 Chanler, Edw. 519; Tho. 482.  
 Chapman, Ann 215; Dor. 587; Jane 215; Joan 76; John 215, 587; Ric. 215, 219; Rog. 21; Silv. 176; Sus. 121; Tho. 76, 215, 329, 479; Wm. 121, 215. *See Chepman, Taplor alias Chapman.*  
 Chapp, Roger 96.  
 Chappell [Chap(p)le], Anne 45; Elianor 640; Eliz. 45; Frances 45; Fras. 45; John 45; Phil. 681; Tho. 45; Wm. 586; Zach. 681.  
 Charles, Jane 846.  
 Charlett, Martin 88.  
 Charnocke, Roger 819.  
 Chauncy, Ben. 575; Edw. 575; John 575; Tho. 575; Walt. 575; Wm. 575.  
 Chaundler, John 566; Mary 566; Ric. 566; Sus. 566; Wm. 566.  
 Chaworth, Dr. 807.  
 Cheapman, Anth. 505.  
 Chees(e)man, Joan 802; John 302; Rob. 802.  
 Cheetaine [Cheetayne], Abm. 318; Eliz. 818; Jas. 818; Tho. 818.  
 Chelton, Theod. 90.  
 Chepman, Eliz. 479; Faith 479; Joan 479; Roger 479; Sus. 479; Tho. 479; Wm. 479.  
 Cher(r)in(g)ton, Eliz. 121; John 121; Rob. 121.  
 Cherry, Anne 588; Wm. 96.  
 Chester, Geo. 110; Mary 228.  
 Chesto, Wiott 715.  
 Chetmill, John 484.  
 Chevers, Edw. 22.  
 Chew, Mary 487.  
 Chewing, Tho. 697.  
 Cheyney, Mary 897.  
 Child, Ann 595; Edw. 595; Hen. 591; Margt. 595; Mary 595; Phil. 814; Tho. 595.  
 Chilton, Ell. 874; Tho. 825; Wm. 874.  
 Chinge, Chas. 507; Eliz. 507; Grace 507; John 507; Julian 507; Margery 507; Tho. 507; Wm. 507.  
 Chinnock, Joan 508.  
 Chipp, John 489.  
 Chippendell, Wm. 290.  
 Chittenden, John 400.  
 Chitty, Edw. 93.  
 Chokerhan, Emeett 656.  
 Chowne, Alice 686.  
 Chowninge, Dam. 718; John 718; Mary 718; Phil. 718; Tho. 718.  
 Church, Wm. 470.  
 Churchill, Eliz. 65; Giles 65; Ric. 65; Tho. 65.  
 Clagett, Wm. 71.  
 Clapham, Geo. 268; Isab. 100; Jas. 100; Marm. 268.

- Claphamson, Rob. 240.  
 Clare, Tho. 863, 489.  
 Clark(e) [Clearke], Alex.  
   631; Alice 607; Anne 88,  
   81, 82, 212; Aylmer 118;  
   Christr. 118, 647; Dam.  
   633; Edw. 633; Eliz.  
   212; Fras. 82, 118;  
   Jarves 535; Jeane 14;  
   John 82, 149, 285, 291,  
   526, 576, 633, 639; Jud.  
   80, 160; Kath. 212, 345;  
   Lidia 88; Margt. 542;  
   Mary 88, 82, 118, 212,  
   571, 576, 607, 669; Phebe  
   212; Ric. 571; Rob. 265,  
   325, 571, 617; Roger  
   212; Tho. 33; Wm. 82,  
   160, 212, 439, 526, 576,  
   617, 633. *See Clerke.*  
 Clarke *alias* Adiner, Tho.  
   639.  
 Clarkson, Eliz. 319; Jas.  
   319; Jennet 319; Mary  
   319.  
 Clart, Geo. 108.  
 Clavell, Alex. 15; Mary 15.  
 Clay(e), Edw. 124; Fras.  
   124; John 124; Ralph  
   124; Sam. 124; Wm.  
   124.  
 Clayton, Ell. 694; John  
   99; Rob. 614.  
 Cleake, Ambr. 658.  
 Cleeve, — 483; Wm. 4.  
 Clemence, Pasca 481.  
 Clemens, Jane 207.  
 Clemetsin, Hen. 129.  
 Clendon, John 616; Tho.  
   570.  
 Clere, John 308.  
 Clerke, Arth. 111; Hamond  
   291; Hen. 2; John 111,  
   122, 258, 285; Kath. 278;  
   Mary 111, 669; Ric. 111,  
   180, 277; Rob. 809; Rowl.  
   166. Tho. 111, 180; Wm.  
   111. *See Clarke.*  
 Clevely, Alice 613; Ric.  
   618.  
 Cliff, John 558.  
 Clifford, Rowl. 49.  
 Clifton, Anna 608; Fras.  
   608.  
 Clinkard, Frances 73; Ric.  
   78.  
 Clinton. *See Fines alias C.*  
 Cloake, Eliz. 721; Han.  
   721; Willmott 459.  
 Clobery, Chr. 630; John  
   630; Kath. 630; Ol. 630;  
   Wm. 630.  
 Clode, Mary 626. *See Troke*  
   *alias C.*  
 Clotworthy, Leon. 434.  
 Clough, Frances 268.  
 Clyst, Kath. 36.  
 Coale, Alice 635.  
 Coat(e)s, John 74; Wm.  
   491.  
 Cobb, Anne 686; Ben. 686;  
   Fras. 686; Margt. 686;  
   Mary 686; Ric. 5; Rob.  
   686; Rog. 228; Sus. 686.  
 Cobbedge, Eliz. 71.  
 Coby, Hen. 404, 407; Wm.  
   381.  
 Cock(e), Agn. 526; Ambr.  
   718; Eliz. 482; Fras.  
   148; Jasper 562; Joan  
   661; Julian 482; Nic.  
   478; Rob. 120, 482; Tho.  
   156, 482; Wm. 526. *See*  
   *Cove.*  
 Cockeram, Anth. 635; John  
   635.  
 Cockerell [Cockerill], Hen.  
   213, 218, 410; John 213,  
   410; Mary 213; Prisc.  
   218; Nic. 213; Tim. 213;  
   Wm. 213.  
 Cockes, Jas. 524; John  
   524; Mary 524; Sam. 524.  
 Cocking, Joan 154.  
 Codd, — 140; Tho. 140.  
 Coddington, — 592; John  
   51.  
 Codner, — 655; Sam.  
   655.  
 Cog(g)an, Alice 122; Edm.  
   122; Eliz. 122; Ell. 122;  
   Geo. 122; John 122; Rob.  
   122; Tho. 122.  
 Coke, Anne 67; Eliz. 67;  
   Hen. 67; John 67; Jos.  
   67; Ric. 883.  
 Colbach, Mary 341.  
 Colborne, Ambr. 27.  
 Coldwell, Mary 571; Wm.  
   571.  
 Cole, Edw. 566; John 417,  
   654; Kath. 420; Rob.  
   806; Sus. 627; Wm. 627.  
 Coleman, Tho. 96; Wm. 21.  
 Coles, Anne 515; Dan. 613;  
   Geo. 539; Joan 613; John  
   515, 613; Wm. 613.  
 Colgate, Hen. 412; Mercy  
   412.  
 Colles, Eliz. 628; John  
   628; Nic. 628; Rob. 628.  
 Collett, Jos. 417.  
 Collgill, Kath. 28.  
 Collier, Alice 322; Eliz. 74;  
   John 302; Margery 74;  
   Mary 74; Ralph 74; Rob.  
   74, 129; Tho. 74; Tim.  
   74; Wm. 74.  
 Collin(g), Aug. 146; Eliz.  
   146.  
 Collinn, Isab. 264; Tho.  
   204.  
 Collins [Collines, Collens,  
   Collyns], — 556; Ann  
   631; Chr. 414; John 546;  
   Nic. 522; Rob. 522; Tho.  
   387; Wm. 631.  
 Collwell, — 556; Eliz.  
   463; Hum. 463; John  
   463; Matt. 463; Sam.  
   463.  
 Colman, Wm. 81.  
 Colson, Alex. 499; Fras.  
   191.  
 Colston, — 119; Dor.  
   119; Eliz. 119; Tho. 119.  
 Colthouse [Cowtrous],  
   John 245; Leon. 245;  
   Ric. 244, 245.  
 Columbello, Edith 278.  
 Colwell, Agn. 478.  
 Colwill, John 658.  
 Comford, Eliz. 699; John  
   699.  
 Comon, Hen. 461.  
 Compeire, Eliz. 682.  
 Comporte, John 692.  
 Compton, John 445.  
 Confit, Hellen 190; Wm.  
   190.  
 Congdon, Jo. 630.  
 Connell, Mary 525.  
 Connley, El. 618; John  
   618; Margt. 618; Mary  
   618; Rach. 618; Ric.  
   618; Wm. 618.  
 Conny [Conney], Eliz.  
   167, 694; Hen. 694; John  
   694; Sym. 694.  
 Conott, Dr. 71.  
 Conquest, Anne 571; Owen  
   571.  
 Constable, — 229.  
 Cony, Bithia 49; Nat. 49;  
   Pereg. 49; Phoebe 49.  
 Cooke, — 120; Adrian  
   46; Alice 53; Bridget  
   679; Chr. 644; Dor. 543;  
   Eliz. 325; Hen. 87; Jas.  
   865; John 81, 679; Nic.  
   69; Ric. 20, 162; Tho.  
   304; Wm. 282, 324, 462,  
   516, 540.  
 Cookes, John 128.  
 Cooksley, El. 528; Joan  
   528; Wm. 528.  
 Cookson, Jas. 599. *See*  
   *Kookson.*  
 Coomemer, Edw. 363.  
 Coope, Mary 454.  
 Cooper, Ann 324; Fras.  
   91; Gervas 158; Jas.



- 126; John 126; Margt. 454; Mary 126; Math. 691; Ric. 637; Tim. 301; Wm. 82. 126.
- Coore, Edw. 281.
- Cooze, Ric. 290.
- Cooze, Dor. 626; John 626; Margt. 626.
- Cope, Rach. 571; Wm. 571.
- Copeland, John 48; Margt. 48. *See Cowpland.*
- Coppin, John 94.
- Copping, Geo. 678.
- Corane [Corune], Dam. 490
- Corbett, Ann 120; Annis 120; Edw. 71; Gilb. 120; John 120; St John 865; Margt. 71; Martha 71; Tho. 120.
- Cordiner, Jenkin Rees 711.
- Cordix, John 240.
- Cordwell, — 586.
- Cordwen, Bridg. 562; Teag 562.
- Cornelia, Donara Morea 92.
- Cornelius, — 374.
- Corney, John 84.
- Cornhill, Dan. 556.
- Cornish(e), Anna 537; Bart. 537; Elin. 537; Eliz. 537; Geo. 537; Joan 537; John 102; Margt. 537; Phil. 537, 545; Sus. 537; Tho. 537, 545; Thomazin 537.
- Cornow, Balthazar 509.
- Cornwall, Sam. 61, 71.
- Corune. *See Corane.*
- Cory, John 629; Josias 629; Phil. 629; Ric. 629; Sam. 629; Tho. 629; Wm. 629.
- Cosines, — 578.
- Cottay, Greg. 656; Mich. 656; Wm. 656.
- Cott(e)rell [Cot(t)rell], Abig. 304; Chr. 304; Isab. 133; Jeane 304; Jer. 304; John 289; Tho. 328.
- Cotton, Oliver 148.
- Couch, Jerome 640.
- Couldwell, Margt. 284.
- Coulson, Eliz. 271; Ell. 270; Fras. 270, 271; Hen. 270, 271.
- Coult, Wm. 183.
- Councell, Eliz. 536.
- Court, — 218; John 524.
- Courthopp, Geo. 9.
- Courtney, Alice 25; Ambr. 25; John 25.
- Coventry, Hen. 11.
- Coward, Margt. 510; Tho. 514; Wm. 510.
- Cowch, Jeane 482.
- Cowell, Anna 624.
- Cowlby, Ric. 190.
- Cowle, Tho. 624.
- Cowley, John 61, 487; Josias 85; Kath. 61; Mary 61; Wm. 487.
- Cowling, Mary 844.
- Cowlson, Anth. 144; John 144.
- Cowper, Ann 335; Mary 335; Samp. 268; Tho. 335, 337.
- Cowpland, Tho. 223.
- Cowring, Margery 518.
- Cowter(s), Jane 808; Margt. 808; Martha 808; Math. 808; Nic. 808.
- Cowthby, Ric. 166.
- Cowtrous. *See Colthouse.*
- Cox(e), Agn. 526; Bridg. 523; Edw. 84; Jer. 465; John 414, 523, 609; Peter 472; Rob. 523; Walt. 466; Wm. 439, 526.
- Coyde, Joan 197; John 197.
- Coyes, Dan. 575; Wm. 575.
- Crabb, John 513, 641.
- Craddocke, — 858.
- Crampe, Martin 88; Ric. 82.
- Crane, Ambr. 160; Eliz. 160; Mich. 291; Tho. 594; Wm. 578.
- Cransedall, Chr. 55.
- Crast, Jas. 108.
- Craven, Dor. 56; Eliz. 56; Esth. 56; Frances 245; John 56, 230; Wm. 56, 277.
- Creed(e), Agn. 23; Arth. 575; John 23; Ric. 23.
- Creese, Giles 431; Jas. 431; Joan 431; John 431; Margt. 431; Ric. 431; Wm. 431.
- Creswell, Faith 126; John 594.
- Crichlo(w)e, Ann 116; Edw. 116, 117; Eliz. 116, 117; Mary 116; Rob. 116, 117; Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Step. 116; Thos. 116; Wm. 116.
- Cridland, Fras. 520; John 520; Law. 520; Mary 520; Phil. 520; Tho. 520.
- Cripps, John 76.
- Crispe, Mary 610; Sam. 895; Tob. 895.
- Crocker, Eliz. 625.
- Crockford, — 582; Phil. 582.
- Croft, Tho. 110.
- Crompton, Joan 614; John 614; Mary 614.
- Crooke, Ric. 29.
- Cropton, Ursula 215.
- Crosby(e) [Crosbie], Ann 167; Edw. 679; Eliz. 167; Mary 679; Tho. 217.
- Crosfeild, Joan 309.
- Crosman, Jane 654; Rob. 586; Wm. 536.
- Crosse, Edw. 650; Jas. 5; Wm. 83.
- Crowe, Annas 534.
- Crowley, Eliz. 74; Margt. 74; Wm. 74.
- Crowther, Tho. 165.
- Crundon, Ric. 409.
- Cuffe, Ambr. 473; Rob. 553.
- Cullen, Sus. 560.
- Culliford, Anne 548; Eliz. 548; Hugh 548; John 548; Rob. 548; Sus. 548.
- Cullior, Ann 106.
- Cundall, Geo. 245; Jane 245; John 244, 245.
- Cupper, John 634.
- Curran, Hen. 429.
- Currer, Wm. 211.
- Curson, Margt. 142.
- Curtice [Curti(e)s], — 544; Nic. 465; Tho. 439.
- Custe, Obed 106.
- Cutforth, Geo. 122.
- Cuthbertson, Edw. 123; Isab. 123; Sus. 123.
- Cuttance, — 489; Abm. 439.
- Cutts, — 556; Chas. 496; John 496; Mary 496; Walsingham 496.
- Daias. *See Dayas.*
- Da(i)le, Ell. 221; Fras. 550; Jane 221; John 221; Nic. 125; Rob. 221; Tho. 221.
- Dalby, Jane 291.
- Dales [Dayles], Prisc. 217; Tho. 172; Wm. 217.
- Dallinder, Nic. 307.
- Dallom, Anne 558.
- Dallow(e), Edw. 558.
- Dalton, Alex. 129; Edw. 129; Margt. 129; Tho. 129.
- Dame, Eliz. 318.

- Dames, Mary 399.  
 Dande, John 8.  
 Dane, Ric. 412.  
 Daniel(l) [Danyell], Eliz.  
   468; Hest. 432; Jas.  
   440; John 420; Mary  
   148; Ric. 422; Rog. 669.  
 Dannett, Ann 351.  
 Danyell. *See Daniell*.  
 Darby(e), Anne 57; Barth.  
   57; Hen. 57; Hest. 57;  
   Tho. 402.  
 Darbyshire [Darbysheir],  
   Chr. 291; Eliz. 291;  
   Tho. 291.  
 Darcie, — 278; Lady  
   278; Lord 278.  
 Dare, Tho. 545.  
 Darley, Alice 201; Chas.  
   201; Eliz. 201; Jud.  
   201; Martha 201.  
 Darnelly, Edw. 575.  
 Darwin, Wm. 164.  
 Dashwood, Mary 528.  
 Daughly [Doughly], Sus.  
   188.  
 Daux, John 510.  
 Davadge, Mary 545.  
 Davenport, Ann 320; Isab.  
   320.  
 Daves, Rob. 414.  
 David, Ann 195, 205,  
   878; Cath. 361; Evan  
   714; Evan Howell  
   714; Eynon 347; Griff.  
   347, 356; Harry 195,  
   356; Hen. 342; Howell  
   356; Hugh 205; Jas.  
   378; Jas. John 378;  
   Joan 375; John 375;  
   Kath. 294; Lewis 347;  
   Lucas 378; Margt. 356;  
   Owen 294; Phil. 355;  
   Ric. John 378; Ric. Tho.  
   375; Tho. 342, 347, 356;  
   Watkin Bevan 364; Wm.  
   342. *See Ap David*.  
 Davidge, Wm. 426.  
 Davie [Davey, Davye],  
   Ann 128; Anth. 644;  
   Edw. 128; Eliz. 128;  
   Jane 128; John 156;  
   Mary 128; Meredith 208;  
   Phil. 644; Ric. 127, 128;  
   Rob. 588; Sar. 128.  
 Davies, Eliz. 369; Evan  
   360; Gwen 372; John  
   208; Margt. 368; Mary  
   7; Priam 7; Ric. 9; Rob.  
   2; Sar. 2; Tho. 112, 356.  
 Davis, Andr. 590; Ann 377;  
   Bridg. 205; Eliz. 205;  
   Hen. 205; Hugh 204;  
   Jud. 377; Mill. 30; Sar.  
   377; Wm. 30.  
 Davy, Alice 200; John 519;  
   Mary 554; Tho. 338, 554.  
 Davys, Alice 200; Hugh  
   200; Law. 485; Sar. 485.  
 Dawbney, Edm. 117.  
 Daw(e)s, S<sup>r</sup> Abm. 306;  
   Alice 697; Eliz. 306;  
   John 306, 395; Jud. 306;  
   S<sup>r</sup> Tho. 306.  
 Dawkins, Sar. 5.  
 Dawson, Eliz. 130, 170;  
   James 127; Jane 127,  
   170; John 180, 285;  
   Mary 180; Rob. 180;  
   Tho. 127, 180; Wm. 118,  
   180, 170.  
 Day, Eliz. 450, 490; Fras.  
   18; Mary 536; Rob. 63,  
   450; Tho. 83, 450, 490;  
   Wilf. 268; Wm. 450.  
 Dayas [Daiaes], Edw. 349;  
   Eliz. 349; Jas. 349; Ric.  
   349.  
 Dayer, Jas. 656.  
 Dayles. *See Dales*.  
 Daymond, Ric. 632.  
 Dealtary, Geo. 228.  
 Deane, — 594; Edm. 259.  
 Death, — 585.  
 Deeke, John 476.  
 Deere, Wm. 353.  
 Dekeness, Mary 535.  
 Dellick, Grace 490.  
 Dendy, Edw. 485; Elnor  
   296; Sar. 304; Tho. 296.  
 Dennys, Gert. 457.  
 Dent, Rob. 713; Wm. 224.  
 Derby, Earl of 320.  
 Deuks, Margt. 593.  
 Deverux, Anne 547.  
 Devys, Tho. 312.  
 Dewell, Anne 611; Eliz.  
   611; Geo. 611; Hen. 611;  
   John 611; Julian 611;  
   Mary 611; Rose 611;  
   Tho. 611.  
 Dey, Giles 435.  
 Deyman, Edm. 507.  
 Diaper, Ric. 567.  
 Diatt, Chr. 492.  
 Dibb, Eliz. 214; Frances  
   268; Margt. 214; Rob.  
   214.  
 Dibben, Ro. 451.  
 Dickenson [Dickinson]  
   Chr. 147, 240; Edw. 219;  
   Eliz. 219; Em. 218;  
   James 219; Jane 218;  
   Joysling 219; Rob. 198;  
   Step. 218; Tho. 178,  
   218; Wm. 88, 162, 218.  
 Dicker, Hen. 422; Hon.  
   422.  
 Dickinson. *See Dickenson*.  
 Digby, Tho. 557.  
 Dight, Hen. 521; Reg. 521.  
 Dighton, Jo. 77.  
 Dike, Amy 545; Edw. 349;  
   John 476; Mary 476;  
   Wm. 545.  
 Dilke, Wm. 608.  
 Dillingham, Eliz. 605; Jos.  
   608.  
 Dimery [Domery], Alice  
   432; Anne 432; Han.  
   432; Hen. 432; Jane  
   432; John 432; Sar. 432.  
 Dimgie, Joan 500.  
 Dimot, Tho. 27.  
 Dingly, Eliz. 589.  
 Dinning, Dam. 634; Grace  
   634; John 634; Ric. 634;  
   Tho. 634; Wm. 634.  
 Dix(son), Martin 256; Rob.  
   681.  
 Dob(son), Ellen 271;  
   Eliz. 190; Jas. 190;  
   John 149.  
 Dobbs, Tho. 159.  
 Doble, Wm. 545.  
 Dockin, Edm. 180.  
 Dod, Alice 586.  
 Dodge, Agn. 513; Deg. 513;  
   Eliz. 513; Han. 513;  
   Joan 513; John 513;  
   Kath. 513; Margery 513;  
   Mary 513; Tho. 513.  
 Dodscombe, John 528.  
 Dodson, Jeanne 380.  
 Dolbare, Tho. 632.  
 Dollinge, Anth. 428; Edw.  
   428.  
 Dollivares [Dolivaires],  
   Anth. 616; Eliz. 616;  
   John 616.  
 Domelsawe, Edw. 611; John  
   611.  
 Domery. *See Dimery*.  
 Don, Jas. 348; Joan 348;  
   Kath. 348; Mauld 348;  
   Steph. 348; Tho. 348.  
 Donaway, Tho. 20.  
 Donne [Doone], Frances  
   545; Sam. 545.  
 Dorislaus, Isaac 670.  
 Dorman, Mary 593.  
 Dorson, Giles 516; John  
   516; Tho. 516; Wm.  
   516.  
 Douce, Sar. 110.  
 Douche, Wm. 476.  
 Doughly. *See Daughly*.  
 Douglas(se), Eliz. 118;  
   John 616.  
 Dowdeswell. *See Whiller*  
   *alias D*.  
 Dowfin, — 50.

Downe, Joan 682; Margt. 484; Roger 484; Wm. 479.  
 Downes, Wm. 659.  
 Dowthaites, Ralph 254.  
 Doyly, Rob. 9.  
 Drake, Mary 664; Mich. 174.  
 Draper, Giles 485.  
 Drew(e), Chr. 688; Eman. 481; Tho. 481.  
 Drewry [Drury], Eliz. 412; Geo. 412; John 412; Kath. 412; Mary 412; Mercy 412; Ric. 412.  
 Drinkwater, Dor. 462; John 462; Margery 462; Margt. 462; Ric. 462; Tho. 462; Wm. 462.  
 Driver, Bern. 810; John 488.  
 Drury. *See* Drewry.  
 Drummond, J. 161.  
 Dubberlawe, Jas. 207.  
 Ducke, Edm. 62.  
 Duckett, Mary 808; Nic. 308.  
 Duddell, Geo. 818.  
 Dudley, Tho. 88.  
 Dudson, Ann 309; Edw. 809.  
 Duen, Alice 607.  
 Dugdale, Giles 290.  
 Duke, Eliz. 308; Geo. 303; Ric. 589.  
 Dukeson, — 556.  
 Dunkley, Ann 618.  
 Dunday, Tho. 708.  
 Dunham, Tho. 111.  
 Dunn, Elianor 489.  
 Dunninge, Wm. 450.  
 Dunscombe, Thomasine 635.  
 Dunsford, Ric. 686.  
 Dunster, Hen. 812.  
 Dunwell, Chr. 220; Eliz. 220; Gillian 220; Josias 220; Mich. 257; Sib. 220; Tho. 220.  
 Duppa, — 807; Brian (Bp. of Sarum) 807; Elenor 307; Eliz. 807; Joan 807; Martha 807; Sar. 807; Tho. 807.  
 Durdon, — 575; Eliz. 575; Sar. 575.  
 Durman, Geo. 587; Joan 587; John 587; Mary 587; Pasca 587.  
 Durtnall, Nic. 708.  
 Dyke, Wm. 9.  
 Dynes, Eliz. 274.  
 Dynn, — 556.

Dyson, Ann 271; Eliz. 271; John 271; Martha 271.  
 ———  
 Eade, Degory 507.  
 Eames, Tho. 89.  
 Earle, John 406; Theoph. 168.  
 Easby, Wm. 220.  
 Eason, Rob. 696.  
 East, Geo. 184.  
 Eaton, Hen. 717; Mary 619.  
 Eatwell. *See* Etwell.  
 Ebbeston, Alice 147.  
 Ebsworthie, Peter 645.  
 Ecklay, Ric. 570.  
 Edborowe, Ann 404; Dor. 404; John 404; Tho. 404.  
 Eddon, Tho. 206.  
 Eden, John 225; Rob. 225.  
 Edge, — 824; Ralph 52.  
 Edgehowse, Mary 148; Rob. 148.  
 Edlow, Joan 108; Walt. 103.  
 Edmund(e)s [Edmonds], Geo. 418; Joan 552; Sam. 552; Wm. 552. *See* *Ap* Edmonds.  
 Edward, Eliz. 875; Evan 714; Howell 864; Tho. 868; Wm. 875. *See* *Ap* Edward.  
 Edwards, Ann 351; Anth. 427; Chr. 889; Edw. 202, 401; Elianor 862; Eliz. 351, 401, 482; Joan 455; John 351; Lettice 872; Mary 351; Pas. 427; Ric. 351; Ric. John 858; Rob. 527; Tho. 195, 872, 455; Vincent 851.  
 Eldridge, — 9.  
 Elexander, Sam. 584.  
 Elington, Tomsin 85.  
 Ellesdon, Anth. 414; Wm. 414.  
 Ellice. *See* Ellis.  
 Elliott [Ellyott], Ann 222; Edw. 447; Frances 611; Fras. 212; Phil. 611.  
 Ellis [Ellice, Ellyse], Ann 146; Anth. 146; Chr. 715; Eliz. 223, 694; Jane 146; John 146; Kath. 146; Steph. 282; Tho. 694; Wm. 228.  
 Ellsome, Wm. 176.  
 Ellyott. *See* Elliott.  
 Ellyse. *See* Ellis.  
 Elmes, Eliz. 618; Tho. 618.

Elphick(e), Anna 681; Edm. 381; Jas. 381; John 381; Mary 881; Sam. 881; Tho. 381.  
 Elsworth, Joan 635; John 635; Sus. 635; Wm. 635.  
 Elvidge, Margt. 117.  
 Elwes, John 1.  
 Emerson, Jane 816; Phil. 219; Ric. 816.  
 Ems, Eliz. 696.  
 England, Edw. 144; Eliz. 660; Jane 241; Tho. 660.  
 English, Peter 72; Ric. 652.  
 Ense, Mary 197.  
 Esterby, Mary 241.  
 Eston, Tho. 454.  
 Etwell [Eatwell], Tob. 1.  
 Eure, Ralph 164.  
 Eva, John 420.  
 Evan, Ann 205; Cadlader John 712; Cons. 846; Dorothy verch Hugh 199; Griff. 711; Gwen. 359; Howell 356, Iltweed 711; Jenet 714; Jenkin 711; John 359, 712; Jowett 199; Llew. 359; Maud 846, 359, 712; Morg. 714. *See* *Ap* Evan.  
 Evans [Evance, Evann], David 860; Dor. 91; Edw. 202; Gressam 208; Gwen 846; Jenkin 866; John 846, 848, 864; Matt. 848; Morg. 860; Ric. 74, 714; Rob. 199, 872, 556; Sam. 846, 699; Sim. 635; Tho. 866, 464; Wm. 514.  
 Eve, Adam 617.  
 Eveleigh, Wm. 664.  
 Everall, Tho. 844.  
 Everard [Everer], Hen. 545; Joan 545; Mary 522; Rob. 545.  
 Everatt [Everett], Bridget 576; John 576; Martha 181; Ric. 131.  
 Everdeale, Joan 551; Margery 551; Mary 551; Tho. 551.  
 Everenden, Nic. 801.  
 Everingham, — 164.  
 Everist, Agn. 802; Ann 802; Dan. 802; Eliz. 802; Fras. 802; Mary 802; Sisley 802.  
 Ewell, Eliz. 718; Tho. 718.  
 Ewens, — 556.  
 Eygnon. *See* *Ap* Eygnon.

- Eyre, — 164, 229; Anne 8; Anth. 164; Nat. 268; Ric. 54; Rob. 8; Tho. 170; Wm. 8.
- Faberland, Edw. 677.
- Fabian, Eliz. 481.
- Fac(e)y [Facie], Hen. 515, 661; Tho. 505.
- Faecroft, Hen. 250.
- Fagg, Bern. 186.
- Fairebanke, — 586.
- Fairefax, Mr. 189.
- Faister, Ric. 480.
- Falconer [Faulconer, Faulkner], Andr. 841; Frances 20; John 841; Ric. 20; Wm. 595, 600.
- Falkland, Lady 60; Lord 60.
- Fallthorpe, Tho. 100.
- Fane, Sir Fras. 278.
- Faram, — 50.
- Farant, Wm. 699.
- Fare, John 122.
- Farmedg, Edw. 511.
- Farmer, Arth. 544.
- Farminer, Ben. 407.
- Farmor, John 207.
- Farnehill, Ann 268; Rob. 268.
- Farnsworth, Alex. 50.
- Farrant, Abig. 101; Wm. 101.
- Faulconer. *See* Falconer.
- Faulkner. *See* Falconer.
- Favell, — 489, 590; Eliz. 489; Fras. 489; Hum. 439; John 489; Margt. 489; Tho. 489; Uter 489.
- Fawcett [Fawcitt], Eilsee 264; Jane 224; John 225, 264, 289; Rob. 224; Tho. 224; Wm. 224.
- Fawne, Tho. 489.
- Fazakerley, Nic. 881.
- Fearne, Eliz. 704; Tho. 704.
- Fearneley, Wm. 219.
- Fee(c)ke, — 564; Tho. 454.
- Feild, Tho. 189, 608. *See* Feild.
- Feilder, Arth. 28; Jas. 28.
- Feilding, Eliz. 884; Mary 884; Nic. 384.
- Fell, Edw. 98; John 672; Sar. 672; Sus. 672.
- Fellowes, — 409.
- Felton, Margt. 848; Rob. 865.
- Fenn, Kath. 111.
- Fennings, John 541.
- Fennor, Christian 586.
- Feraker, Rob. 526.
- Ferryman, Hugh 611; Mary 611.
- Fettyplace, Anth. 480; Eliz. 480; Geo. 480.
- Fewson, Wm. 212.]
- Fidler, John 115.
- Field, Eliz. 694. *See* Feild.
- Filkin, Ann 852; Dor. 852; Fras. 352; Hen. 852; Jane 852.
- Filoll, Jas. 611.
- Finch, Jos. 569; Rob. 620.
- Fincham, Sym. 488.
- Fines *alias* Clinton, Fras. 168.
- Finlowe, Edw. 835.
- Finnees, Ric. 696.
- Firbanke, Mich. 224.
- Fiser, Walt. 435.
- Fisher, Edw. 804; Hen. 178; Joan 586; John 586, 668; Mary 885; Nic. 281; Ric. 321; Rob. 385, 462; Sam. 6; Sus. 281; Tho. 260; Wm. 564.
- Fisher *alias* Smith, Rob. 462; Tho. 462.
- Fishington, — 696.
- Fitticke, John 515.
- Fiver, Anne 511.
- Flagg, Roger 588.
- Flatman, Anth. 674; Hen. 674; Mary 674; Rob. 674; Tho. 98.
- Fleet(e), — 128; Ezec. 104; John 104; Mary 104.
- Fleetwood, Wm. 881.
- Fleming, Giles 184; Prud. 184.
- Fletcher [Fletchar], Fras. 271, 700; Geo. 271; John 271, 888; Law. 888; Mary 271; Ric. 271; Tho. 618.
- Flint, Dines 252; Geo. 252.
- Flood, Phil. 578.
- Flory, Hen. 490.
- Flower, Chr. 185; Grace 185; John 24.
- Floyd, Ann 807; Eliz. 841; Geo. 28; Jeff. 882; John 882; Parnell 882; Steph. 882; Tho. 882, 557; Wm. 382.
- Foard, Tho. 76.
- Foljambe, Hen. 58.
- Foord. *See* Ford.
- Ford, Andr. 681; Joan 689; John 689; Mary 689; Rob. 639.
- Fordham, Eph. 590; John 590.
- Forie, Ell. 150; Joan 150.
- Forshawe, Hen. 828.
- Forster, Margt. 594; Reg. 594.
- Forté, Eliz. 528.
- Forty, Edm. 599; John 599.
- Fossett, Gilb. 88; Joan 88.
- Foster, Agn. 100; Ann 118; Chas. 182; Chr. 100; Eliz. 182, 261; Geo. 182; John 118; Nic. 182; Ric. 41, 182; Rob. 128, 182; Tho. 100; Wm. 132, 257, 469.
- Fosterd, Edw. 210; Grace 210.
- Fothergill. [Fothergale], John 282.
- Foulsham, John 155.
- Foulis. *See* Fowles.
- Foulke, Anne 625; David 294, 848; Dor. 877; Jane 877.
- Foulthorpe, Chr. 225.
- Fountaine, Rob. 157.
- Fowler, Dan. 468; Hen. 495; John 74; Mary 289; Matt. 289, 247; Rog. 554; Tho. 289, 455, 680; Wm. 289.
- Fowles [Foulis], Sir David 225; Eliz. 225; Hen. 225; Kath. 225; Dame Mary 225; Mary 225; Tho. 225.
- Fowlke. *See* Foulke.
- Fox, Ann 158; Deb. 187; Han. 187; Isab. 238; Tho. 171; Wm. 679.
- Foyle, — 5; John 485; Rob. 5.
- Frances, John 608.
- Francis, Tho. 457; Wm. 248.
- Francke, John 166.
- Francknell, Wm. 101.
- Fray, Tho. 802.
- Freame, Anne 570.
- Frechwell, — 278.
- Freeman, Hest. 468; James 468; Jane 468; Joan 716; John 609; Sar. 468; Tho. 219; Wm. 716.
- Freer, Rob. 411.
- Freethorne, Rob. 597.
- Freethy, Jonath. 489.
- Freind, — 668; Peter 672. *See* Friend.
- French, Andr. 592; Edw. 556; Hen. 117; Wm. 614, 708.

- Frie, Jane 495.  
 Friend, Mary 691. *See*  
*Freind*.  
 Frier. *See* Fryer.  
 Frith, Anth. 616; Euselye  
 581; John 46.  
 Frost, Jane 259; John 523,  
 687.  
 Frowd, Edw. 711.  
 Fry(e), John 428; Margt.  
 428; Nic. 661; Wm. 661.  
 Fryer [Frier], Ann 248;  
 Chr. 248; Greg. 248.  
 Fukes, Frances 32.  
 Full, J. 875.  
 Fuller, Abm. 383; Ann  
 888; Eliz. 584; Ell. 883;  
 Elnor 584; Joan 889;  
 John 400; Sam. 534;  
 Tho. 889, 584; Wm. 888.  
 Furness, — 106.  
 Fursey, Geo. 628.  
 Fussell, Jo. 1.  
 Fyall, Chr. 646.  
 Fydell, Abig. 169.
- Gabbe, John 415.  
 Gadsby, Tho. 168.  
 Gage, Ann 586.  
 Galle, Chr. 268; Frances  
 268; Geo. 215; Ric. 215.  
 Gallentens, — 584.  
 Gallopp, Eliz. 476; Luce  
 476; Margt. 476; Tho.  
 440.  
 Galloway, Jas. 242.  
 Gamble, John 259.  
 Game, Wm. 479.  
 Gansby, John 121.  
 Gappie, Meredith 538.  
 Garbott, Wm. 215.  
 Gardner, Dor. 476; Eliz.  
 476.  
 Gardynner, Ann 268.  
 Garfeild, Aquilla 590; Jas.  
 590.  
 Garforth, Anth. 280; Mat.  
 280; Rosam. 280.  
 Garland, Edw. 715; Eliz.  
 715; Grace 715; John  
 715; Tho. 715; Wm. 715.  
 Garner, John 116; Rob.  
 116.  
 Garrard, John 615.  
 Garrett, Ric. 411.  
 Garroll, Ann 200.  
 Garroway, Sir Wm. 240.  
 Garton, John 291.  
 Garvis, Ellen 175.  
 Gascoigne, — 589; Anne  
 589; Jos. 589.  
 Gaseley, John 585.  
 Gasse, Val. 163.  
 Gassett, Hen. 49.
- Gasson, Ric. 412.  
 Gates, Edw. 411; Ric. 296;  
 Tho. 296; Wm. 898.  
 Gathorne, Eliz. 181.  
 Gawden, Hen. 489; Rob.  
 489.  
 Gawen, — 555; Wm.  
 845.  
 Gayer, John 638.  
 Gaylerd, Hen. 640.  
 Gaynfeild, Rob. 551.  
 Gaywood, John 14.  
 Geach, Jos. 461; Margt.  
 461; Sam. 469.  
 Gealibrand, John 702.  
 Gear, Jas. 490.  
 Geary, Isab. 89.  
 Geddon, John 885.  
 Geere, Mary 607.  
 Geffin, Agn. 482; Chr. 482.  
 Gemister, Roger 548.  
 Gendell, John 680.  
 George, Hen. 10; Law. 66;  
 Mary 10; Sam. 696.  
 Ger(r)ard, — 557; John  
 256; Tho. 9.  
 Getter, Ric. 585.  
 Gibbins, John 556.  
 Gibbon, Ann 185; Edw.  
 185, 714; Frances 185;  
 Isab. 185; Mary 185, 708,  
 714; Ric. 135; Wm. 185.  
 Gibbons, John 838.  
 Gibbs, Edw. 574; Ric.  
 598; Sam. 22; Wm. 362.  
 Gibson, Alex. 568; Ann  
 226; Dor. 825; Edm.  
 226; Eliz. 226; Fras.  
 40; Geo. 226; Kath. 40;  
 Margery 825; Margt.  
 226; Mary 568; Tho.  
 116, 825; Wm. 40, 825,  
 568.  
 Gilbathorpe, Alice 266;  
 Mary 266.  
 Gilbert [Gilberd], Joan  
 472; Martha 436; Nic.  
 436; Sidrack 10; Wm.  
 587.  
 Gilbye, John 114.  
 Gildon, Jas. 164.  
 Giles, Dan. 688; David  
 858; Eliz. 858; Joan  
 602; John 582, 602;  
 Powell 858; Tho. 482;  
 Wm. 858.  
 Gilkes, Margt. 445.  
 Gill, Anth. 657; Ben. 289;  
 Eliz. 289; Ellis 289; Mary  
 268; Tho. 239, 541, 601.  
 Gillerd, Isett 684; Jas. 684.  
 Gillingham, Joan 485; Mary  
 485; Nic. 486; Sus. 485;  
 Tho. 546.
- Gilliott, Lucy 188; Tho.  
 133.  
 Gillman, Anth. 487; Elinor  
 487; John 487; Ric. 487;  
 Tho. 487.  
 Gimber, Repentance 148.  
 Gittins, — 564.  
 Glasscock, Eliz. 485.  
 Glavias, Anne 469; Tho.  
 469.  
 Glen(n), Rob. 141; Wm.  
 141.  
 Glover, Anne 2; Jas. 198;  
 John 66.  
 Glub, Wm. 814.  
 Goatum, Wm. 564.  
 Gobding, Alice 20.  
 Goble, Tho. 807.  
 Goddard, Anth. 1; Chas.  
 858; Ell. 592.  
 Goddiyerre, Jas. 894.  
 Godfrey, Barb. 164; Wm.  
 164.  
 Godley, John 412; Mary  
 412.  
 Godson, Jas. 268; Sus. 268.  
 Goefinch, Joan 689.  
 Golbarn, John 606.  
 Golde, Tho. 718.  
 Goldsmith, Ric. 166.  
 Goll, Wm. 424.  
 Golledge, Elinor 22; John  
 22.  
 Good, Arth. 525; Eliz. 525;  
 Frances 525; Hum. 246;  
 Joan 525; John 525;  
 Julian 525; Kath. 525;  
 Mary 525; Rob. 525;  
 Tho. 525. *See* Goodes.  
 Goodale, Rob. 163.  
 Gooddey, Eliz. 899; Hen.  
 899; Mary 899.  
 Goodeinge, Hen. 521; Mary  
 521.  
 Goodes, Isaac 87; Mary 87.  
*See* Good.  
 Goodfellowe, Jane 320.  
 Goodhand, Andr. 168; Wm.  
 168.  
 Goodland, — 516; Peter  
 575; Tho. 552.  
 Goodridge, Mary 183.  
 Goodwyne, Chas. 896.  
 Goodyer, Fras. 282; John  
 282.  
 Goold. *See* Gould.  
 Goope, Tho. 441.  
 Gorton, Roger 528.  
 Gorwill, Dor. 637; Sus.  
 637.  
 Gose, Joan 585; Mary 585;  
 Ric. 585; Wm. 585.  
 Gouge, — 575; Nic. 575;  
 Sar. 575.

- Gough, John 354; Ric. 372.  
 Gould [Goold], Arth. 435;  
     Christian 435; Eliz. 556;  
     Hum. 556; Jas. 435; Tho.  
     435; Wm. 428.  
 Go(u)lding, Margt. 26; Wm.  
     20.  
 Gover, Rob. 11.  
 Gower, John 381.  
 Gra(i)nger, Chr. 221; John  
     554.  
 Gransworth, Jas. 564.  
 Grant [Graunt], — 632;  
     Jane 166; Jer. 64; Ric.  
     64.  
 Grasley, Peter 49.  
 Graunt. *See* Grant.  
 Grave, Wm. 291.  
 Gray, Alex. 557; Anne 71;  
     Chr. 640; Hen. 98; Joan  
     640; John 136; Mary  
     136; Ric. 186.  
 Grayson, Eliz. 222.  
 Greaves, Chr. 184; Eliz.  
     184; Frances 184; John  
     184; Prud. 184; Ric.  
     134; Tho. 184.  
 Green(e), Alex. 186; Dor.  
     228; Edw. 670; Eliz.  
     228, 802; Fras. 45; Geo.  
     426; Hen. 603; John  
     814; Joyce 676; Margt.  
     228; Morgan 866; Phil.  
     228; Ric. 228, 438; Sus.  
     596; Tho. 122, 228, 802,  
     670; Wm. 383.  
 Greenwood, Grace 227;  
     John 227; Jos. 111;  
     Paul 227; Prisc. 227;  
     Wm. 227.  
 Greenway, Hon. 436; John  
     436, 548.  
 Gregory [Gregorie], Edw.  
     372, 560; Fras. 46, 466;  
     Han. 518; Jane 91; Mary  
     466; Wm. 466.  
 Grenell, John 8.  
 Gresly, Ferrars 687.  
 Gretton, Alex. 354; Ann  
     354; Edw. 354; John  
     354; Margt. 354; Roger  
     354; Wm. 354.  
 Grey, Dor. 42; Geo. 42;  
     Joan 42; Ric. 42.  
 Griffin, John 575; Nic. 643.  
 Griffith [Gruffith], —  
     202; Ansell 356; Evan  
     711; Jenkin 357; Lewis  
     John 347; Margt. 360;  
     Rees 357; Rob. 292. *See*  
     *Ap Griffith.*  
 Griffith(e)s, David 372;  
     Eliz. 372; Tho. 377.  
 Griffiths, Alice 207.  
 Griffudd, Morys 198.  
 Grigg, Wm. 544.  
 Grigory. *See* Gregory.  
 Grigson, Wm. 556.  
 Grills, Agn. 436; Chas.  
     436; Fras. 436; Hanni-  
     ball 436; John 436;  
     Jonath. 436; Mary 436;  
     Nat. 436; Nic. 436; Rein-  
     ald 436; Renatus 436;  
     Wm. 436; Wilmoth 436.  
 Grinder, — 575.  
 Grove, Wm. 428. *See* *Brine*  
     *alias G.*  
 Grover, Sym. 396.  
 Groves, Alice 154; Wm.  
     154.  
 Growden, John 638.  
 Grubb, Ric. 107.  
 Gruffith. *See* Griffith.  
 Grysdell, John 272.  
 Gubbenage, — 112.  
 Gud(d)ridge, John 29.  
 Guest, Eliz. 322; Hen. 322;  
     John 322; Ric. 322; Tho.  
     322.  
 Guibs, Ureth 654.  
 Guin, Tho. 469.  
 Gullivant [Gulliver], Kath.  
     38; Mary 38; Ric. 38.  
 Gulson, Hum. 575.  
 Gunby, Tho. 291.  
 Gundry, — 456; Hugh  
     414.  
 Gunn, John 28, 80.  
 Gurdon [Gurden], Geo.  
     65; Ric. 65.  
 Gurnall [Gurnell], John  
     618.  
 Gurnett, Wm. 326.  
 Guy, John 268; Tho. 244.  
 Gwanes, Jane 484; John  
     484.  
 Gwatin, John 194.  
 Gwyn [Gwinne], Ann 353.  
     471; Cecill 353; David  
     353; Elinor 471; Jane  
     353, 471; Jenett 353;  
     Jenkin 353; John 471;  
     Jos. 471; Lewis 366;  
     Margery 471; Margt.  
     471; Mary 471.  
 Gynes, John 417.  
 Hacke, Tho. 28.  
 Hacker, Tim. 453.  
 Hackett, Jud. 306; Ric.  
     306.  
 Hacson, Tho. 522.  
 Haddie, Martin 417.  
 Haddridge, Anne 521; Hen.  
     521; Joan 521; Kath.  
     521; Margt. 521.  
 Hader, John 162.  
 Hadley, John 374; Mary  
     374.  
 Haggart, Ann 191; Theoph.  
     191.  
 Haggett, Mary 556. *See*  
     *Huggatt.*  
 Haiford, Ric. 543; Walt.  
     543.  
 Haines. *See* Haynes.  
 Hale, — 100; Anth. 423;  
     Jud. 100; Kath. 423;  
     Mary 423; Rob. 465;  
     Sus. 423; Walt. 423.  
 Halehead, Tho. 260.  
 Haley, Tho. 575. *See* *Haly.*  
 Halford, Ric. 81, 423.  
 Hall, Anne 499; Anth. 144;  
     Const. 316; Eliz. 598;  
     Frances 144; John 140,  
     144, 201; Kath. 512;  
     Mary 144, 598; Peter  
     322; Randall 320; Rob.  
     164, 598; Tho. 270, 325,  
     377, 499; Wm. 100, 144.  
 Hallett, Tho. 489.  
 Halliley [Halleley], —  
     324; Martin 233; Wm.  
     233.  
 Hals, Ric. 655.  
 Halsey, Agn. 526; Eliz.  
     526; Joan 526; Mary  
     526; Tho. 526.  
 Haly, Bennett 604; Eliz.  
     457; Joan 604; Rob. 604;  
     Tho. 604. *See* *Haley.*  
 Hamblin, — 404.  
 Hammerton, Alice 233;  
     Chr. 233; John 98.  
 Ham(m)ond, Chas. 607;  
     Jos. 298; Mary 607;  
     Peter 217, 291; Sus. 563.  
 Hampe, Geo. 102.  
 Hampson, Jas. 318; Mary  
     457; Rob. 318; Sir Tho.  
     457.  
 Hamys, Ric. 201.  
 Han, Wm. 632.  
 Hancock(e), Anne 521;  
     Bridget 12; Joan 12,  
     541; Ric. 12; Sar. 12;  
     Sus. 12; Wm. 12, 28.  
 Hanorett, John 696.  
 Handson, John 7.  
 Handy, John 16, 90.  
 Hanington, Bern. 88.  
 Hansill, Jas. 261.  
 Hanson, Anne 599; Chas.  
     575; Edw. 599; John  
     127, 143; Margt. 143,  
     599; Rach. 599; Ric.  
     290; Sar. 599; Theodosia  
     575.  
 Hanwell, Anne 78; Chr.  
     62; Wm. 78.

- Harbert, Chas. 358.  
 Hardie. *See Hardy*.  
 Hardin, Eliz. 200.  
 Harding(e), Elias 626 ;  
 Jane 85; John 428; Tho.  
 71.  
 Hardman, John 388.  
 Hardy [Hardie], John 414;  
 Joyce 447.  
 Hareland, John 648.  
 Hartell, John 5.  
 Harfort, Tho. 200.  
 Hargreaves, Eliz. 281 ;  
 Hen. 231 ; Jas. 231 ;  
 John 231.  
 Hargreaves *alias* Varley,  
 Wm. 231.  
 Harker, John 693.  
 Harland, John 213.  
 Harlewyn, Tho. 661.  
 Harlowe, Alice 564.  
 Harman, Tho. 412.  
 Harmesworth, Geo. 89.  
 Harne, Wm. 14.  
 Harper, Alex. 643; Edw.  
 643; Hum. 643; Margery  
 643.  
 Harpley, — 111.  
 Harring(ton), Andr. 560;  
 Dor. 189; Hen. 139;  
 Nic. 189.  
 Harris, Anne 10; Dor. 536;  
 Edw. 4, 208; Jane 4;  
 John 594; Phil. 464;  
 Tho. 598.  
 Har(r)ison, Alice 315; Chr.  
 235; Eliz. 140; Ell. 218;  
 Frances 326; Geo. 133;  
 Gervas 138; John 129,  
 264, 575; Martha 314,  
 575; Mary 575; Miles  
 326; Peter 235; Reb.  
 575; Ric. 219; Rob. 147,  
 260; Tho. 314, 686; Wm.  
 46, 147, 575. *See Raphson*  
*alias H*.  
 Harry, Ann 361; Cillian  
 356; David 356; John  
 356, 711; Kath. 711;  
 Margt. 356, 361; Mary  
 361.  
 Harsto, Hen. 57.  
 Hart, Abig. 163; Dan. 163;  
 Han. 163; Jeff. 318;  
 John 318; Kath. 564;  
 Mary 390; Theoph. 163.  
 Hartas, Mary 224; Tho.  
 224.  
 Hartley, Ann 236; Anth.  
 214; Beckwith 214; Eliz.  
 214, 281; Frances 214;  
 Margt. 234, 269; Ric.  
 308; Rob. 234, 269.  
 Hartrege, Eliz. 685.  
 Hartwell, — 448; Hen.  
 434, 448; John 596; Rob.  
 422.  
 Harvey [Harvie], Blance  
 484; Edw. 501; Eliz.  
 501; Fras. 414; John 414;  
 Kath. 505; Marquesse  
 501; Mary 501; Ric.  
 414; Rob. 501; Sus.  
 414; Wm. 484, 501.  
 Harwell, Ann 408; Rob. 408.  
 Harwood, Eliz. 232; John  
 232; Reb. 584.  
 Hasebreade, Ric. 263.  
 Haselbury, Wm. 435.  
 Hasell(s), Manseld 669;  
 Tho. 669.  
 Hasker, Anne 88; Tho. 88;  
 Wm. 88.  
 Hassall, John 321.  
 Hassell, Ralph 263; Tho.  
 263.  
 Hastings, Ric. 64.  
 Hatfeild, John 265.  
 Havelland, Ja. 498.  
 Havercroft, Wm. 165.  
 Havilock, Isaac 240.  
 Havise, Frances 147.  
 Haward, Philippa 217.  
 Hawes, Tho. 101; Wm. 556.  
 Hawke, Hen. 433; Jane  
 433; Tho. 433.  
 Hawkes, Joan 537; John  
 636.  
 Hawkesworth, Ric. 269.  
 Hawkins, — 713; Ames  
 652; Rob. 374; Sir Steph.  
 7.  
 Hawkridge, Wm. 644.  
 Hawkwell, Rob. 517.  
 Hawles, Tho. 1.  
 Hawling, Tho. 462.  
 Hawse, Anne 372; John  
 372; Tho. 372.  
 Hawton, Eliz. 459.  
 Haydon, John 658.  
 Haynes [Haines], Annis  
 717; John 90, 449; Tho.  
 449; Wm. 64, 594.  
 Hayward, — 687; Anne  
 527; Edw. 696; Hen.  
 348; Joan 527; John  
 527; Kath. 527; Mary  
 527; Oliver 527; Ric.  
 693; Tho. 527.  
 Head, Ric. 696.  
 Heale [Heall], Harry 14;  
 Ralph 544; Wm. 524.  
 Heane, David 490.  
 Heapes, Ruth 36; Tho. 36.  
 Heardsley, Ellen 311; Hugh  
 311.  
 Heare, Degorie 641; Eliz.  
 641; Hen. 641; John  
 641; Prisc. 641; Wm.  
 641.  
 Hearst, Wm. 451.  
 Heathcoote, Jas. 524.  
 Heath(e), Ro. 639; Sar.  
 542.  
 Heather, Mary 388; Ric.  
 388, 397; Rose 388, 397.  
 Heathfeild, Hen. 425;  
 Jane 425; John 425;  
 Kath. 425; Sol. 302;  
 Tho. 425.  
 Heaton, John 263.  
 Heavysides, Tho. 263.  
 Hebden, Tho. 263.  
 Heblethwayte, Tho. 240.  
 Heech, Wm. 709.  
 Helliard, Christian 536.  
 Helly, Jo. 544.  
 Hemingway, Alice 232;  
 Dan. 232; Hen. 232;  
 John 232; Tho. 232.  
 Hemsall, John 147.  
 Hend, Hen. 436.  
 Hendye, John 435.  
 Henlesbey, Geo. 164.  
 Henley, Hen. 414.  
 Henwian, Tho. 704.  
 Herbert, John 1; Pereg.  
 417; Wm. 362.  
 Herman, Tho. 412.  
 Herringman, Margt. 306.  
 Hestopp, John 225.  
 Heward, Alice 679; Tho.  
 265.  
 Hewes, Hen. 542.  
 Hewett [Hewitt], Jane  
 234, 269; John 618.  
 Hewil, Ric. 56.  
 Hewitt. *See Hewett*.  
 Hewlett, Ric. 575.  
 Hewson, Barb. 291.  
 Hey, Geo. 232; Sus. 232.  
 Heyburne, Margt. 560; Pat.  
 560.  
 Heyfford, Dan. 33.  
 Heyward, Hen. 3; Wm. 463.  
 Hibbart, Tho. 55.  
 Hibberd, Eliz. 90; Ric. 90.  
 Hibbert, Rob. 164.  
 Hick(e)s [Hix], — 670;  
 Arth. 432; Dyones 422;  
 Jane 480; Joan 534; Ric.  
 480, 534, 670; Tho. 480;  
 Thomasine 480.  
 Hickman, Jane 575; John  
 391, 575; Martha 575.  
 Hide, — 462; [Tho. 27.  
*See Hyde*.  
 Higgenson [Higgingson],  
 Arth. 327; Rob. 327;  
 Wm. 327.  
 Higgins, Giles 431; Margt.  
 468; Tho. 468.

- Highland, Anth. 887; Geo. 887; Grace 887; Increased 887; John 887; Silv. 887; Tho. 387.
- Hill, Abm. 882; Alex. 140; Alice 241, 551; Ann 149; Eliz. 241; Geo. 207; Joan 544; John 438; Kath. 117; Mich. 544; Peter 241; Ric. 495; Rob. 514; Steph. 551; Tho. 122, 149; Wm. 117, 241, 270, 666.
- Hilles, Joan 702.
- Hil(l)yard, Lady 242; Tho. 718.
- Hilton, Roger 124.
- Hinch(c)liffe, Jos. 192; Tho. 270.
- Hindley, Hugh 818; Jane 818; John 818; Peter 818.
- Hinson, Phil. 591.
- Hinton, Ben. 718; Eliz. 718; John 718; Phil. 591; Philippa 718; Ric. 430, 718; Sam. 718; Wm. 556, 718.
- Hinton, Ann 122; Edm. 122; Jud. 122; Mary 122; Tho. 122.
- Hippisley, John 386; Kath. 386; Mary 386; Tob. 386; Wm. 386.
- Hircombe, Eliz. 694; Sar. 694.
- Hirst, Ann 271; Edw. 721; Eliz. 271; Ric. 271; Sam. 266.
- Hiscocke, Ellis 28; Hen. 28; Wm. 28.
- Hitt *alias* Phelps, Giles 456.
- Hix. *See* *Hickes*.
- Hoare, Hen. 435; Jos. 435.
- Hobb(e)y, Alice 560; Anne 425.
- Hobbs, Eliz. 116; Jas. 566; Joan 458.
- Hoble, Wm. 518.
- Hobson, Ann 268; John 329; Mary 268.
- Hocker, Anne 447; Eliz. 447; Hen. 447; Hon. 447; Joyce 447; Margery 447; Wm. 447.
- Hockin, Flo. 420; John 10, 420; Mary 420.
- Hodder, — 456.
- Hoddesden, Chr. 611.
- Hodge [Hodg(e)], Anne 478; Arth. 478; Edw. 684; Eliz. 478; Hen. 478; John 422, 554; Kath. 554; Margt. 554, 634; Martin 478; Mary 554; Peter 684; Ric. 478; Walt. 684.
- Hodg(e)kins, Ann 179; Eliz. 2; John 179.
- Hodges, Anth. 488.
- Hodgson, Ann 119; Chr. 282; Geo. 838; Wm. 235.
- Hodiernes, John 806.
- Hogben, Edw. 701; Wm. 701.
- Hogg, Chr. 235; Jas. 94.
- Holben, Joan 449; Walt. 449.
- Holbrow, Wm. 502.
- Holden, Jas. 685; John 685; Mary 685; Ric. 685; Rob. 685.
- Holder, Ric. 482.
- Holderny, Ric. 290.
- Holdsworth [Houldsworth], Jer. 238; Phil. 142; Sus. 142.
- Hole, Hen. 270.
- Holey, Agn. 624.
- Holland(s), — 575; Ann 802; Ben. 128; Law. 172; Rog. 320; Wm. 302.
- Hollister. *See* *Hollister*.
- Hollibeene, — 404.
- Hol(l)iday, John 115, 242; Margt. 115; Mary 242; Mich. 242; Rob. 261; Wm. 242.
- Hollingsworth, Hen. 575.
- Hollingworth, Anth. 238; Eliz. 238; Jas. 140; Mary 238; Wm. 233.
- Hollis, Rob. 619.
- Hollister [Hollester,] Wm. 418.
- Holloway, Alice 339; Dor. 339; Edw. 339; Jane 4; Mary 339; Ric. 339; Rog. 339; Tho. 4, 339; Wm. 339.
- Homes, Geo. 400.
- Honyball, Joan 652.
- Hooley, Eliz. 335; John 335.
- Hooper, Bersheba 424; Chr. 424; Eliz. 424; Geo. 690; John 424; Ric. 468; Tho. 644; Thomasine 424.
- Hopkies, John 354.
- Hopkin, Rog. 202; Tho. 202.
- Hopkins, — 575; Edm. 418; Eliz. 419; John 63, 575; Ric. 354.
- Hopper, Wm. 229.
- Hopperton, Nic. 190; Wm. 268.
- Hopwood, Prud. 278.
- Hordell, Eliz. 540.
- Horne, Edw. 187; Eliz. 187; Geo. 244; Hen. 535; Jas. 187; John 187; Ralph 137; Sar. 187.
- Hors(e)man, Alice 818; Chas. 245; Han. 245; Kath. 245; Leon. 244, 245; Ric. 628.
- Horsfeild, John 321.
- Hort, Mary 24.
- Horth, Geo. 93.
- Horton, Tho. 611.
- Horwell, Anth. 665; Margery 665; Ric. 665.
- Horwood, Geo. 518.
- Hoskin, John 378, 459; Theob. 459; Willmott 459.
- Hoskins, Bennett 201.
- Hoten, Kath. 188.
- Houfenden, Anne 685.
- Houghton, John 892; Tho. 892.
- Houldsworth. *See* *Holds-worth*.
- Houlty, Alice 130; Eliz. 130.
- House [Howse], — 544, 588; Anne 78; John 78, 544; Ric. 588; Sam. 73; Tho. 78; Venetia 588; Wm. 78.
- Houti, Tho. 652.
- How, Sar. 19.
- Howard, Frances 678; John 678; Low. 707; Sir Rob. 344, 354; Sus. 5.
- Howell, Ben. 350; Edw. John 364; Evan 714; Hum. 350; Jane 360; Margt. 360; Maud. 360; Tho. 350.
- Howells, Jenkin 355; John 346; Kath. 346.
- Howett, Tho. 179.
- Howghe, Ann 324.
- Howorth, John 238.
- Howse. *See* *House*.
- Howsman, Phil. 261.
- Hoyle, Ann 229; Edw. 229; Eliz. 229; Frances 229; Grace 229; Hen. 229; Jane 229; Sam. 229.
- Hubbard, Wm. 168.
- Hubberden, John 404.
- Huchenson. *See* *Hutchinson*.
- Hucklebe, Geo. 578.
- Huckway, Joan 636, 642.
- Hudson, Eliz. 54, 560; Geo. 237; John 54, 149, 220; Margt. 54; Mary 560; Rob. 237; Tho. 149, 257, 398; Wm. 54.



- Huges. *See Hughes.*  
 Hugford, Hen. 715.  
 Huggatt, Abm. 550; Mary 556. *See Haggatt.*  
 Hugh, Griff. 866; John 196; Margt. 196. *See Ap Hugh.*  
 Hughe, Wm. 10.  
 Hug(h)es, — 198; Bridg. 846; Eliz. 611, 705; Evan 68; Frances 611; John 198, 846; Kath. 846, 611; Magd. 878; Mary 846; Sar. 206, 611; Walt. 66; Wm. 611.  
 Hulbert, Edith 482; John 482; Martha 482; Mary 482.  
 Hulke, — 590.  
 Hull, Edw. 838.  
 Humes, Hen. 154.  
 Humfrey, Eliz. 712; John 712. *See Humphrey.*  
 Humphrey, Agn. 198; Eliz. 292; Gwen. 850; Jenett 850; John 198, 512; Tho. 292. *See Humphrey, Ap Humphrie.*  
 Humphreys, Jane 872; Margt. 872.  
 Hundleby, John 125; Wm. 125.  
 Hungate, Eliz. 224; Mary 224; Ralph 224; Rob. 224; Tho. 224; Wm. 224.  
 Hungerford, Anth. 60; Diana 60; Edw. 60; Eliz. 60; Giles 1, 60; Hen. 60; Kath. 60; Lucy 60; Mary 60; Rach. 60; Sar. 60.  
 Hunsdon, Eliz. 627; Hum. 627.  
 Hunt, Hen. 811; Jas. 889; Jenet 811; Joan 554; John 617; Row. 71; Sar. 599; Wm. 554.  
 Hunter, Fras. 260; Ric. 110.  
 Huntington, Geo. 829; Jas. 829; Wm. 125.  
 Hunton, Steph. 215.  
 Huntston, — 145.  
 Hurrell, — 588; Margt. 588.  
 Hurst, Mary 11; Pet. 11.  
 Hus(s)ey, Anne 1; Cath. 1; Cicely 1; John 688; Mary 1; Tho. 1, 472; Wm. 1.  
 Hustler, Arth. 280; Edw. 280; John 280; Ric. 280; Rosam. 280; Tho. 230; Wm. 280.  
 Hutchin, John 409.  
 Hutchings, Roger 545.  
 Hutchinson [Huchenson], Fras. 186; John 46, 48; Sus. 46; Wm. 1, 186, 512.  
 Hutton, Ann 237; Chr. 287; John 144; Mary 287; Tho. 118, 287; Wm. 287.  
 Huy, John 187.  
 Huyt(t), Eliz. 198; Geo. 198.  
 Hyde, — 897; Ric. 897; Wm. 820. *See Hide.*  
 Hyder, Tho. 800.  
 Hydes, Eliz. 175; Jas. 175; Margt. 175.  
 Hy(e)feild(e), Eliz. 167; John 167.  
 Hyem, Ellen 564.  
 Hyndes, Luke 710.  
 Hyndaley, John 291.  
 Hyne, Sam. 9.  
 Iden, John 805.  
 Ile, Ric. 172.  
 Iliffe, Dan. 81; Jane 81; Luce 81; Mary 81; Nat. 81; Ric. 81; Wm. 81.  
 Ilager, — 571; Eliz. 571; Ric. 571; Tho. 571.  
 Imgie [Ingie], Rob. 144; Tho. 144.  
 Ingersole, Hen. 671.  
 Ingie. *See Imgie.*  
 Ingle, Tho. 251.  
 Inglefield, Tho. 1.  
 Ingram, Alice 62, 117; Edw. 59; Hen. 414; John 565; Ralph 62; Rob. 62; Wm. 117.  
 Inkersall, Ric. 158.  
 Inman, Dorcas 567; Edw. 118; Han. 567; Margt. 260; Ric. 567.  
 Iredall, Hen. 162; Jane 162.  
 Ireland, — 556; Alice 496; Jac. 155; John 88.  
 Iremonger, Nic. 72.  
 Irons, Eliz. 898.  
 Isham, Ciprian 528, 552.  
 Isted, Ann 890, 896; Eliz. 890; John 890; Mary 890; Ric. 896; Tho. 390, 896.  
 Ivy, Gert. 542.  
 Izodd, Tho. 168.  
 Jackawe, Annanias 484; Anne 484; Ben. 484; Hum. 484; Jane 484; John 484; Walt. 484.  
 Jacklin, Ann 177; Tho. 177.  
 Jackman, Eliz. 584; Mary 584; Rob. 584; Ruth 584.  
 Jackson, — 268, 575; Ann 188; Edw. 177, 288; Fras. 282, 821, 586; Gat. 225; Grace 288; Jas. 240, 882; Joan 419, 586; John 288, 882; Kath. 279; Law. 408; Martha 624; Mary 288, 882; Nat. 240; Olive 240; Ric. 624; Rob. 282; Sampson 240; Sam. 68; Tho. 129, 240, 282, 828; Wm. 140, 238, 279, 282, 288.  
 Jacob, Fras. 92; Rob. 555.  
 Jad, Scroggs 715.  
 Jaggard, Tho. 571.  
 Jaines, Charity 579; Kath. 579; Ric. 579.  
 Jakes, John 85.  
 James, Alex. 360; Anne 481; Ben. 414; Dan. 889; Dav. 855, 878; Edm. 16; John 389; Margt. 489; Martha 889; Mary 875, 889; Mered. 863; Morgan Wm. 845; Rice 855; Sam. 892; Sus. 281; Tho. 281, 889, 468; Wm. 862, 878, 889.  
 Jane, Loveday 421.  
 Jannings, John 688.  
 Jaque, Adam 285.  
 Jarrett, Nic. 405.  
 Jaundrell, Tho. 368.  
 Jay, Mary 89.  
 Jee, John 291.  
 Jeffrey [Jeffery, Jefferie, Jeffory], — 446; Edw. 106; Hen. 106; John 646; Mary 106; Ric. 802; Rog. 687; Tho. 106; Wm. 446. *See Jeffreys.*  
 Jeffreys, [Jefferies], — 578; Aug. 514; Hen. 76; Rob. 60. *See Jeffrey.*  
 Jeffs, Mary 200; Ric. 900.  
 Jekyll, Sam. 186.  
 Jenkins. *See Jenkins.*  
 Jenkenson. *See Jenkinson.*  
 Jenkin, Dav. 846, 862, 711, Eliz. 846; Evan ap Edw. 860; Hen. 718; John 708; Maud 481; Ric. 856.  
 Jenkins [Jenkens], Dan. 594; Eliz. 594; Greg. 594; Janiver 666; John 842, 594.  
 Jenkinson [Jenkenson], Godf. 118; John 105.  
 Jenn. *See Jevan.*

- Jenner, Amy 465; John 465; Martha 465; Rob. 465; Tho. 465; Wm. 465.  
Jennings, Frances 611; Nic. 17; Tho. 415.  
Jepson, Alice 45; John 45; Ric. 45.  
Jerman, Gerv. 58.  
Jerrard, Mary 617; Ric. 617.  
Jesse, — 564.  
Jett, Alex. 514.  
Jetter, Tho. 709.  
Jevan [Jenn, Ap Jenn], Dan. Lloid 842; Tho. 842; Watkin 864.  
Jeynson, Tho. 820.  
Jinks, Alice 809.  
Joanes. *See Jones*.  
John, Alice 878; Ann 357; Bridget 846; David David 347; David ap Wm. 196; Elianor 860; Eynon David 847; Griffith David 847; Harry 856; Jane 846; Jevan 857; Lewis 208; Lewis David 847; Margt. 196, 877; Mat. 862; Morgan 857; Rees 857; Rob. 856; Tho. David 847; Wenllian 856; Wm. 857, 361; Wm. ap Wm. 198. *See Ap John*.  
Johnes. *See Jones*.  
Johnson, Alice 81, 100; Anne 32, 802; Eliz. 81, 82; Ell. 171; Geo. 254; Isab. 100; John 81, 82, 100, 180, 158, 894; Mat. 100; Ric. 31, 818; Sus. 229; Tho. 166, 171; Wm. 591.  
Jolley [Jollie], Dav. 584; Rog. 319.  
Jones [Joanes, Johnes], — 824, 575, 612; Anne 482, 588; Aron 877; Chas. 858, 708; Dav. 203; Edm. 858; Edw. 292, 455; Eliz. 605; Harry 862; Hu. 195; Jane 575; Jenkin 841; John 66, 858, 862; John Rees 858; Kath. 208, 207; Lucy 544; Mary 858; Morgan 708; Nat. 39; Ric. 1, 862; Sam. 857; Sus. 816, 862; Tho. 856, 858, 862; Wm. 358, 362.  
Jordan [Jorden], Jane 89; John 582; Mary 89; Wm. 668.  
Jory [Jorie], Hen. 452, 461; Margt. 461; Martha 452; Mary 452; Roger 461; Sim. 452.  
Joyce, — 681; Martha 689.  
Joyner, — 807; Roger 862.  
Joyst, Eliz. 619.  
Juckes, Tho. 208.  
Judaham, Martha 512; Peg. 512.  
Judson, Phil. 85; Wm. 85.  
Jurin [Jury], Ann 669; Mary 669; Sar. 669.  
Kane, Mary 298.  
Kay, John 270, 271.  
Keane, Wm. 686.  
Kebbie, Eliz. 517; Hen. 517; Jane 517; Jasp. 517; Winif. 517.  
Keele, Tho. 95.  
Kekewich, Wm. 421.  
Keld, Tho. 213.  
Kell, Bridget 827.  
Kelland, Rob. 628.  
Kellest, Amy 145; Anth. 145; Eliz. 145; John 145.  
Kellington, Eliz. 242; John 242; Ric. 242.  
Kellway, Ric. 588.  
Kelly, Alex. 594; Chr. 424; Mary 586.  
Kemeys, — 858.  
Kem(m)e, Anth. 13; Edm. 18; Ric. 18; Tho. 18.  
Kempe, Anne 688; Joan 683; Wm. 688.  
Kemsie, Sym. 844; Tho. 844.  
Kendall, Walt. 10.  
Kenked, Margt. 584.  
Kennitt, Edw. 570.  
Kent, Edw. 61; John 821; Martha 270, 271; Rob. 270, 271.  
Kenward, Tho. 412; Wm. 412.  
Kerby. *See Kirby*.  
Kerle, John 528.  
Kernick(e), Grace 452; Mat. 452; Petherick 452.  
Kerry, Fras. 200.  
Kervill, Nic. 25.  
Kervy, Peter 517.  
Kete, Rob. 684.  
Ken'icke, Peirs ap John 705; Tho. John 705.  
Key, John 669; Ric. 149; Rob. 149, 669.  
Keycott, John 485.  
Keyton, Anne 8.  
Kidder, Eliz. 896; Ric. 896.  
Killingbecke, John 216.  
Kilner, Jas. 826; John 826; Margt. 260; Mary 826; Ric. 260; Tho. 826.  
Kilvert, Jane 807.  
Kimber, Rob. 1.  
Kinaston. *See Kynaston*.  
King(e), Anth. 586; Edw. 125; Eliz. 874; Geo. 9; Jas. 829; John 496; Mary 586; Ric. 406.  
Kingham, Adam 676.  
Kings, Ric. 417.  
Kingscott, Abm. 502; Anne 502; Eliz. 502; Hester 502; Jane 502; Kath. 502; Mary 502.  
Kingsford, — 718.  
Kirby [Kerby], Alice 148; Ann 166; Eliz. 148; John 148; Margt. 245; Mary 148; Ric. 156; Rob. 166, 289.  
Kirkby, Frances 268; John 268.  
Kirke, Hen. 170; Mat. 114; Rob. 170.  
Kirtton, — 575; Tho. 217; Wm. 221.  
Kitchin, Eliz. 44; John 44; Mary 44; Ric. 44.  
Kitton, Jas. 127.  
Kneeland, Ann 146; Aug. 146; Deb. 146; Eliz. 146; Geo. 146; Jac. 146; Jane 146; John 146; Kath. 146; Mary 146; Wm. 146.  
Knight, — 9, 858; Amy 440; Geo. 587; John 14, 456, 490; Mary 146; Ric. 14, 440, 687; Rob. 440, 460; Rog. 440, 517; Sar. 482; Tho. 456; Walt. 440; Wm. 587.  
Knipe, Tho. 826; Wm. 454.  
Knolls. *See Knowles*.  
Knott, Chr. 126.  
Knowler, Anne 686; Eliz. 686; Geo. 686; John 686; Margt. 686; Ric. 686, 695; Rob. 686; Sus. 686; Tho. 686; Wm. 686.  
Knowles [Knolls], Edw. 841; Isab. 192; Joan 15; John 15, 192, 818; Margery 15; Mary 15.  
Knowingling, John 684.  
Kookson, Ric. 888; Wm. 888.  
Kuggs, Hen. 417.  
Kynaston [Kinaston], — 90; Ambr. 363; Edw. 863; Joan 868; Mary 868; Rog. 868, 872.  
Kynde, Geo. 165.  
Laa, Wm. 488.

- Lacy(e) [Lacie], — 490;  
 Dam. 490; Eliz. 586;  
 Ell. 20; Geo. 490; Marm.  
 268; Ric. 20, 490.
- Lade, Fras. 302; Tho. 302.
- Lake, Anne 689; Bart.  
 689; Eliz. 687; John  
 570, 687; Kenr. 689;  
 Mary 687, 689; Ric. 687,  
 689; Sar. 689; Wm. 687.
- Lambe, Anne 117; Hen.  
 117; Tho. 282, 715; Wm.  
 120.
- Lambert, John 301, 478.
- Lambyn, John 560.
- Lamming, Hellen 151;  
 Jas. 151; John 151, 176;  
 Margt. 151; Mary 151;  
 Mat. 151; Phil. 151;  
 Sus. 151; Tho. 151.
- Lamott, — 557; Sar. 557.
- Lampord, Geo. 298.
- Lancaster, Dennis 577;  
 Tho. 577.
- Langton, John 168.
- Land, Tho. 627.
- Lander, Ann 122.
- Lane, — 590; Eliz. 590;  
 Ell. 17; Geo. 590; John  
 17; Tho. 17; Walt. 466.
- Langdon, Eliz. 541.
- Langge, Wm. 220.
- Langley, Rob. 824; Sam.  
 824; Tho. 324.
- Langton, Ell. 122; Rob.  
 87; Sar. 122; Tho. 122.
- Lannawaye, John 298.
- Lansdowne, Joan 449;  
 Mary 449; Ric. 449.
- Larcomb, Mich. 414.
- Larder, John 2.
- Larener, Wm. 80.
- Large, Tho. 594.
- Larrett, Eliz. 586; Mary 586.
- Lashfield, Joan 688; John  
 688; Mary 688; Tho. 688.
- Lassey, Kath. 696; Wm.  
 696.
- Latimer, Anne 16; Edith  
 16; Frances 16; Jane  
 16; Margt. 16; Mary  
 16; Oliver 16; Rob. 16;  
 Sar. 16; Sus. 16; Tho.  
 16; Wm. 16.
- Latner, Margt. 462.
- Laton, Ric. 254.
- Laughton, Wm. 146.
- Laumbie, Ric. 646.
- Launder, Nic. 177.
- Laurence. *See Lawrence.*
- Lavour, John 426.
- Law(e), Eliz. 55; Jas. 55;  
 Mary 55; Rob. 55;  
 Steph. 168.
- Lawrence [Laurence],  
 Edw. 594; John 684;  
 Martha 644; Ric. 644;  
 Sar. 598. *See Andrew*  
*alias L.*
- Lawson, Barb. 150; Eliz.  
 100; Hen. 209; John  
 100, 263; Kath. 100; Sir  
 Wm. 129.
- Lawton. And. 203.
- Lay(s)cooke, Tho. 262.
- Layton, Jen. 100; John  
 100; Tho. 225; Wm. 100.
- Lazenby, Roger 275.
- Lea [Loagh], — 9; Fras,  
 821; Mary 374; Row.  
 874; Wm. 506. *See Leigh.*
- Leach, Tho. 582.
- Leachwood, Abm. 588.
- Leader, Sam. 679.
- Leagh. *See Lea.*
- Leake, Dav. 245; Eliz.  
 245.
- Leane, Richoe 457.
- Le(a)per, Edw. 62; Eliz.  
 246; Frances 246; Grace  
 246; Mat. 62; Rob. 62;  
 Tho. 246.
- Le(a)vens, Ric. 127.
- Ledg(er), Anne 687; Jane  
 687; Mary 687; Rob.  
 489.
- Lee, Anne 576; Grace 646;  
 John 291, 515, 517, 576,  
 646; Margery 374; Mary  
 517, 654; Ric. 388; Roger  
 654; Wm. 654; Wilmoth  
 646.
- Leech, Rob. 832.
- Leeke, Jer. 391; Mary  
 391; Sam. 391; Sar.  
 391; Tob. 391; Wm.  
 391.
- Lees, — 575.
- Legatt, Ann 308.
- Legg(e), John 298; Tho.  
 659.
- Leggitt, — 610.
- Le Hunt, Nic. 575.
- Leigh, Jo. 3, 96; Lady  
 417; Margt. 96; Rob.  
 689; Sam. 96; Wm. 96.  
*See Lea.*
- Leighton, Harcourt 370;  
 John 374; Sar. 374.
- Lekey, Kath. 586; Tho.  
 586.
- Lella, Alice 229.
- Lemming, Jud. 216; Wm.  
 216.
- Lewellinge. *See Llewellyn.*
- Lewes, Hen. 618; Nic. 101;  
 Ric. 101; Tho. 101; Wm.  
 Tho. 294.
- Lewis, Agn. 350; Anth.  
 598; Cath. 861; Dav. 347;  
 Edw. 371; Eliz. 364; Ell.  
 347; Geo. 544; Giles  
 858; Griff. 866; Gwen  
 346, 347, 364; Hen. 358,  
 379; Herb. 358; Hugh  
 198, 348; Hum. 350; Jane  
 294, 346; Jen. 350; Jenkin  
 361; John 342, 361, 362,  
 544; John David 350;  
 Lewis 346; Margt. 205,  
 364; Maud 364; Owen ap  
 Ric. 198; Roger John  
 364; Sam. 544; Tho. 259,  
 346, 361, 364; Wm. 362.
- Ley, Joan 664; Wm. 665.
- Licens, Wm. 166.
- Lichtone, David 97.
- Lickbarrow(e), Annis 264;  
 Hugh 257; Rob. 260;  
 Tho. 260.
- Lidgould, Nic. 616.
- Light, Eliz. 476; Joan 476;  
 John 476; Martha 476;  
 Wm. 476.
- Lightfoote, Dor. 248; Fras.  
 248; Hamlett 164; Hen.  
 248; Jo. 248, 676; Mary  
 599, 676; Mat. 248; Rob.  
 248; Sus. 676; Tho. 248.
- Lighttollers, Jas. 241.
- Lilley [Lillie], Anne 85;  
 Reb. 35; Sar. 35; Theoph.  
 35; Tho. 35.
- Lillington, Geo. 486; Ric.  
 486; Sus. 486.
- Limbrey, Ric. 435.
- Limington, Geo. 489.
- Lindfeld, Eliz. 411; Tho.  
 411.
- Lindsay, Kath. 498.
- Lingley, Alice 314.
- Linsey, Ric. 858.
- Lintot, John 301.
- Lisher, Jos. 300.
- Lister, Vincent 575. *See*  
*Lyster.*
- Littleberry, — 164.
- Litledike, Ann 160; Mich.  
 160.
- Littlewood, Margt. 234, 269.
- Littleare, Goody 137.
- Llewellyn(e) [Lewellinge],  
 Agn. 366; Harry John  
 361; John 356; Mary  
 366; Meredith 366; Tho.  
 418, 714.
- Lloyd [Lloid], Dav. 294;  
 Hum. 346; Isab. 374;  
 Jane 348, 374; Jenkin  
 346; John 198, 208, 346,  
 348; Math. 348; Meredith  
 346; Tho. 342.

- Lobb, Geo. 459, 461; Tho. 485.  
 Lobley, Margt. 244, **245**; Martha 245; Ric. **244**.  
 Lock(e), Eliz. 658; Hen. 658; John 658; Margt. 658; Rob. 658.  
 Locker, Mary 435.  
 Lockett, Ann 365; Ell. 365; John **365**; Margery 365; Sam. 365; Tho. 365.  
 Lockey, John 672.  
 Lockton, Ann 147; John 147; Rose 147; Wm. **147**.  
 Lodge, Wm. 556.  
 Loft, Chr. 247; Eliz. 247; Geo. **247**; Isab. 247; Ralph 247; Tho. 247.  
 Logan, Aimwell **148**; Eliz. 148; Jane 148; Lucy 148; Sus. 148.  
 Logg, Emma 472.  
 Lome *alias* Roper, Eliz. 628; Joan 628; Mich. 628; Nat. 628; Peter 628.  
 Lond, Dor. 251; John 251.  
 Long, — 540; Hen. 667; Wm. 144.  
 Longland, Martha **5**.  
 Longley, Rob. 83; Wm. 83.  
 Lord, Anne **70**; Eliz. 20; Hen. 70; Jane 20; John 20; Tho. 75; Wm. 20, 70.  
 Lone, Wm. 96.  
 Lound, Wm. 126.  
 Loveday, — 424.  
 Lovell, Alice **555**; Ann 307; Hugh 555; Wm. 300.  
 Lovet, Anne 710.  
 Lowder. *See Lower*.  
 Low(e), Anne 446; Eliz. 446; Kath. 446; Mary 86, 446; Ric. 446; Sus. 446.  
 Lower [Lowder], — 484; Mary 455; Tho. **455**.  
 Lowicke, Hen. 897.  
 Lowman, Elianor 645; Geo. **645**; Rob. 645.  
 Lownes, Ann 202; Edw. 321; Margt. 202; Rog. **202**; Wm. 669.  
 Lowson, Ralph 325.  
 Lucas, Hen. 667; John 435; Mary 667; Ric. 430; Wm. 430, 605.  
 Lucit, Ric. 121.  
 Lucus, — 610.  
 Ludlowe, Frances 380; Ric. 380.  
 Ludson, — 696.  
 Luffe, Peter 298; Rob. 298.  
 Lugg, Wm. 662.  
 Luggier, — 689.  
 Luinge, Luke 82.  
 Luke, Joan 481.  
 Lumley, Lady Anne 556; Sir Martin 556; Mary 556; Tho. 556; Wm. 225, 825.  
 Lunt, Mary 316.  
 Luntley, John 309; Tho. 309.  
 Lurchin, Anne 683; Chr. 683; Frances 683; Wm. 683.  
 Luscombe, Dennis 623; Dor. 623; Nic. 623; Wm. 623.  
 Luther, Anth. 118.  
 Lutley [Lutlie], Joan **537**.  
 Luttrell, Mary 414.  
 Lyne, Wm. 85.  
 Lyon, Ann 243; Dan. **243**; Eliz. 243; Isab. 243; Jane 243; John 243; Mary 243; Sam. 243; Sus. 243; Tho. 243; Wm. 243.  
 Lyster, Tho. 6. *See Lister*.  
 Lythebridge, — 454; Anne 454.  
 Machell, John 149.  
 Mackerell [Mackerill], Agn. 472; Anne 441; Hon. 441; Mary 441; Rob. 441; Tho. 441; Wm. **441**.  
 Macklen, Tho. 354.  
 Mackney, Eliz. 691; Fras. 691; John 691; Mary 691; Ric. 691.  
 Mackworth, — 324; Mary 324.  
 Mad(d)ock(e) [Madocks, Madeocke], Basil 646; John 206; Tho. 315; Wm. 358, 415, 520.  
 Maffe, Sam. 211.  
 Mainewaring. *See Manwaring*.  
 Maior, Eliz. 395. *See Mayor*.  
 Makeris, Eliz. 117; Miles 117.  
 Malbon, Rob. 575; Wm. 315.  
 Mallam, Geo. 219.  
 Mallinson, Ell. 251; Jane 251; Rob. 251; Tho. **251**; Wm. 251.  
 Mallowe [Mallough], Kath. 374.  
 Mallyson, John 96.  
 Malyn, John 271.  
 Man, Dan. 666; Dor. 580; Jonath. **580**; Mary 580; Phil. 580; Tho. 580; Wm. 580.  
 Manby, Fras. 250; Geo. **250**; Jas. 250; Margt. 250; Mary 250; Rob. 250.  
 Mancell, Rob. 890.  
 Mancknoll, Eliz. 151; Tho. 151.  
 Manesworth, Eliz. 148.  
 Maningham, Ric. 102.  
 Manners, Chr. 144.  
 Man(n)inge, Giles 495; Rog. 545.  
 Mantell, Margt. 511; Mat. 710.  
 Manwaring [Mainewaring], Edm. 259; Eliz. 63, 338; Hen. 327; Jane 259; Margery 333; Rog. 333; Wm. 259.  
 Mapowder, Anth. 647; Fras. **647**; Jane 447; John 10, 457; Kath. 647; Mary 647.  
 Marden, Anne 496.  
 Marfa, Margt. 697.  
 Marian, Ric. 685.  
 Marichurch, Jane 367; Wm. **367**.  
 Markeam, Rob. 160.  
 Marker, Ann 661.  
 Markham, Eliz. 106.  
 Marler, John 46.  
 Marner, Chr. 279.  
 Marrett, — 107.  
 Marsden, Ric. 263.  
 Marshall, — 543; Alice 267; Ann 156; Dor. 267; John 267; Mary 263, 267; Rob. 118; Sar. 267; Sus. 40; Wm. 40, 53, 289.  
 Marsh(e), Agn. 530; Edw. 530; Eliz. 691; Fras. 691; Geo. 249; Jas. 691; John **691**; Mary 691; Ric. **249**, 691; Rob. 18; Rose 679; Tho. 691; Wm. 418, 679.  
 Marsland, Ann 335; John 335, 337; Mary 335.  
 Marston, John 34.  
 Martin [Marten, Martinge, Martyn], Abel 433; Alex. 439; Ann 412, 616; Ben. **393**; Dor. 408; Edw. 311, 407; Eliz. 393, 439; Frances 616; Fras. 408, **553**; Geo. 412; Grace 624; Hen. 393, 694; Jas. 20; Joan 78; John 137,

- 898, 622; Jos. 898; Kath. 558; Mark 898; Martha 616; Mary 898, 490; Oliver 622; Patience 616; Phil. 151; Rejoice 407; Ric. 72; Sus. 553; Tho. 68, 219, 408.
- Marwood**, Tho. 681.
- Mary**, Rees 840.
- Mase**, — 419; Wm. 419.
- Maskall**, Eliz. 560.
- Maske**, John 229.
- Mason**, — 718; Eliz. 46; Han. 46; Hen. 225, 466; John 46, 417; Mechiell 535; Miles 278; Ric. 854; Rob. 1; Sam. 46; Tho. 46, 132.
- Mass(e)y**, — 812; Eliz. 681.
- Master**, Dorcas 706.
- Masters** [Maesters], Gab. 101; Han. 667; Jas. 667; Mich. 394; Nic. 394.
- Mastruther**. *See* **Maystruther**.
- Mata**, Flo. 481; Tho. 481.
- Matham**, John 694.
- Mathers**, Chr. 168.
- Mathew(e)**, Alice 424; Geo. 856; Hen. 661; John 257; Wm. 329.
- Mathew(e)s**, Ann 558; Dan. 91; John 712; Kath. 91; Mary 485; Sar. 372; Tho. 558.
- Mathewman**, Ralph 210.
- Mathus**, John 382.
- Mathyman**, Ann 271; Nic. 270; Ric. 270, 271; Rob. 271; Wm. 271; Winif. 270, 271.
- Mattison** [Matteson], John 149.
- Mattocke**, Arth. 514.
- Maultby**, John 147.
- Mawe**, Alex. 122; Eliz. 122; John 122; Sim. 122.
- Mawell**, Barb. 8; Cromwell 8.
- Mawlam**, Hen. 215.
- Mawmand**, Geo. 274.
- Maxted**, — 718.
- Maxwell**, Jas. 602.
- May(e)**, Ann 582; Edw. 582; Eliz. 582; Geo. 582; Hen. 673; John 90, 582, 699; Jud. 582; Mary 327, 646; Mat. 649; Reb. 684; Wm. 457.
- Mayes**, Wm. 85.
- Mayfeild**, John 57.
- Mayle**, Alice 599; John 599.
- Mayne**, Joan 485.
- Mayo**, Ann 570; Eliz. 708; John 464; Wm. 708.
- Mayor** [Maior], Edw. 811; Jas. 811; Margt. 811; Ric. 811; Rob. 811; Tho. 811.
- Mayres**, Eliz. 476; John 476; Sus. 476.
- Ma(y)struther**, John 676; Sus. 676.
- Meade**, Jas. 699; Joan 687; Wm. 537.
- Meades**, Wm. 590.
- Meadon**, Chas. 486; Christian 486; Hen. 486; Joan 486; John 486; Mary 486; Rob. 486; Sus. 486; Tho. 486.
- Meakes**, Dan. 445; Jane 445; Joan 445; John 445; Margt. 445; Margery 445; Martin 445; Ric. 445; Tho. 445.
- Meane**, Eliz. 557; Han. 557.
- Measser**, Barn. 24; Dor. 24.
- Medgate**, Wm. 564.
- Medherst**, Anne 690; Hest. 690; Sym. 690; Tho. 690; Wm. 690.
- Medland**, Han. 650; Joan 650; Margery 650; Rob. 650.
- Meeke**, — 575.
- Meeres**, Chr. 581; Mary 581; Wm. 581.
- Mell**, Edw. 131.
- Melland**, Hen. 452; John 452; Mary 452.
- Mellish**, — 263; Wm. 263.
- Mellmoth** [Melmouth], Hest. 498; John 498; Jud. 428; Peter 498; Ric. 498; Sam. 498; Wm. 428.
- Mellor**, John 334.
- Melsonby**, John 178.
- Mempri**, Tho. 102.
- Menhier** [Menhire], John 433; Tho. 433.
- Meredith**, Ann 877; Dav. 866; Ell. 866; Gwen. 846; Hugh 846; Jane 846, 866; John Jevan 864; Llekia 866; Margt. 846, 866; Meredith Dav. 860; Tho. 866; Tho. Evan 866.
- Merfeild**, Wm. 157.
- Merriott**, Mary 2; Rob. 2.
- Merralls**, Mary 563.
- Merrefeild**, Edm. 540.
- Merrick(e)**, Blanck 102; Eliz. 204; Tho. 102.
- Mersh**, John 25.
- Merton**, Jenett 311; Margery 311; Ric. 311.
- Metcalfe**, John 216, 235.
- Michell**, Jane 100; Ric. 170.
- Mid(d)leton**, Alice 395; Eliz. 78; Gerv. 8; Hen. 395; Law. 78; Ric. 273; Tho. 273, 589.
- Midlane**, Tho. 499.
- Middleham**, Jas. 514.
- Milborn**, Tho. 671.
- Miles** [Myles], John 185; Peter 568; Syth 185.
- Mill**, Edw. 483; Evan John 198; Jane 483; Mary 483; Nat. 483; Tho. 483; Wm. 483.
- Millard**, John 516.
- Miller**, Joan 682; Ric. 682; Sus. 385; Wm. 385, 668.
- Mill(e)s**, — 435; Anne 8; Arth. 592; Fras. 690; Jas. 711; John 8, 718; Mich. 556; Nat. 690; Ric. 8; Rob. 8; Tho. 8, 405.
- Millett**, Hum. 408.
- Millichap(p)**, Eliz. 871; Martha 371.
- Millington**, Peter 217.
- Mills**. *See* **Milles**.
- Milner** [Myllner], Ann 669; Anth. 188; Eliz. 669; John 91; Martha 669; Reb. 669; Ric. 669; Rob. 669; Tempest 669; Tho. 323; Val. 172.
- Milton**, Edw. 621; Kath. 419; Rob. 466.
- Minor**, John 97.
- Minshin**, Jas. 682; Sar. 682.
- Minshull**, Fras. 314; Mary 314.
- Mintern(e)**, John 456. *See* **Winterne**.
- Mitchell**, Alice 230; John 230, 266; Margt. 266.
- Mitton**, Agn. 290.
- Moggs**, Walt. 544.
- Monday**, — 119.
- Monkehouse**, Wm. 139.
- Mont**, Tho. 569.
- Mood**, Tho. 584.
- Moody** [Moodie], Dan. 372; John 372; Martha 372; Mary 372; Sar. 372; Tho. 372.
- Moone**, Christian 648; Dor. 648; Geo. 648; Hugh 648; Kath. 648; Mary 648.

- Moore, Alice 570; Christian 592; Edw. 18; Eliz. 18, 610; Ell. 251; Eman. 635; Fras. 18; Geo. 152, 451; John 189, 469; Jos. 610; Mary 380; Ric. 434; Rob. 484; Sam. 689; Sus. 610; Tho. 18, 414; Wm. 18, 516, 618.  
 Moorecock, Edw. 673.  
 Mooreman, Anne 657; Chr. 657.  
 Moores, Tho. 473.  
 Moreley, — 164. *See Morley.*  
 Moreton, — 148; Eliz. 148.  
 Morgan, Anne 714; Bludry 606; Evan John 359; Evan Tho. ap Rees 360; Gert. 542; Griff. 866; Howell 356, 714; Hugh 868; John 542, 703; Rice 208; Tho. ap Rees 860; Wm. 208, 542.  
 Morish, Alex. 649; Ann 649; John 649; Wm. 649; Willmott 649.  
 Morley, John 159; Tho. 206, 659. *See Moreley.*  
 Morpeth, Ric. 329.  
 Mor(r)is [Morys], — 207; John 372; Marged 198; Margt. 855; Rob. 861, 872; Tho. 207, 850, 861; Wm. 198, 861, 448.  
 Morrish, Ric. 658; Sar. 658.  
 Morse, Eliz. 201, 536; Geo. 623; Margt. 536; Wm. 491.  
 Morton, Tho. 607.  
 Morys. *See Morris.*  
 Mose, Arab. 146; Eliz. 146; Geo. 146; Han. 146; Jane 146; John 146; Kath. 146; Wm. 146.  
 Mosse, Alice 811; Ell. 811; Jen. 811; John 811; Margt. 811; Ric. 693; Rob. 811; Tho. 811; Wm. 811.  
 Mossell, Ell. 20.  
 Mossoscke, Tho. 818.  
 Mott, Jane 669.  
 Mounce, Tho. 459.  
 Mountaine, Grace 228; John 136; Ric. 228; Sam. 136.  
 Mounte, Kath. 721.  
 Mountford, Eliz. 844.  
 Mowre(e), Eliz. 852; Maur. 852.  
 Moxley, John 878.  
 Mudd, Bryan 118.  
 Muddell [Mudle], Edw. 392, 696; Eliz. 892; Jane 892; John 892; Mary 392; Tho. 892; Wm. 392.  
 Mudge, Jas. 626.  
 Mudle. *See Muddell.*  
 Mumby, Rach. 125; Rog. 125.  
 Mund(a)y, Fras. 1; Mat. 25.  
 Munden, Ric. 456.  
 Mundy. *See Munday.*  
 Munn, Alex. 293; Hen. 293; Jas. 293; Joan 293; John 293; Margery 293.  
 Murle, Frances 660; Patience 660.  
 Musgrave, Dor. 652; Eliz. 652; Joan 652; Phil. 652; Tho. 226; Wm. 652.  
 Myers, Ann 187; Hen. 187; Ric. 187; Rob. 187; Tho. 187; Wm. 187.  
 Myles. *See Miles.*  
 Myllner. *See Milner.*  
 Mynne, John 560.  
 Naile, Sam. 540.  
 Nash, Eliz. 415; Wm. 86.  
 Natt, Theoph. 586.  
 Nayler, Hen. 227.  
 Neale, Ann 584; Edw. 584; Eliz. 559; Jud. 609; Margt. 559; Peter 622; Ric. 584; Wm. 584.  
 Neave, Wm. 166.  
 Neech, Anna 608; Nat. 608.  
 Needham, Mary 369; Tho. 369.  
 Needler, Jas. 559.  
 Nelson, John 2; Wm. 217.  
 Nelthorpe, John 71.  
 Nevill, John 73.  
 Newarke, Anne 415; Wm. 415.  
 Newbell, Jas. 124.  
 Newberry, John 472.  
 Newbould, Geo. 91; Tho. 252.  
 Newcombe, John 688.  
 Newcome, Chr. 55; Raph. 41.  
 Newcomen, Steph. 125.  
 Newe, Eliz. 678; John 678.  
 Newell, Jane 395; Ric. 895; Rob. 895; Tho. 895.  
 Newman, Alex. 25; Eliz. 401; Gab. 575; John 401; Kath. 601; Margt. 610; Mary 25; Nic. 401; Rob. 601.  
 Newton, — 164; Alex. 265; Barnard 558; Fras. 457; Hen. 49; Jas. 457; John 166, 870, 662; Maud 457.  
 Nicholas [Nicholes], Andr. 858; Geo. 858; John 858; Kath. 886; Maud 703; Phil. 858; Tho. 368; Wm. 336.  
 Nicholl, Anne 711.  
 Nicholls [Nycholls], Ben. 719; Eliz. 474; Fras. 155; John 155; Prisc. 485; Ric. 155; Wm. 56, 155, 474.  
 Nicholls *alias* Webbs, Anne 690; Eliz. 690; Giles 690; Hellen 690; Margt. 690.  
 Nicholson, Andr. 556; Anne 2; Mary 100; Ric. 100.  
 Nickles, Geo. 495.  
 Nicles, Audrey 478; Ralph 478.  
 Nicol(l)s, Chr. 452; John 238; Martha 238.  
 Nixon [Nixson], Alice 274; Anne 52, 561; Fras. 52; John 71, 188; Tho. 52; Wm. 274.  
 Noate, Alice 607; Ephan 607.  
 Noble, Alice 154; Frances 49; Mary 49.  
 Nod, Isab. 153; Rog. 153; Tho. 153; Triph. 153.  
 Nodwell, Dor. 587; John 587; Mary 587.  
 Nonconninge, Uter 489.  
 Norbury, Betty 670; Geo. 670; John 670; Kate 670; Tho. 670; Wm. 670.  
 Norcott, Frances 611; John 611.  
 Norish, Andr. 651; Etheldred 651; John 651; Mary 651; Ric. 651; Tho. 651; Wm. 651; Willmott 651.  
 Norris, Marrian 458; Sam. 458.  
 Northcott, Joshua 640; Margt. 640.  
 Northleigh, Hen. 638.  
 Norton, Jane 19; Nic. 19; Ric. 19; Sar. 19; Tho. 19; Wm. 686.  
 Norye, John 224.  
 Nosse, Amy 518; Anne 518.

- Nottingham, Edw. 585;  
Isaac 686; Jul. 585;  
Ric. 585; Wm. **585**.  
Nottle, By. 505.  
Noye, Jos. 484.  
Nulles, Rayney 557.  
Nutt, Chas. 251.  
Nuttall, Jas. 576.
- Oady, Ellen 571; Tho. 571.  
Oake, Ann 279; Wm. 279.  
Oakeley, Jer. **370**; Mary  
870; Ric. 870; Row.  
870; Wm. 870.  
Oakes, John 175; Mary  
175.  
Oates, Peter 98.  
Odson, Eliz. **20**; John 20.  
Ofeild, Tho. **63**.  
Offerton, Ann 252; Hen.  
252; Rob. **252**; Wm.  
252.  
Ogle, Dor. 182; John 182;  
Mary 182; Wm. 182.  
Oland, Mary 545; Rob.  
545.  
Olcott, Rand. 388.  
Old, John 622.  
Older, Neph. 308.  
Oldfeild, Ben. 669; Eliz.  
**669**; Geo. 46; John 120,  
148.  
Oldham, John 46.  
Oliver, Anne 21; Frances  
896; John **21**, 896, 418;  
Mary 896; Peter **21**;  
Ric. 418; Sus. 896, 418;  
Tho. **396**.  
Omblor, John 191.  
Ommadee, Wm. 17.  
Oneby(e), — 89; Eliz.  
89; John 89.  
Orby, Eliz. 145.  
Orchard, Tho. 414.  
Osborne [Osburne], Joan  
**397**; Nat. 439; Tho.  
619; Walt. 502.  
Osgood, John 494; John  
White **494**; Pen. 494;  
Ric. 494.  
Osmond, Olave 618.  
Osna, Ric. 151.  
Oswyn, Bridget **679**; Tho.  
679.  
Otter, Geo. 178.  
Ottway, John 258.  
Oughe, Chr. 422.  
Oulder, — 400.  
Ouram, Hen. 262.  
Outbridge. *See* *Outbridge*.  
Owen, Ann 877; Evan 199;  
Hugh 198, 852; John  
205, 877; Phil. 71, 575;  
Ric. 870; Rob. 198; Row.  
205; Row. John 198;  
Tho. 445, 464; Wm. 198,  
646. *See* *Ap Owen*.  
Ownslowe, Sir Ric. 557.  
Owre, John 321.  
Owsley, Jas. 414.  
Owt(e)bridge [Outbridge],  
Wm. 280.  
Owthwayte, Wm. 268.  
Oxenden, Sir Jas. 686.  
Oxesprings, John 249.  
Oxford, Rob. bp. of 870.  
Oxley, Jasper 288.
- Pack, Jos. 584.  
Packer, Anne 88; Ben. 590;  
Edw. 88; John 88; Lidia  
88; Mary 88; Prisc. 88;  
Wm. 88, 174.  
Pacy, Hen. 159; John 518;  
Tho. 706.  
Paddison, Geo. 125.  
Padler, Anth. 164.  
Page, Alice 156; Ann 156;  
Dor. 248; John 149, 346;  
Mat. **156**; Ric. 346; Wm.  
575.  
Paine. *See* *Payne*.  
Palmer, Edw. 871, 597;  
Hen. 680; Joan **371**;  
John 25, 110; Margt.  
597; Margery 518; Tho.  
25, **597**.  
Paman, Wm. 678.  
Pann, Wm. 109.  
Pannell, Hen. 687.  
Panton, John 182; Tho. 7.  
Pantry, Anna 698; John  
698; Steph. **693**.  
Paratt. *See* *Parratt*.  
Paremer, Lewis 585.  
Parham, Roger 472.  
Parish, Ann 290; Edw.  
111.  
Parke, Alice 256; Dor. 260;  
Geo. 256; Hen. 260; Jen.  
260; Law. **260**; Rog.  
256; Wm. 238.  
Parker, — 669; Alice 181;  
Eliz. **399**, 689; Faith  
669; Geo. **403**; Joan 26;  
John 98, 227, 482, 560;  
Jonah 560; Luke 227;  
Mary 408; Rach. 26;  
Ric. 560; Rob. 98; Sar.  
**485**; Tho. **560**; Wm.  
800, 408, 609; Zorob  
607.  
Parkes, Eliz. 163; Reub.  
163; Ric. 163.  
Parkin, Wm. 281.  
Parkins, Jud. 809; Reb.  
809; Sam. 809.  
Parnell, John 509.
- Par(r)at(t), Abm. 562; Agn.  
628; Eliz. 666; John 666;  
Mary 666; Ric. 321; Sis.  
321; Sus. 666; Wm. 521,  
666.  
Parrey. *See* *Parry*.  
Parrie. *See* *Parry*.  
Parrish, Wm. 263.  
Parrott, Edw. 68; Rob. 68.  
Parry [Parrey, Parrie],  
Ann Eliz. 677; Bodnam  
678; David 368; Edw.  
600; Kath. 678; Margt.  
708; Peter **677**; Wm.  
556.  
Parsloe, Tho. 671.  
Parson, Ric. 694; Tho. 296;  
Wm. **694**.  
Parsons, — 556, 575;  
Frances 556; Hen. 619;  
Margt. 619; Mary 457;  
Mat. 457; Tho. 414.  
Partington, Hobson 328;  
Lambert 822; Tho. 828.  
Pascowe, Margery 420.  
Pask, John 164.  
Paslew, Steph. 220.  
Pasman, Wm. 215.  
Pasmo(o)re, Eliz. 656; Joan  
657; John 682, 657; Mich.  
**657**; Wm. 656.  
Paterige, Eliz. 669.  
Pathet, Tho. 163.  
Paton, Theoph. 619.  
Pattison, Sar. 414.  
Patye, Wm. 435.  
Paul(e), John 544; Tho.  
515.  
Pawell, Alice 207.  
Pawley, Hugh 420.  
Pawson, Ann 257; Anth.  
**257**; Isab. 257; John  
257; Mary 257; Nic.  
257; Tho. 257.  
Paxford, — 689; Ric.  
689.  
Paxton, John 898; Mary  
898; Mich. 898; Ric.  
**398**; Wm. 898.  
Pay. *See* *Button alias P*.  
Payne [Paine], — 412;  
Ben. 82; Christian 432;  
Hen. 402; Jane 400;  
John 82, **400**, 402, 412,  
530; Margt. 402, **530**;  
Mary 652; Ric. 530;  
Rob. 428; Tho. **402**,  
432; Tob. 477; Wm. 82,  
530.  
Peach, Hen. 83.  
Peacocke, Geo. **255**; Tho.  
215.  
Peake, Alice 699; Greg.  
599; Ric. 699; Tho. 699.

- Pearce, Hen. 521; John 540; Kath. 521; Mary 521; Rob. 429; Walt. 521.  
 Peard, Anth. 648.  
 Pearis, Tho. 428.  
 Pearne, Phil. 457.  
 Pears. *See Peirs*.  
 Pearse, Anne 529; Deg. 505; Dor. 541; Eliz. 529; Emblen 505; Geo. 505; Jas. 541; John 541; Phil. 541; Ric. 541; Wm. 529, 650.  
 Pearsey, Tho. 122.  
 Pearson, Jane 575; John 248; Wm. 291.  
 Peasegood, Edw. 165.  
 Pebody, Hen. 81.  
 Pechell, Jos. 160.  
 Peeke. *See Pelke*.  
 Peckett, Rob. 261.  
 Peckham, Tho. 418.  
 Pedder, John 148.  
 Pee, Ruth 36.  
 Peele, Cuth. 100; Fras. 100; Hen. 100.  
 Pegg, Walt. 120.  
 Peirce, Margt. 666.  
 Peirs, Kath. 705; Sus. 595; Tho. 705; Walt. 595; Wm. 705.  
 Peirson, Phil. 605.  
 Pelke [Pecke], Rob. 122.  
 Pell, — 107; Isab. 154; John 154; Mary 107; Tho. 154; Wm. 268.  
 Pembroke, Lord 358; Phil. earl of 359.  
 Pender, Hon. 478; Martin 478.  
 Penfold, Geo. 418.  
 Penkevell, Ann 422; Dor. 422; Hugh 422.  
 Penn, Eliz. 78; Giles 78; Rob. 78.  
 Pennant, Tho. 595, 600.  
 Pennecke, Dor. 467; Hon. 467; John 467; Mary 467; Pen. 467.  
 Pennington, John 647; Wm. 818.  
 Penrice, Geo. 471; John 471; Joyce 471.  
 Penticost, Anne 469; Con. 469; John 469.  
 Pepper, Ric. 829.  
 Perkin, Geo. 264.  
 Perkins, — 490; John 485; Jos. 485; Jud. 485; Jul. 435; Tho. 485; Wm. 485.  
 Perman, Christian 72; John 72.  
 Perratt, — 610.  
 Perrin. *See Perryn*.  
 Perry, — 518; Eliz. 584; Emblyn 582; Joan 688; John 681; Martha 586; Rob. 532.  
 Perryman, Sam. 485.  
 Perryn [Perrin], Eliz. 485; John 897; Wm. 528.  
 Persons, Ralph 658.  
 Pescod, Tho. 716.  
 Peter, Lord 662.  
 Peters, Abm. 97.  
 Pethey, Margt. 411.  
 Petipher, Mich. 445.  
 Petley, Wm. 595.  
 Pettie, Max. 1.  
 Pettitt, Edm. 554.  
 Pewe *alias* Price, Kath. 294.  
 Pezy, Sam. 545.  
 Phillips. *See Phillippa*.  
 Phelp(e)s, Jas. 550; Tho. 511. *See Hitt alias P*.  
 Pheppinge, Wm. 586.  
 Philbie, Ann 558; Chr. 558; Sar. 558; Sim. 558.  
 Philipson, Ann 256, 258; Chr. 256; Frances 258; Hudleston 256, 258; John 256; Mary 258.  
 Phillipp, Edw. ap Hugh 846; Jonath. 486.  
 Phil(l)ip(p)s [Phellips], — 556; Alice 2; Ann 207; Edw. 871; Eliz. 207, 488; Giles 207; Jane 207; John 207; Owen 207; Ric. 884; Wm. 207, 414.  
 Phillpott, Tho. 201.  
 Philipp, Mary 486; Tho. 486.  
 Pibus, Mary 268. *See Pybus*.  
 Piccard, Anth. 214.  
 Picke, Eliz. 482; Jos. 482; Wm. 482.  
 Pickerin(g), Ann 259; Frances 259; Hen. 215; Isab. 259; Jane 259; John 246; Mark 259; Mich. 259; Tho. 118; Wm. 240, 259, 841.  
 Pickersgill, Wm. 268.  
 Pickett, — 540; Ann 159; Barb. 159; Chas. 159; Eliz. 159; Fras. 159; Geo. 159.  
 Piddle, — 582; Hen. 582.  
 Pifinch, Kath. 612.  
 Pigeon, Mary 524.  
 Pig(g)ott, Tho. 19, 70, 820.  
 Pile, John 661; Sar. 845. *See Pyle*.  
 Piles, Mary 494.  
 Pinchbacke, Josuah 169.  
 Pinchbeck, Tho. 147.  
 Pinches, Wm. 851.  
 Pinchin, Alice 22; Eliz. 22; Tho. 22.  
 Pinckaman, Bennett 560.  
 Pincker, Jos. 666.  
 Pinckworth, John 90.  
 Pinke, Dr. 370.  
 Pinkney, Ehanor 186.  
 Pinsent, Diggory 639.  
 Pipor, Wm. 586.  
 Pitcher, Barnard 519.  
 Pitman, Ruth 529.  
 Pitt, John 472.  
 Pitts, Rob. 578.  
 Pix, Ann 387.  
 Plaisterer, John 562.  
 Plaistowe, John 696.  
 Plantt, Edw. 820.  
 Platts, Mary 270.  
 Plaxton, Wm. 284.  
 Plucknett, Amie 546; Dennis 546; Edith 546; John 546; Josua 546; Mary 546; Tho. 546.  
 Plumley, Levena 570.  
 Plummer, Margery 652; Walt. 9.  
 Plumton, John 228; Tho. 228; Wm. 228.  
 Pocke, Ursula 662.  
 Pockley, Ric. 596; Sus. 596.  
 Pollard, Geo. 258; John 253; Sus. 258.  
 Pollexfen, Margery 665.  
 Pollin, Eliz. 2.  
 Pollstagge [Poulstagg], Anne 422, 503; Const. 422, 508; Eliz. 422, 508; Ric. 422, 508; Sib. 422, 503.  
 Polwheele, John 10.  
 Pomeroye, Geo. 529.  
 Ponhard, Ric. 878.  
 Pont, Hen. 401.  
 Pooke, Tho. 658.  
 Poole, Alice 202; Ann 202; Edw. 208; Jeff. 202; Mary 462; Sir Nevill 465; Ric. 202; Wm. 59. *See Powle*.  
 Pooley, Silv. 475.  
 Pooling, Nic. 646; Ric. 646.  
 Pope, — 446; Christian 446; Geo. 446; Jeff. 446; Rob. 446; Wm. 698.  
 Popeioy, Anth. 90.  
 Popell, Roger 540.  
 Popham, Andr. 845.  
 Pop(p)leton, Frances 268; Isab. 268; Miles 592.  
 Portch, Eliz. 586.



- Porter, — 557; John 557; Ric. 44; Sar. 485; Tho. 823, 485, 580.  
 Portington, Ellen 157; John 157; Mat. 157.  
 Potkin, Tho. 8.  
 Pott, Sib. 694; Wm. 604.  
 Potter, Edw. 594; Hen. 557; Hugh 402; John 181; Tho. 282.  
 Poulson. *See Powleson*.  
 Poulstagg. *See Pollstagg*.  
 Powe, Frances 326; Tho. 326.  
 Powell, Eliz. 619; Fras. 879; Geo. 345; Gwen 346; Hen. 379; Hugh 346, 348; Jer. 354; John 354, 619; Margt. 2; Mary 619; Ric. 160; Tho. 348; Walt. 46; Wm. 201, 364, 619, 671. *See Powle*.  
 Power, Chr. 261.  
 Powes, Eliz. 380.  
 Powle, Anne 430; Hen. 430; Margt. 430; Ric. 430; Wm. 430. *See Powell, Poole*.  
 Powleson [Poulson], Edw. 71; Wm. 49.  
 Pownston, Thomazine 490.  
 Poynes, Kath. 602; Nic. 602.  
 Poyton, Margt. 367.  
 Pratt, Margt. 40; Sam. 61.  
 Prees, John Tho. 294, 703; Morgan 856; Tho. 356; Wm. 703.  
 Prescott, Margt. 318; Ric. 323.  
 Prestcossin, Miles 264.  
 Preston, Geo. 165.  
 Price, Barth. 66; David 375; Dor. 294; Edw. 199; Eliz. 340, 668; Frances 66; Gab. 712; Geo. 208; Jas. 66; John 66, 198, 294, 340; Margt. 208; Mary 66; Ol. 208; Reb. 668; Ric. 66; Rob. 668; Sam. 668; Wm. 66, 208; Wm. John 198. *See Ap Rees, Prees*.  
 Prichard, Hugh 703; Jas. 714; Ric. 378.  
 Prickett, Tho. 260.  
 Pridam, Tho. 647.  
 Pride, Hester 419.  
 Prince, Jo. 545; Tho. 692.  
 Prissicke, John 215.  
 Prissoe, Ric. 260.  
 Pritchett, John 462.  
 Proby, — 556.  
 Proctor, John 124.  
 Proger, Lewis 379.  
 Prosser, John 364, 368; Walt. 379.  
 Proud, Fras. 218.  
 Prout, Anne 512.  
 Prowse, Jas. 545.  
 Prudden, Eliz. 158; Hen. 158; Jane 158; Ric. 158; Sar. 158; Tho. 158; Wm. 158.  
 Prydie, El. 521.  
 Puddicombe, Aron 638.  
 Pugselly, Eliz. 654.  
 Pulford, Tho. 314.  
 Pulley, John 509.  
 Pulling, Arth. 15.  
 Pul(l)man, John 645, 658; Moses 645; Sus. 645.  
 Pullum(e), Eliz. 660. *See Vicary alias P*.  
 Pulvertoft, Barb. 175; Eliz. 175; John 175; Mary 175; Tho. 175.  
 Punder, Rob. 507.  
 Puntis, Deb. 23; Eliz. 23; Jane 23; Joan 23; John 23; Margt. 23; Mary 23; Ric. 23; Tho. 23; Wm. 23.  
 Purches, Andr. 435; Aquila 435; John 435; Jos. 435; Margt. 435.  
 Purfell, Alice 401; Greg. 401; Rach. 401; Wm. 401.  
 Purle, Eliz. 177; John 177.  
 Pybus, Eliz. 254; Hen. 254; John 254; Mat. 254. *See Pibus*.  
 Pyke, Tho. 548.  
 Pyle, Fras. 661. *See Pile*.  
 Pym, Alice 675; Hor. 675; John 675; Ric. 675; Sus. 675; Wm. 675.  
 Pynce, Eliz. 515.  
 Pyrry, Ric. 415.  
 Quarrell, Jas. 372.  
 Quessonbury, Eliz. 564.  
 Quince, — 153.  
 Rabenett, Ben. 696; Eliz. 696; John 696; Jos. 696; Ric. 696; Tho. 696.  
 Raby, Mary 184.  
 Radcliffe, Dame Alice 48; Chas. 240; Jane 48; Sir John 48.  
 Raddon, Wm. 658.  
 Radley, Wm. 181.  
 Radmore, Wm. 321.  
 Rainscroft, Jas. 17.  
 Raison. *See Rayson*.  
 Ramond. *See Raymond*.  
 Ramsden, — 575.  
 Rand, Sar. 882.  
 Randall [Randell], — 412; John 96; Kath. 447; Mary 49; Ric. 412; Wm. 462.  
 Randlesley, John 178; Mat. 178; Sar. 178.  
 Randolph, Edm. 713.  
 Raphson *alias* Harrison, Ann 322; Ric. 322.  
 Rasine, Alice 263; Geo. 263; John 263; Kath. 263; Rob. 263; Tho. 263.  
 Rastall, Tho. 117.  
 Rat(cliffe), Chr. 211; John 55.  
 Rattenbury, John 638.  
 Ravenscroft, — 324; Ann 184.  
 Ravenshawe, John 316.  
 Raves, Geo. 76; Joan 76; Ric. 76; Wm. 76.  
 Raw, Tho. 481.  
 Rawlinson, Rob. 256.  
 Rawson, Nehem. 163.  
 Raxworthy. *See Bawden alias R*.  
 Ray, Arth. 268.  
 Ra(y)mond, Gert. 661; Rob. 173; Sam. 661.  
 Rayner, Ann 192; Jonath. 192.  
 Raynes, Gerv. 50.  
 Rayson [Raison], John 123.  
 Rea, Alice 161; Jas. 161; Ric. 161; Rob. 161.  
 Read(e) [Reed(e)], — 592, 713; Alice 525; Ann 325, Anth. 592; Chr. 184, Clem. 392; Eliz. 184, 525, 592; Geo. 592; Isab. 325; Jane 325, 525; Jas. 567, 604; Jer. 404, 525; Joan 403, 525; John 325, 405, 570; Margt. 325; Mary 525; Ric. 325; Sar. 525; Sus. 325; Walt. 98; Wm. 325, 404, 414.  
 Reading, Reb. 673.  
 Redfeirne, Ann 252; Geo. 252; Rob. 252; Steph. 252.  
 Redler, Christian 535; Geo. 535; Greg. 535; Ric. 535; Sim. 535.  
 Redshawe, Hen. 187.  
 Reede. *See Reule*.  
 Reeds, John 400; Tho. 400.  
 Rees, Jenkin Wm. 856; Jevan 864; John 856, 857; John David 866; Morgan John 857; Walt. John 858. *See Ap Rees*.

- Reeve, — 404, 599; *Fras.* 599; *Hon.* 624; Jane 599; John 588, 599; *Jonath.* 624; *Margt.* 599; *Ric.* 599; *Tho.* 599.
- Remington, *Hen.* 100; Jane 100.
- Renaldes, *Tho.* 458.
- Renall, Mary 296.
- Rendell, John 626; *Wm.* 626.
- Render, *Ell.* 244; *Margt.* 244; *Tho.* 244.
- Renorden, John 457.
- Renywell, John 55.
- Reston, *Frances* 147; *Hen.* 147; *Phil.* 147.
- Revell, *Hen.* 266; John 249.
- Reynard, *Dor.* 268; *Godf.* 268.
- Reynardson, Allen 556.
- Reynold, *Ric.* 387.
- Reynolds, Jane 363; *Mich.* 391; *Sym.* 391; *Wm.* 579.
- Reynoldson, Rob. 248.
- Reynor, *Wm.* 168.
- Rialton, *Steph.* 128.
- Ricaby, *Tho.* 189.
- Rich, John 401; *Tho.* 175.
- Richard, Alice 711; David 858; Evan 714; Jane 294; John 856, 484; *Kath.* 195; *Margt.* 356; *Phil.* 711; *Wm.* 358. *See Ap Richard.*
- Richards, Gillian 509; Mary 549.
- Richardson, — 184; Anne 695; *Edw.* 268; *Eliz.* 695; *Frances* 264; *Hum.* 589; *Jas.* 264; John 279; *Mich.* 695; *Sar.* 695; *Tho.* 183; *Wm.* 264.
- Rich(e)bell, Rob. 14; *Wm.* 619.
- Richin, *Tho.* 113.
- Richman, *Tho.* 27.
- Rickell, John 272.
- Ricketts, *Kath.* 611.
- Ricroft, *Tho.* 193.
- Ridgate, *Wm.* 666.
- Ridgway, Joan 412.
- Ridley [Rydley], *Dor.* 601; Joan 455.
- Ridout, *Tho.* 538; *Wm.* 538, 555.
- Riffith, Watkyn Prosser 364.
- Rigby, Alex. 313.
- Rigdon, — 107.
- Rigg, *Edm.* 227.
- Riggall, *Wm.* 125.
- Rile, John 336; *Reg.* 336; *Ric.* 328.
- Rilinge, John 317.
- Rily, — 178. *See Ryley.*
- Rimes, *Nic.* 571; *Wm.* 571.
- Riner, — 556.
- Risby, *Chr.* 544.
- Rise, Mary 435.
- Rist, — 890; *Geo.* 390; Jane 890; *Tho.* 390.
- Riveley, *Chr.* 261; *Fras.* 261; John 261; *Martin* 261; *Mat.* 261; *Rob.* 261; *Tho.* 261.
- Rivers, *Charity* 9; *Cic.* 9; *Dor.* 9; *Eliz.* 9; *Fid.* 9; *Jane* 9; *Jas.* 9; *John* 9; *Mary* 9; *Nizell* 9; *Sir Tho.* 9.
- Roaper, *Tho.* 269.
- Robenett, All. 564; *Margt.* 564.
- Robert, Evan Llew. 714; Jane 199; John 356; *Wm.* *Jas.* 373. *See Ap Robert.*
- Roberts, Agn. 73, 482; Anne 73, 205; *Dan.* 580; *Dav.* 205; *Diana* 352; *Eliz.* 73, 205; *Ellis* 482; *John* 73, 302, 308; *Kath.* 529; *Lle.* 356; *Margt.* 205; *Ric.* 372; *Wm.* 233, 377, 517, 585.
- Robins. *See Wildinge alias R.*
- Robinson, — 313, 544; Alex. 702; Ann 170, 262; *Anth.* 326; *Chr.* 262; *Dor.* 262; *Edw.* 149; *Ell.* 406; *Fras.* 214; *Geo.* 248, 602; *Jane* 262; *John* 262, 270, 406, 572; *Maior* 313; *Mary* 262; *Nic.* 647; *Ric.* 216; *Rob.* 406; *Tho.* 170, 226, 264; *Val.* 406; *Wm.* 239, 247, 256, 262, 406.
- Robotham, John 720.
- Robson, *Eliz.* 160; *Geo.* 125; *John* 160; *Wm.* 185.
- Robucke, *Wm.* 234.
- Roch, *Hen.* 500.
- Rochdale, *Wm.* 556; *Ric.* 556; *Sar.* 556.
- Rochester, Bp. of 71.
- Rodberd, Joan 523.
- Rodes, *Anth.* 438; *Eliz.* 438; *John* 438; *Margt.* 438.
- Rodgers. *See Rogers.*
- Roger, Gruffith 705.
- Rogers [Rodgers], — 564; *Edw.* 453; *Eliz.* 458, 589; *Grace* 605; *Margery* 274; *Mary* 173; *Phil.* 647; *Ric.* 15, 557; *Sar.* 372; *Tho.* 108; *Thomazine* 661; *Wm.* 194.
- Rolfe, Rob. 710.
- Roodes, *Fras.* 257.
- Rooke, Ann 248.
- Rooper, *Tho.* 234.
- Root(e)s, John 411, 412; *Jud.* 412; *Wm.* 411, 412.
- Roper, John 456; *Rob.* 225. *See Lome alias R.*
- Rose [Ross], Anne 414; *Dor.* 414; *Eliz.* 414, 678; *Hen.* 414; *John* 414; *Mary* 414; *Ric.* 414, 584; *Tho.* 414; *Wm.* 414.
- Rosedale, Peter 239.
- Rosel, John 495.
- Roser, *Ric.* 373.
- Rosewell, *Wm.* 544.
- Roson, — 564.
- Ross. *See Rose.*
- Rosyer, John 637.
- Rother, *Ric.* 150.
- Roughts, *Edw.* 699; *John* 699; *Reb.* 699; *Rob.* 699; *Tho.* 699.
- Rouland. *See Rowland.*
- Roult, Amy 671; *Hen.* 671; *Tho.* 671.
- Rowden. — 107.
- Rowe, *Kath.* 430; *Rob.* 575, 582; *Tho.* 183.
- Rowell, *Hen.* 149.
- Rowland [Rouland], Anne 600; *Hen.* 600; *Margery* 356; *Sar.* 600.
- Rowlandson, *Jas.* 235; *John* 8.
- Rowlethirst, *Kath.* 245.
- Rowlinson, *Tho.* 313.
- Rownethwaite [Rownethwayt], *Hen.* 268; *John* 268; *Ric.* 268; *Tho.* 187, 268.
- Rowse, Joan 505; *Ol.* 436; *Sam.* 668.
- Rowtie, *Ric.* 254.
- Royse, *Wm.* 42.
- Rudd, John 64.
- Rufford, John 117.
- Rumball, *Kath.* 60.
- Rumbridger, Mary 388, 397.
- Rumsey, Rob. 439.
- Rush, Anne 543; *Jas.* 543. *John* 543; *Walt.* 543.
- Rushton, *Wm.* 276.
- Russell, — 708; *Abig.* 721; *Edw.* 339; *John* 439; *Martin* 478; *Mary* 409; *Tho.* 399, 405; *Val.* 478; *Wm.* 441, 523, 661.

Rutt, Alice 24; Margt. 24;  
Rob. 24; Wm. 24.  
Rutter, John 828.  
Rydley. *See Ridley*.  
Ryley, Jane 818; John 818;  
Ric. 818. *See Rily*.  
Rysing, Eliz. 98; Wm. 98.

Sabyn, Avery 718.  
Sackvill, Edw. 7.  
Sadler, Alice 91; Eliz. 868.  
Sainlo, Mary 150.  
Saker, Wm. 718.  
Salisbury [Salusbury],  
Joan 877; Kath. 877;  
Tho. 294.  
Sal(l)com, Ric. 470.  
Salmon, — 47.  
Salt, Jane 25; John 25;  
Ric. 25; Wm. 25.  
Salter, Lady 807. *See*  
*Sautler*.  
Salter *alias* Bayliffe, John  
661.  
Saltmarsh, — 164; Anth.  
164; Martha 164; Mary  
164; Mich. 164; Prisc.  
164; Rob. 164; Wm. 164.  
Salusbury. *See Salisbury*.  
Salway, Wm. 518.  
Saman, Nic. 252.  
Sames, Hen. 479.  
Samme, Jane 668; Rog.  
668.  
Sampford, Kath. 542.  
Sampkin, Chas. 569.  
Sampson, Grace 510; Rob.  
510; Tho. 510.  
Samson, Ric. 228.  
Samwell, Evan 205; Howell  
846.  
Sanders, Anne 27; Avise  
27; Edm. 27; Ell. 27;  
Joan 27; John 429;  
Mary 27; Nat. 524;  
Prisc. 27.  
Sanderson, Elias 694; Hen.  
822; Martin 8; Sam. 168.  
Sandford, Abel 468.  
Sands, — 699; Tho. 260.  
Sanger, Eliz. 26; Joan 26;  
Nic. 26; Ric. 26; Wm.  
26.  
Sankey, — 598; Ann  
598; Law. 598; Walt.  
598.  
Sanney, Sim. 583.  
Sansbury, John 566.  
Sanwads, Sam. 575.  
Sarell, Joan 638.  
Sares [Sayres], Jane 405;  
Tho. 405.  
Sarratt, Margt. 110; Nic.  
110.

Sarum. Bp. (Brent) 71;  
Bp. (Duppa) 807.  
Satterthwayte, Gart. 270;  
Tho. 270.  
Saul(l), — 117, 128.  
Saulter, Alice 76; Geo. 76;  
John 76; Ric. 76. *See*  
*Salter*.  
Saunders, Ann 375, 690;  
Cath. 875; Geo. 661;  
Gilb. 661; Harv. 378;  
Hen. 878; John 875, 507,  
661; Mary 878, 661; Pen.  
661; Phil. 875; Ric. 690;  
Rob. 490; Sar. 875; Tho.  
375; Walt. 375; Wm.  
875, 690.  
Saunderson, — 118;  
Anth. 149; Jenkin 149;  
Rob. 55; Wm. 55, 56.  
Savage [Savidge], Fras.  
618; Geo. 83; John 1;  
Mary 618; Wm. 268.  
Sawkins, Ric. 668.  
Saxby(e) [Saxbie], Anth.  
9; John 697; Mary 697.  
Saxey, John 885.  
Saxon, Frances 170; Wm.  
170.  
Saxton, Wm. 56.  
Sayers, 890; John 890.  
*See Sares*.  
Scacroft, John 120.  
Scales, Mary 150.  
Scaman, Rob. 168.  
Scarson, Edw. 6; John 6.  
Scorbrough, Ann 165; Ell.  
165; John 165; Kath.  
165; Rach. 165; Ric. 165;  
Tho. 165.  
Scott, Agn. 290; Bened.  
604; Jane 177; John  
290; Tho. 177.  
Scotten, John 591; Sus. 591.  
Scouse, Mary 64.  
Scovile, Ric. 490.  
Scriven [Scryven], Edw.  
166; John 464; Magd.  
166; Ric. 166; Sam. 166;  
Tho. 166.  
Scrooby, Sar. 605.  
Scryven. *See Scriven*.  
Scudamore, Jas. 293.  
Seagar [Seager], — 485;  
Anne 482; Chas. 704;  
Jas. 482; Ric. 482.  
Seake, Sam. 393.  
Seale, John 88; Tho. 88.  
Seaman, John 408.  
Se(a)rle, Chr. 658; Han.  
658; Mat. 658; Sam. 658;  
Sus. 658; Wm. 658.  
Searson, Edw. 179; John  
179.

Seater, Tho. 455.  
Seaton, Ric. 270; Rob. 94.  
Seatree, John 149.  
Secom, Prud. 452.  
Sedgewicke, Tho. 278.  
Segrave, Anth. 167; Eliz.  
167; John 167; Tho. 167.  
Selby, Renold 49.  
Selfe, John 18.  
Seller, Peter 662.  
Sellely, John 635; Martin  
685.  
Sems, Eliz. 586.  
Senocke, John 401; Mary  
401.  
Sergeant, Eliz. 811, 496.  
Serle. *See Searle*.  
Serrell, John 102.  
Servio(ur) [Seveyer], —  
5; Dan. 802; John 5.  
Sewart, Eliz. 876; Kath.  
876; Tho. 876.  
Sewell, Ann 142; Phoebe  
142; Rob. 556; Wm. 142.  
Sexby, Edw. 488; Mary  
488.  
Seys, Evan 856, 480; Ric.  
856.  
Seyton, Ann 271; Fras.  
271; Hen. 271.  
Shah, Margery 628.  
Shakeladie, Agn. 828;  
Alex. 828.  
Shandoya, Lord 509.  
Shanne, Geo. 241.  
Shapcott, John 653; Mary  
653.  
Shapton, Edw. 645; Hen.  
645.  
Sharpe, Ann 602; Joshua  
694; Josias 694; Ric.  
268, 602; Samp. 147.  
Sharples, Andr. 591; Eliz.  
591; John 591; Livesey  
591; Martha 591; Sus.  
591.  
Shatwather, John 698;  
Mary 698.  
Shane, Anne, 476.  
Shaw(e), John 100, 186,  
225, 241, 270; Wm. 581.  
Sheafe, Hen. 696.  
Sheate, John 580; Mary  
580.  
Shebbeare [Shelbeare],  
John 638; Ric. 638.  
Sheepard. *See Sheppard*.  
Sheires, Rob. 101.  
Shelbeare. *See Shebbeare*.  
Sheldon. Abm. 252; Ric.  
417.  
Shelley, Chas. 801.  
Shelton, — 556.  
Shenot, Mary 91.

- Sheperet, Eliz. 669.  
 Sheppard [Sheepard], Ann 298; Cuth. 329; Edw. 268, 849; Eliz. 485, 492; Frances 171; Fras. 71; Hen. 162; Jane 171; Jas. 268; John 12, 85, 154, 162, 298, 492; Jos. 298; Margt. 171; Mary 162, 171; Phil. 655; Ric. 171; Rob. 829; Rog. 492; Tho. 298, 829; Wm. 162, 171, 288.  
 Sherbolt, Ann 572.  
 Sherington, Mary 410.  
 Sherman, Edw. 827; Eliz. 106; John 681; Mary 827; Wm. 327.  
 Sherrington, Tho. 127; Wm. 127.  
 Sherrocke, Roger 828.  
 Shertier, Jas. 560.  
 Shew, Jas. 586; Marrian 586.  
 Shillitoe, Eliz. 259.  
 Shipp, Fras. 112.  
 Shirte, Eliz. 269; John 284, 269; Jud. 269; Mat. 269; Nat. 269; Rob. 269; Wm. 269.  
 Shooe, Kath. 811.  
 Shorer, Tho. 228.  
 Short(e), Amias 414; Amose 622; Anne 622; Mary 622; Wm. 884.  
 Shurmur, Anne 29; Edith 29; Giles 29; John 29; Mary 29; Ric. 29; Wm. 29.  
 Shutte, — 6.  
 Shyers [Shyres], Edw. 290; John 290; Wm. 290.  
 Sibbs, — 490.  
 Sibley, Hen. 571; Tho. 571.  
 Sibsay, Anth. 169; Eliz. 169; Margt. 169; Sam. 169.  
 Sigewicke, Jane 100; Steph. 100.  
 Silcocks, Guy 458.  
 Silver, Arth. 28; Jas. 28; Joan 28; John 28; Nic. 28; Phil. 28; Wm. 28.  
 Silvester [Sylvester], Con. 589; Gam. 6; Giles 589; Jeof. 589; Joshua 589; Mary 589; Nat. 589; Peter 589.  
 Simcocke, Arth. 815; Geo. 815.  
 Simm, Jane 665; Mary 665.  
 Simons [Symons], — 404; Em. 692; Frances 700; Geo. 700; Gilb. 700; Grace 700; Hen. 461; John 482; Mary 692; Ric. 29; Sus. 700; Tho. 465, 692, 715; Wm. 589.  
 Simpson, Dow. 590; Han. 590; John 189; Sam. 590; Steph. 590.  
 Simson, Ralph 228.  
 Skelton, Edw. 459; Peter 459; Theob. 459.  
 Skendlisby, Geo. 164.  
 Skepper, Ric. 163.  
 Skerrett [Skirrett], Ann 668; Fras. 668; Joan 668; Sus. 668; Wm. 668.  
 Skeventon, Sir John 6.  
 Skey, Tho. 75.  
 Skibbale, Margt. 658.  
 Skilling, Alice 106.  
 Skinner [Skynner], John 299, 556; Ralph 556.  
 Skipwith, Ric. 125.  
 Skipworth, Lady 107.  
 Skirrett. *See* Skerrett.  
 Skullhorse, Edw. 112.  
 Skynner. *See* Skinner.  
 Slad(e), Agn. 580, 588; Alice 583; Edw. 588; Grace 580; Hest. 588; Jas. 583; Joan 583; John 588; Ric. 583; Rob. 580, 588; Sar. 533.  
 Slater, Tho. 84.  
 Sledhill, Tho. 288.  
 Slones, Tho. 346.  
 Sloyd [? Lloyd], Rob. 711.  
 Smale. *See* Small.  
 Smalge, Tho. 482.  
 Small [Smale], Nic. 702; Ric. 702; Tho. 702.  
 Smallwood, John 824.  
 Smart, Wm. 418.  
 Smeaton, Wm. 215.  
 Smethwick, Ralph 321.  
 Smirke, Ann 268; Frances 268; John 187, 268; Ric. 187; Samp. 268.  
 Smiter, Ralph 268.  
 Smith, — 6, 119, 575; Alice 811; Ann 142, 209, 214; Barn. 264; Ben. 563; Chas. 454; Cone. 148; Dav. 38; Dor. 214; Eliz. 180, 270, 271, 565; Ell. 818; English 489; Esay 75; Fras. 371, 563; Geo. 270, 271, 818; Harry 181; Hen. 70, 225, 270, 271, 565; Jane 818, 374; Jas. 19, 158, 209, 813, 599; Joan 207, 214, 448; John 75, 265, 270, 880, 408, 412, 618, 715; Jos. 271; Kath. 42; Magd. 669; Margt. 512; Martha 42, 227; Mary 512, 563, 565; Mat. 271, 568; Nat. 658; Nic. 287; Phi. 626; Ralph 270; Ric. 818, 565; Rob. 181, 163; Sam. 818; Sar. 408; Tho. 42, 95, 181, 180, 209, 214, 284, 270, 271, 807, 818, 829, 886, 482, 489, 512, 577, 598; Tym. 374; Wm. 270, 811, 818, 512, 667. *See* Fisher alias S.  
 Smith alias Agnis, Tho. 556.  
 Smithson, Ann 278; John 216; Wm. 276.  
 Smyth, Anne 419; Anth. 419; Eliz. 25; Garrett 419; Jenkin John 711; John 25, 419; Rob. 25, 419; Tho. 419; Wm. 25.  
 Smythes, John 876.  
 Smythier, Wm. 614.  
 Snallett, John 15.  
 Snart, Eliz. 376; Joan 376; John 376; Mary 376; Tho. 376.  
 Snawden, Chr. 248.  
 Sneath, Ric. 155.  
 Snell, Elianor 488.  
 Snelson, Rose 827.  
 Snocke, Frances 516; Hen. 516.  
 Snowden, Cicely 490.  
 Snyder, Fras. 266; Geo. 266; Rob. 266.  
 Sodley, Wm. 594.  
 Sollopp, — 456.  
 Solmes, Josias 895.  
 Somer, Rob. 526.  
 Somester, Fras. 258.  
 Sommerfeld, Wm. 419.  
 Sommerford, Edw. 605; Lucy 605; Mary 605.  
 Sommerly, — 669.  
 Sommers [Summers], Alex. 425; Jas. 425; Mary 425; Rach. 688; Sar. 425; Tho. 428; Winif. 428.  
 Sommerton, John 647.  
 Somner, Fras. 713; Wm. 713.  
 Sompnor, Sicely 828.  
 Sone, Anne 716.  
 Sorogut, Wm. 669.  
 South, Mary 716; Rose 155.  
 Southam, Giles 78; Jane 78.  
 Southby, John 60, 80; Ric. 60.

Southcott, John 458.  
 Sparrow, Anne 30; Deb. 80; Joan 80; Margt. 80; Mary 80; Wm. 80.  
 Spatchurst, Joan 802.  
 Speakman, Jarvis 571.  
 Speare, Jud. 501.  
 Speereing, Dor. 408; Tho. 408.  
 Spence, Eliz. 594.  
 Spencer, Anth. 414; Cuth. 226; Em. 82; Flo. 82; Han. 872; Kath. 82; Leo. 240; Rob. 82; Tho. 71.  
 Spentbery, John 189.  
 Spetigue, Tim. 641.  
 Spikin, Anne 150.  
 Spogue, Kath. 605.  
 Spooner, John 260; Tho. 481.  
 Sprackling, John 575.  
 Sprage, John 676.  
 Spratt, Pet. 11.  
 Sprey, Blan. 421; Chr. 421; Geo. 421; Jane 421; Margt. 421; Nic. 421; Phil. 421; Wilmot 421. *See Spry.*  
 Sprigge, Tho. 43.  
 Spring, Jos. 556.  
 Springafeild [Springfeild] Aug. 667; Han. 667; Isab. 667; John 667.  
 Spry(e), Tho. 505; Wm. 485. *See Sprey.*  
 Spuynne, — 710.  
 Squire, Beat. 214; John 518; Margt. 518; Tho. 518; Wm. 518.  
 Stacie, — 45; Tho. 45.  
 Stact, Alex. 74.  
 Stafford, Eliz. 620; John 620; Sus. 419.  
 Stainehowse, Geo. 244.  
 Stallard, Eliz. 295; Tho. 295; Wm. 295.  
 Stalman, Jen. 100; John 100.  
 Staneloe, — 715.  
 Standford, Sar. 694.  
 Standish, John 109.  
 Stanford, Sar. 708.  
 Stanhope, Byron 46; Lord Chas. 616; Lady 616.  
 Stanley, Eliz. 59; Hen. 172; John 172; Law 172; Ric. 172; Tho. 59; Wm. 172.  
 Stannard, Wm. 566.  
 Stanniford, Anne 681; Jane 681; Jas. 681.  
 Staple, Eliz. 548; Hen. 548; John 899; Rob. 548; Wm. 548.

Stapleton [Stapilton], Mary 228, 286; Miles 286.  
 Starkey, — 578.  
 Starr, Eliz. 150; Rob. 681.  
 Staton, Eliz. 620; John 620; Mark 620; Rach. 620; Tho. 620.  
 Staulford, John 286.  
 Staunton, B. 709.  
 Staveley, — 291; Ann 291; Isab. 291; John 291; Ric. 114, 291; Tho. 291; Wm. 114.  
 Stedwell, Maud. 108; Rivers 108; Walt. 108.  
 Steele, Anne 27; Edw. 27; Eliz. 27, 49; Grace 628; John 27; Tho. 628.  
 Steevens. *See Stevens.*  
 Steile, Fras. 214; Mary 214.  
 Stemp, — 681.  
 Stephen, John 846. *See Ap Stephen.*  
 Stephens. *See Stevens.*  
 Stephenson, John 281.  
 Stevens [Steevens, Stephens], Arth. 46; Eliz. 65; Ell. 550; Em. 659; Fras. 550; Gab. 419; Hen. 550; Joan 659; John 417, 685; Jul. 659; Ric. 430, 550, 654, 659; Sar. 672; Sus. 685; Tho. 23, 672; Wm. 550, 659.  
 Stevenson, Anth. 58; Edm. 810; Margt. 265; Wm. 124, 149, 265.  
 Stevert(s)on, Chr. 252; Frances, 252; Sar. 252.  
 Stoakes. *See Stokes.*  
 Stoste, John 517.  
 Stock, Mary 540.  
 Stockdell, Rob. 209.  
 Stocker. *See Whit alias S.*  
 Stockley, Gerv. 58; Wm. 58.  
 Stocks, Mary 232.  
 Stoddam, John 481.  
 Stoos, Ric. 128.  
 Stokes [Stoakes], Eliz. 698; John 278, 698; Lanc. 698; Mary 698; Rach. 698; Ric. 713; Tho. 698.  
 Stonbridge, Hen. 83.  
 Stone [Stoone], Anne 524; Chas. 489; Eliz. 77; Jane 621; Jas. 70, 621; John 489, 697; Margery 489; Margt. 39; Mary 489; Nic. 808; Ric. 524; Rob. 561; Tho. 381, 545; Tim. 718; Wm. 61, 603.

Stonehouse, — 407; Ann 407; Duke 60; Ell. 407; Rejoice 407; Sam. 407.  
 Stoner, Isab. 244.  
 Stones, Edw. 265; Eliz. 265; John 265; Margt. 265; Ric. 286, 265; Rob. 265; Tho. 818.  
 Stonner, Tho. 59.  
 Stoone. *See Stone.*  
 Stopforth, John 828.  
 Store, Ann 899; Dor. 899; Eliz. 899; John 899; Tho. 409.  
 Stor(e)y, Geo. 186; John 569.  
 Storr, Rob. 150.  
 Stors, John 55.  
 Stowell, Sir John 519; P. 709.  
 Stradling, Edw. 714.  
 Straker, Eliz. 284.  
 Stratford, Wm. 417.  
 Straton, Edm. 85; Eliz. 85; John 85.  
 Street. *See Streete.*  
 Strebling, Giles 656; Jesper 656.  
 Streeker, — 489.  
 Streete [Streat], Sym. 490; Tho. 570; Wm. 548.  
 Strengthfellowe, Eliz. 830; John 830; Josh. 830; Wm. 330.  
 Stretfeild, Edw. 412; John 412.  
 Stret(t)le [Strettell], Alice 328; Eliz. 328; Ellis 328; Hugh 828; John 328; Margt. 328; Tho. 828.  
 Striblehill, John 61.  
 Strickland, Ann 146.  
 Stringer, Wm. 167.  
 Strode, John 456.  
 Stuckey, Wm. 516.  
 Sturges, Ambr. 84; Den. 84; Eliz. 84; Hen. 84; John 84; Walt. 84; Wm. 718.  
 Style, Geo. 450.  
 Styleman, John 718.  
 Styles, — 6; Capt. 670; Sir Tho. 6.  
 Suckett, Ric. 388, 397; Tho. 388, 397.  
 Suckley, Ra. 670.  
 Sudall, Alice 311; Dor. 311; John 311; Tho. 311; Wm. 311.  
 Sud(d)bery, Abig. 178; Eliz. 178; Wm. 173.  
 Sudell, Tho. 248.

Sulley, El. 528; Jas. 528; John 528; Wm. 528.  
 Sulmand [Sulmans], Tho. 534.  
 Summerby, Eliz. 142.  
 Summers. *See Sommers*.  
 Sundell, Tho. 688.  
 Sunderland, Abm. 227.  
 Sutton, John 168; Tho. 101, 168.  
 Suttons, John 368.  
 Swaby, — 155.  
 Swad(w)ell, Eliz. 542.  
 Swaine [Swayne], Ann 267; Eliz. 267, 546; Hen. 896; John 84; Mat. 267; Sar. 607; Sus. 84; Tho. 267, 588, 546; Wm. 267.  
 Swale, Edw. 886.  
 Swallowe, Jane 270.  
 Swane, Hen. 49.  
 Swanley, John 96.  
 Swanton, Alice 701; Anne 701; Eliz. 701; John 701; Merceila 701; Ric. 701.  
 Sweetin(g), Geo. 245; John 244, 245, 520; Ric. 244, 245.  
 Swetnam, John 86.  
 Swinborne, Alice 154.  
 Swinnerton, Tho. 556.  
 Swinton, Margt. 824.  
 Sykes, John 129.  
 Sylvester. *See Silvester*.  
 Symes, — 557.  
 Symonds, Andr. 559; Ann 875, 659; Dor. 662; Edw. 719; Fras. 417; Jas. 375; John 417; Mary 417; Tho. 417, 485; Wm. 602.  
 Symons. *See Simons*.  
 Syms, John 456; Mary 589.  
 Synge, Eliz. 374; Wm. 374.

Taber, — 556.  
 Taberror, Wm. 58.  
 Tailby. *See Taylby*.  
 Taingate, Mary 229.  
 Tainton, Joan 599.  
 Taite, John 268.  
 Talbott, John 268.  
 Taleforth, Anth. 172.  
 Talier. *See Taylor*.  
 Taliour. *See Taylor*.  
 Tamberleyne, Rob. 147.  
 Tamkin, Con. 694; Mary 694; Sar. 694; Sus. 694; Wm. 694.  
 Tanckard, Eliz. 388; Geo. 388; John 388; Ralph 388; Tho. 333.  
 Tanner, Ann 802; Jane 592; John 802; Mary 802.

Taperto, Anne 75; Jos. 75; Mary 75; Ric. 75; Sar. 75; Sus. 75.  
 Tapnes, Mary 11.  
 Tapp, Jane 656; Mich. 656; Wm. 656.  
 Tarry, Chr. 178; Rob. 178.  
 Tart, — 592; Eliz. 592.  
 Tatlocke, Edw. 381; Ell. 381; John 381; Ric. 381; Tho. 381; Wm. 331.  
 Tatnall, Edw. 4; Wm. 4.  
 Tattershall, Law 845.  
 Taylby [Tailby], Eliz. 84; Geo. 34; Rob. 84.  
 Taylier. *See Taylor*.  
 Tayloe, Jas. 415; Rob. 415.  
 Taylor [Taliour, Talier, Tayler, Taylier], — 6, 462, 561; Alice 884; Amb. 64; Ann 174, 274; Bart. 175; Chr. 589; Edm. 232, 334; Eliz. 51, 209, 252, 274, 589; Elen. 811; Gab. 589; Geo. 175, 209, 589; Hel. 174; Hen. 51, 125, 252; Jane 175, 274; Jas. 334; John 209, 811, 817, 451, 589, 601; Margt. 175; Mary 162, 175, 539, 661; Mich. 185; Ralph 334; Ric. 64, 174, 209, 274, 589; Rob. 162, 174, 175; Sar. 175; Sus. 282, 334; Tho. 51, 72, 174, 209; Wm. 125, 174, 274, 589.  
 Taylor *alias* Chapman, Anne 80; Eliz. 80; John 80; Kath. 80; Martha 80; Rob. 80.  
 Teasdale [Teisdale], Maud. 268; Sar. 198.  
 Teddar, Edw. 488.  
 Teisdale. *See Teasdale*.  
 Temple, John 168.  
 Tennant, Margt. 285.  
 Terbrett. *See Trebret*.  
 Termere. *See Treumere*.  
 Terner. *See Treumere*.  
 Terry, John 95; Josias 485; Rob. 147, 686.  
 Tetershall, Dor. 454; John 454; Peter 454.  
 Tewton, Ann 242; Eliz. 242; John 242.  
 Thacker, Greg. 178.  
 Thackwey [Thookeray], Tho. 291.  
 Thaire. *See Theyer*.  
 Tharratt, Dor. 186.  
 Thatrey, Alex. 210; Eliz. 210.

Theaker, Ann 190; Chr. 190; Ralph 190; Rob. 190; Tho. 190.  
 Thecher, Rob. 80.  
 Theyer [Thaire], Giles 415; Sar. 415.  
 Thomas, Alice 541; Anne 89, 708; Chas. 378; Cicill 708, 711; David 294, 350; Edw. 195, 846, 860, 714; Eliz. 176, 536; Elianor 860, 872; Enos 176; Gaynor 292; Geo. 856, 711; Gruffith P'he 708; Hen. (Harry) 868, 879, 480; Howell 847, 714; Howell Lewis 364; Isab. 176; Jane 842, 860, 864, 872; Jas. 480, 708; Jenkin 711; Jevan 868; John 176, 215, 872, 877, 448, 505, 610; Kath. 474; Lewis 864; Llew. 855; Margt. 360; Mary 176, 227, 292, 879; Maud 480; Nic. 868; Owen 198, 205; Ric. 176, 198, 227; Rob. 11, 227; Rog. 294, 868; Sar. 89, 227; Tho. 474, 480; Tym. 872; Watkin 868; Wenll. 714; Wm. 848, 856, 857, 868, 480, 484, 587. *See Ap Thomas*.  
 Thomkinson, Tho. 251.  
 Thompson, Ann 131, 259; Fras. 281; John 131; Steph. 250; Tho. 165.  
 Thomson, Anth. 687; John 564; Wm. 885.  
 Thookeray. *See Thackwey*.  
 Thornburie, Edw. 577.  
 Thorne, Anne 419; Bridget 419; Fras. 419; Geo. 419; Giles 419, 585; Joan 585; John 418, 654; Mary 639.  
 Thorner, Ric. 90.  
 Thorn(e)ton, Chr. 100; Eliz. 610; John 100, 891; Margt. 807; Mary 188; Wm. 566.  
 Thornum, John 488.  
 Thorolley, John 177; Margt. 177.  
 Thorp(p)e, Dav. 382; Ester 382; Fras. 224; Han. 882; John 178, 272, 332; Jos. 882; Martha 882; Mary 272; Mich. 272; Olive 224; Ralph 224; Rob. 163; Roger 882; Sar. 882; Tho. 144, 224; Wm. 272.  
 Threlcold, John 258.

- Threlfall, Kath. 811; Tho. 811.  
 Threlkell, Isab. 575.  
 Threshly, John 49.  
 Thueng, Ferd. 228.  
 Thurbly, Wm. 561.  
 Thurlby, Hen. 420; Jane 420; John 420; Tho. 420.  
 Thwaytes [Thwaites], Frances 268; Hen. 60.  
 Tibbes, — 490; Wm. 678.  
 Tiler, — 544.  
 Tilladdams, Tho. 458; Wm. 458.  
 Tillett, Chas. 600; Hen. 600; John 600; Sar. 600.  
 Tilsley, Sim. 888; Tho. 888.  
 Tilson, Lydia 570; Mary 570.  
 Tindall, John 169, 689.  
 Tingcombe, John 10.  
 Tinke, John 452.  
 Tinsley, Isab. 150.  
 Titemus, — 128.  
 Todd, Fras. 285; Margt. 285; Miles 235; Rob. 185.  
 Toddy, Edw. 686.  
 Tods, John 698.  
 Toft, Eliz. 165; Rob. 165; Tho. 165.  
 Togood, Wm. 65.  
 Tolherst, Tho. 685.  
 Tom, Con. 480; Fras. 480; Tho. 480.  
 Tomely, Ric. 202.  
 Tomkeis, Elianor 872.  
 Tomley, John 872; Mary 872; Ric. 872.  
 Tomkins, Anth. 84.  
 Tomlinson, Alice 2; Dor. 2; Edw. 290; Eliz. 2; Gab. 2; Hen. 2; John 290; Josiah 2; Rob. 290; Tho. 588; Wm. 181.  
 Tompkinson, Jos. 47.  
 Tompson, Ann 825; Ric. 616; Wm. 106.  
 Tomson, Rob. 828.  
 Tong(e), Jas. 687, 704; Joan 704; John 224; Wm. 172.  
 Toningson, Luke 162.  
 Toogood, John 484; Tho. 521.  
 Tothem, Sir. Wm. 670.  
 Tottele, Fras. 661.  
 Tot(t)ie, Tho. 815.  
 Tovey, John 477.  
 Towers, Margt. 593.  
 Towne, Frances 61; Mary 61; Ric. 61; Wm. 61.  
 Townerawe, Angelett 188; John 188; Ro. 188.  
 Townsend, Chr. 559; Elis. 651; Jos. 89.  
 Toynton, Anne 180; John 180; Rob. 180; Wm. 180.  
 Tracy, Sir Hum. 417; John 417; Tho. 417.  
 Trapham, Wm. 696.  
 Trapples, Kath. 5.  
 Travers, Hen. 561.  
 Treamere [Termere, Ter-ner], Jane 682; Tamasen 682.  
 Trebret [Terbrett], Ann 590.  
 Treby, Joan 685.  
 Tredwell, Dan. 707; Dor. 707; Edee 707; Eliz. 707; Sar. 707; Wm. 707.  
 Tree, Wm. 412.  
 Tregannowan, Phil. 481.  
 Tregoweth, John 481; Tho. 481.  
 Trehearne, Eliz. 714; Evan 714; Kath. 714; Wenll. 714.  
 Trender, Anne 68; Ric. 68.  
 Trenholme, Chr. 215; Wm. 215.  
 Trenouth, Jud. 509.  
 Tresilian, Jas. 478.  
 Trevibrocke, Nic. 487.  
 Trevours, Sir John 572.  
 Trew, Hen. 807.  
 Treweeke, Geo. 420.  
 Treweene, Andr. 638; Ann 688; John 688; Mary 688; Tho. 688.  
 Trickett, Rob. 268.  
 Trim, Agn. 472.  
 Trinder, Chas. 60.  
 Tripp, — 698; Jane 144; Wm. 144.  
 Trippett, Alex. 468; Chas. 468; Isab. 468; Margt. 468; Rob. 287; Tho. 468.  
 Troke *alias* Clode, Hen. 542.  
 Trollopp, Ric. 118.  
 Trotter, Tho. 225.  
 Troughton, Abig. 84; Ben. 84; Rob. 251; Rosam. 140.  
 Trowen, Faith 168.  
 Trowls, Anne 686; John 686; Mark 686; Sus. 686.  
 Trowte, Ric. 668; Walt. 668.  
 Truatt, Ann 825; Tho. 825.  
 Tubley, Steph. 572.  
 Tucker, Edw. 489; Eliz. 542; Gert. 542; Hen. 446; John 551.  
 Tuckey, Nic. 596.  
 Tudboll, Tho. 545.  
 Tugge, Dor. 11; Mary 11.  
 Tull, Jethro 1.  
 Tupper, — 408.  
 Turgis, — 402.  
 Turkey, — 489.  
 Turner, Alice 87; Cicely 456; Edm. 18; Eliz. 87, 828; Frances 87; Fras. 87; Geo. 37; Jas. 884; Joan 87; Mary 828; Ric. 818; Rob. 80, 828; Sus. 884; Tho. 7, 690; Ursula 87; Wm. 87, 627.  
 Turnpenye, Beccahe 145; Fras. 145.  
 Tuson, Hen. 811.  
 Tutim, Ann 268.  
 Tutt, Edw. 575; Eliz. 409; Ell. 409; John 409; Kath. 409; Ric. 409; Rob. 409; Wm. 409.  
 Tuttin, Eliz. 282.  
 Tuttham, Anth. 409; John 409; Olive 409; Wm. 409.  
 Twede, Wm. 288.  
 Twisse, Lawr. 822.  
 Twitty [Twitta], Tho. 68.  
 Twyman, Sus. 686.  
 Tyson, Tho. 277.  
 Ubanke, Tho. 248.  
 Umfrey, John 101.  
 Underwood, Jo. 607; Walt. 200.  
 Upton, Ben. 445; Ed. 408; Eliz. 408; Ely 445; Hen. 545; John 445; Jos. 445; Sam. 445; Tho. 445; Ursula 445.  
 Urry, Clem. 472; Joan 472; John 472; Wm. 472.  
 Utie, — 556.  
 Utterme, Frances 587.  
 Valentyne [Valentine], Ell. 882; Ric. 882; Tho. 882.  
 Vant, John 268.  
 Varley. *See Hargreaves alias V.*  
 Varlowe [Varlor], Wm. 168.  
 Vaser, Phil. 248.  
 Vaughan, Eliz. 868, 879; Mary 491; Phil. 868.  
 Vaulkenburge, Sir John 164.  
 Vaux, Ann 189; Tho. 189; Wm. 189.  
 Vaysay, Eliz. 665.

Vaysee, Mary 284.  
 Veale, Sam. 421.  
 Vellacott, Mat. 656; Ric. 656.  
 Vening, Fras. 663; Joan 663; Nic. 663; Ralph 663.  
 Venis, Mary 411.  
 Veniston. *See* *Vinston*.  
 Veriard, Geo. 660; Tho. 660.  
 Vernon, Geo. 402; Nat. 4; Tho. 402.  
 Verrall, Chr. 693.  
 Vesey, Ric. 616.  
 Viocary, Hugh 654; Joan 685; John 654; Prisc. 654; Sam. 685; Sus. 654; Wm. 654, 656.  
 Viocary *alias* Pullum, Alice 654.  
 Vidian, Andr. 7.  
 Vigar, John 538; Wm. 538.  
 Villers, Gab. 469; Kath. 469.  
 Vincent, Edw. 10; Hen. 10, 416; Jane 10; Joan 407; Mary 10; Peter 10; Sidr. 10; Sus. 10; Tho. 263; Walt. 10.  
 Viner. *See* *Vynor*.  
 Vineth, Rob. 529.  
 Vinston [Veniston], Eliz. 818; John 818.  
 Vinten, Ric. 270.  
 Vinter, Rob. 125.  
 Vor(t)ch, Agn. 586; Joan 586; John 586.  
 Vynor [Viner], Bridget 461; Rob. 614.  
 Wacker, John 100.  
 Waddam, Mary 510.  
 Wade, Gab. 867; Law. 210; Wm. 818.  
 Wadham, John 596; Reb. 596; Sar. 596.  
 Wadsworth, Ric. 227.  
 Waite, John 117.  
 Wake, Hen. 423.  
 Wakeham, Ric. 646.  
 Walbanck, Mat. 681.  
 Waldon, Rob. 682.  
 Walke, Geo. 665.  
 Walker, Agn. 285; Alice 818; Ann 277, 280; Edw. 149, 285; Eliz. 667; Fras. 841; Geo. 708; Grace 285; John 46, 172, 277, 286, 818, 708; Jos. 280; Mary 277; Mat. 177; Mercy 277; Ric. 125, 286, 841; Rob. 209; Tho. 280, 286, 708; Wm. 189, 280, 818.

Walkington, Eliz. 275.  
 Walkyn, — 81; Rob. 81.  
 Wall, Ann 844; Nat. 556; Sus. 844; Tho. 844.  
 Wallas, John 182.  
 Waller, Edw. 688; Eliz. 688.  
 Walleth, John 82.  
 Walley, Mary 824.  
 Wallis, Eliz. 503; Frances 461; John 686; Margt. 556; Tho. 575.  
 Wallopp, Sir Hen. 661.  
 Wallzan, Tho. 183.  
 Walmsley, John 290.  
 Walpole, Dym. 118; John 571; Mat. 571.  
 Walter, Jas. 538; John 101, 662; Wm. 397.  
 Walton, Alice 811; Ann 182; Isab. 182; Janet 182; Jas. 546; John 182, 721; Mary 182; Nic. 838; Ric. 182; Tho. 811.  
 Wanlus, Hen. 268.  
 Want, — 556.  
 Ward(e), Abig. 419; Anne 52, 339, 672; Arth. 71; Ben. 598, 672; Dor. 52; Edw. 185, 279; Eliz. 52, 112, 561, 709; Fras. 52, 561; Geo. 235; Hen. 594, 709; Isab. 52; Joan 52, 807; John 52, 117, 187, 279, 561, 590, 688; Jos. 672; Margt. 112, 279; Mary 279; Ralph 92, 709; Ric. 279; Rob. 275; Rog. 279; Rose 112; Sar. 709; Tho. 52, 218, 235, 279, 561; Wm. 52, 188, 218.  
 Warden, Jane 522.  
 Ware, John 488; Reb. 599; Tho. 684; Wm. 599.  
 Warminian, Edw. 98.  
 Warner, Frances 178; John 575; Rob. 178.  
 Warren, — 663; Cecill 711; Christian 711; Edw. 589; Geo. 262; Iltwid 711; Jas. 711; Mary 600; Sus. 380; Tho. 649.  
 Warter, Ann 287; Eliz. 287; Geo. 287; Tho. 287; Wm. 287.  
 Warwicke, Tho. 254.  
 Warwicke *alias* Spence, Geo. 99; Silv. 99.  
 Wascall, Geo. 522.  
 Waterhouse, — 229.  
 Waters, Dav. 470; Ric. 470. *See* *Wattes*.

Wathen, Eliz. 594; Joan 594; John 594; Joyce 594; Sar. 594; Tho. 594.  
 Watkin, Anne Wm. 708; Rog. 868; Tho. 868, 708.  
 Watkins, Andr. 879; Sir Dav. 225; Jas. 375; Lewis 850; Walt. 858.  
 Watkinson, Hen. 51; Mary 51.  
 Watson, — 710; Alex. 252; Anth. 53; Dor. 718; Edm. 142; Eliz. 58; Jane 282; Jas. 282; John 676, 713; Mild. 718; Tho. 53; Wm. 718.  
 Watterton, Jane 215.  
 Watt(e)s [Wats], Ann 549; Dav. 497; Edw. 558, 698; Hugh 543; Joan 558, 654, 656; John 654, 656; Rob. 688; Tho. 62, 464, 549. *See* *Wates*.  
 Way(e), Corn. 86; Dan. 516; Edw. 86; Eliz. 86; John 510.  
 Weare, Edith 426; Edw. 426; Geo. 426; Hen. 426; John 426, 555; Rog. 194; Wm. 426.  
 Weaver, Ann 194; Hen. 841; John 194; Mary 194; Ric. 194; Sus. 68; Tho. 194.  
 Webb(e), — 540; Eliz. 87, 477; Martha 87; Mary 477; Nic. 477; Phil. 477; Rob. 18, 477; Rog. 87; Sim. 477; Sus. 477; Wm. 87, 715.  
 Webber, John 564; Margt. 564; Thomazine 626.  
 Webberley, Anth. 151; Eliz. 151.  
 Webbs. *See* *Nicholls alias W*.  
 Webley, Dor. 418; Eliz. 418; Han. 418; Hen. 418; John 415; Mary 418; Tho. 415; Wm. 418.  
 Webster, Ann 276; Edw. 276; Eliz. 276, 810; Isab. 282; Jane 276; John 276; Lewen 811; Margt. 381; Mat. 282; Ralph 276; Ric. 276; Sam. 282; Wm. 283, 276.  
 Wedlack, Christian 517; Eliz. 517; Geo. 517; Hen. 517; John 517; Law. 517.  
 Weedon, Lucy 668.  
 Weekes, Han. 652; Ric. 652.



- Welby, — 111; Anne 686; Mary 111.  
 Welch, Jas. 528, 594.  
 Welchman, Hugh 520.  
 Well(e)s, Barb. 3; Dan. 388; Hen. 57, 250; Hest. 57; Maria 522; Mary 308; Tho. 256, 519; Wm. 677, 690, 717.  
 Welsh, Humf. 874.  
 Welsteed, Tho. 25.  
 Wemis, Hen. 180.  
 Wenham, Geo. 405.  
 Wenland, Ric. 207.  
 Werren, John 452.  
 Wery, John 500.  
 Wescombe, John 661.  
 Wescott, Ric. 668.  
 Weelade. *See Wislade*.  
 West, Barneham 278; Eliz. 278; Jas. 278; John 278, 291, 584; Mary 278; Ric. 376; Rob. 278; Tho. 278; Tim. 278.  
 Westall, Tho. 224.  
 Westcott, Emlyn 625; John 591; Mary 454.  
 Weston, Anne 414; Jo. 677.  
 Whites, John 192.  
 Whall, Jonath. 424.  
 Wharton, Tho. 258.  
 Wheare, John 507.  
 Wheate, Eliz. 77; Sam. 17; Tho. 77; Wm. 46, 77.  
 Wheatley, Nic. 409.  
 Wheatstraw, Tho. 120.  
 Wheeler, Frances 90; Jas. 295; Jasp. 90; Margt. 89; Wm. 575.  
 Whelpedale, Wm. 149.  
 Whichecoate, Sir Ham. 176.  
 Whicker, Wm. 660.  
 Whiller *alias* Dowdeswell, John 462; Tho. 462.  
 Whinyard, Kath. 53; Tho. 58.  
 Whit, Ann 662; Eliz. 662; Joan 662; John 662; Mary 662; Rob. 662.  
 Whit *alias* Stocker, Eliz. 662.  
 Whitaker(s) [Whitacres], Edw. 601; Phil. 224; Rand. 816.  
 Whitborough, Hen. 651.  
 Whitby, Rob. 122.  
 Whitecote, Joshua 188.  
 White, — 172, 889; Alice 575; Ann 200, 558; Bart. 55; Hen. 575; Isaac 892; Joan 652; John 598; Margt. 476; Mary 6; Obad. 547; Ric. 270; Rob. 558; Sus. 79; Tho. 185, 184, 492, 514, 542.  
 Whitehead, Ann 252; Anth. 257; Chr. 226; Edm. 257; Eliz. 252, 828, 599; John 252, 599; Rand. 717; Tho. 226.  
 Whiteves, Anth. 79; Joan 79; John 79; Luke 79; Ric. 79; Wm. 79.  
 Whitfeild, Dor. 248; Ric. 208.  
 Whitlocke, Ann 275; Jos. 275; Margery 618; Rob. 618.  
 Whitmore, Wm. 841.  
 Whittamore, Joan 158; Nat. 158.  
 Whittell, — 841; Wm. 841.  
 Whittingham, Rob. 815.  
 Whittoe, John 852.  
 Whittworth, Capt. 824.  
 Wholey, Agn. 285; Ell. 285; Tho. 285; Wm. 285.  
 Whorlton, John 291; Tho. 291.  
 Wiborne, Anne 710; John 710.  
 Wickam, John 224.  
 Wickcliffe, Ell. 256.  
 Wickenden, Tho. 890.  
 Wi(c)kersham, Margt. 411; Ric. 411.  
 Wicking(e), Ann 412; Fras. 412; John 412; Nic. 412; Pet. 412; Ric. 412.  
 Wicks, Paul 576, 586. *See Wiz*.  
 Widdowes, Grace 669.  
 Wiggins, — 594.  
 Wightman, Tho. 262.  
 Wigley, Geo. 88; Mary 88.  
 Wignill, Geo. 82.  
 Wilberforce [Wilberfosse], Ralph 255; Rog. 226; Tho. 228.  
 Wilby, Edm. 180; Edw. 180; Jane 180; John 180; Mary 180; Rob. 180.  
 Wilcocke, Jas. 259; Nic. 120; Ric. 811.  
 Wilcocks, Mary 84; Rob. 84.  
 Wild, Hen. 384; Jas. 384; John 827; Modlin 327. *See Wyld*.  
 Wildinge, Alex. 557; Alice 811; Eliz. 811; Isab. 811; John 811; Law. 811; Ric. 818; Tho. 811; Thurston 811.  
 Wildinge *alias* Robins, Tho. 811.  
 Wileman, Dor. 88; Hen. 88; John 88; Mary 88; Ric. 88; Tho. 83.  
 Wilkins, Anne 549; Edw. 64; Eliz. 476; Frances 556; Jos. 64; Mich. 556; Ric. 64, 549.  
 Wilkinson, — 281; Ann 281, 560; Chr. 281; Hen. 71; Isab. 281; Jane 281, 668; Jos. 558; Mathias 668; Matt. 129; Ric. 281; Rob. 287; Tho. 106; Wm. 281.  
 Willan, Jane 278; Jas. 278; Tho. 278; Wm. 278.  
 Willes. *See Wills*.  
 William, Ann 856; Anth. 847; Cath. 868; Dav. 862; Edw. 711; Ell. 294; Evan 840; Gwen. 195; Gwenll. 857; Jennet 861; Kath. 714; Mary 856; Morgan 866; Morris 855, 861; Ric. 856; Tho. 856, 859, 708, 714; Tho. Jenk. 711. *See Ap William*.  
 Williams, Ann 879; Chas. 879; Da. 879; Dor. 879; Edw. 879, 540, 547, 711; Eliz. 297, 540; Ewen 712; Fras. 712; Geo. 540; Han. 540; Hen. 879; Jane 481, 684, 712; Joan 443; John 379, 540, 664; Lewis 879; Margt. 872, 879, 586; Mary 297, 879, 684, 712; Phil. 458; Ric. 872; Rob. 297, 712; Samp. 443; Sar. 540; Tho. 297, 879, 443; Walt. 879; Wm. 862, 879, 540, 546, 684.  
 Williamson, Edw. 283; John 285, 246; Margt. 291; Pet. 246; Sym. 246; Tho. 171; Wm. 283.  
 Willian, Tho. 200.  
 Willington, Rob. 414.  
 Willis, Fras. 465; Hum. 516; Jas. 28; Ric. 64, 417.  
 Willmott, Dor. 476; Edw. 547; John 547; Mary 547.  
 Willowby [Willoughby], Ann 179; Eliz. 179; Hen. 179; John 179; Margt. 179; Mary, 180; Tho. 179.

- Wills [Willes], Eman. 651;  
Geo. 651; Jane 504; Joan  
504; Mary 504; Ric. 504,  
651; Rog. 490; Sus. 651;  
Tho. 504, 697; Wm. 506.
- Willsher, Law 428.
- Willy, Adam 528.
- Wilson, Alice 285, 275, 688;  
Ann 177, 287, 244, 284;  
Chr. 287; Edw. 177;  
Eliz. 142, 275, 284; Faith  
166; Frances 275; Fras.  
177; Han. 245; Isab.  
177; Jas. 166, 284; John  
177, 235, 275, 284; Luke  
284; Mary 177, 275, 284;  
Master 106; Mich. 177;  
Peter 284; Rob. 177;  
Samp. 244; Sam. 245;  
Sus. 177; Tho. 88, 177,  
264, 285, 299, 455; Wm.  
107, 142, 149, 177, 284.
- Wimble, Alice 404; Ann  
404; Wm. 404.
- Winch, Jane 556; Wm.  
556.
- Winkly, Wm. 6.
- Winder, Peter 115. *See*  
*Wynder*.
- Winders, — 557; John  
557; Raby 557; Wm.  
557.
- Wine, Edw. 712.
- Wininge, Tho. 491.
- Winn. *See* Wynn.
- Winsor, Anne 490.
- Winter [Wynter], Ann 295;  
John 295; Ralph 64; Ric.  
295; Sar. 521; Tho. 295;  
Wm. 115, 229.
- Winterne, Em. 489; John  
489.
- Wintershall, Hen. 612.
- Wintle, Tho. 464.
- Winton, Edw. 7.
- Wiseman, Anth. 506.
- Wish, John 520; Mary 520;  
Phil. 520.
- Wislade [Weelade], Allen  
662.
- Wisseler, Ann 669.
- Wissing, John 699.
- With, Ric. 588.
- Withel, Ann 427; Diana  
427; Hugh 427; Jane  
427; John 427.
- Withann, Clem. 620.
- Wither, Wm. 548.
- Withers. *See* Wythers.
- Withnell, Thurst. 672.
- Wittar, — 824.
- Witton, Mary 145.
- Wix, Alice 80. *See* Wicks.
- Wodall. *See* Woodhall.
- Wodward, Dennes 522.
- Woffendale, Alice 262.
- Wogan, R. 208.
- Woldenhome, Sir John  
147.
- Wolhouse, — 119.
- Wolstenholme, John 282.
- Wood(e), — 419; Ann  
188, 204; Anth. 808;  
Chas. 419; Dor. 545;  
Edw. 337; Eliz. 188,  
262; Fras. 262, 288; Geo.  
804; Heain 545; Hell. 545;  
Isab. 262; Jane 262; Jeff.  
183; Joan 335, 387;  
John 188, 204, 258, 387;  
Kath. 188; Lucy 564;  
Margt. 718; Mary 188;  
Mich. 686; Rhosmore  
204; Ric. 125, 159, 204;  
Rob. 125, 229; Rog. 295,  
545; Sar. 125; Tho. 204;  
262, 295; Trist. 545; Wm.  
399.
- Woodcocke, Anne 606; Wm.  
415, 606.
- Woodford, Rob. 188.
- Woodhall [Wo(o)dall],  
John 289, 247, 680; Kath.  
680; Sar. 286.
- Woodhouse [Woodhowse],  
John 49; Rob. 7.
- Woodley, — 655; Tho.  
702.
- Woodling, Jas. 687.
- Woodroffe [Woodroufe],  
— 6; Ric. 55.
- Woods, John 89, 410;  
Margt. 410; Ralph 410;  
Sinndeny 410; Tho. 89.
- Woodworth, Ann 288; Hen.  
283; Steph. 288.
- Woodyer, Anne 89; Tho.  
89.
- Wooldridge. *See* Woolridge.
- Woolmer, Mary 6.
- Woolridge, Hen. 413.
- Worlich, Hen. 269.
- Worldidge, John 15.
- Worlocke, Margt. 432.
- Worrall, Mary 608.
- Worsopp, Row. 575.
- Wortham, Andr. 665.
- Worthington, John 828.
- Wotton, Jo. 525.
- Wouldham, John 702.
- Wraight, Eliz. 706.
- Wrastler, Frances 89.
- Wray, Ann 268.
- Wright, — 50; Anth. 50;  
Ben. 50; Chas. 50; Edm.  
248; Eliz. 50; Emott  
664; Hum. 664; Isab.  
257; Jane 814; Joan 664;  
John 50; Mary 664; Ric.  
50; Sar. 664; Tho. 664;  
Wm. 664.
- Wrightin(g)ton, Bla. 556;  
John 568.
- Wrote, John 178.
- Wyatt, Geo. 691.
- Wye, Rob. 605.
- Wyld, Agn. 888; Alice 888;  
Chr. 888; Jane 888; Ric.  
338. *See* Wild.
- Wymocke, Edw. 686.
- Wynder, Tho. 188. *See*  
*Winder*.
- Wynn [Winn], Dudley 208;  
Eliz. 610; John 268.
- Wynter. *See* Winter.
- Wythell. *See* Withell.
- Wythers [Withers], Geo.  
299; Kath. 554.
- Yarbr(o)ugh, Eliz. 181;  
Gerv. 181; Jane 181;  
John 181; Kath. 181;  
Margt. 181; Mary 181.
- Yard, Eliz. 655; Gilb. 655;  
Jane 655; Jas. 655; Jud.  
655; Mich. 655; Rob.  
655.
- Yate, Eliz. 828.
- Yateman, Jas. 78.
- Yates [Yeates], Alice 288;  
Ann 288; Dan. 288; Dav.  
288; Eliz. 288; Han.  
288; Isab. 154; Isaiah  
288; Jane 288; John  
107, 288; Mary 288;  
Mat. 288; Obad. 288;  
Sar. 288, 675; Sus. 288;  
Tho. 288; Wm. 288.
- Yaxley, John 81.
- Yeates. *See* Yates.
- Yeilding, John 305.
- Yeo, Bern. 688; Hum. 429.
- Yeoman, Fras. 275.
- Yeomans, Cass. 411; Fras.  
544; Jane 411; John  
411; Mich. 411.
- Yew(e), Adam 90; Edw. 90;  
John 90; Ric. 90.
- Yole, Wm. 181.
- Young(e), Alan 478; Alex.  
464; Ann 289; Cic. 1;  
Dous. 478; Elianor 473;  
Eliz. 464; Hen. 426;  
John 289, 464, 478, 555;  
Mary 289; Mat. 478, 555;  
Mich. 289; Ralph 289;  
Ric. 289; Sam. 297; Tho.  
464; Wm. 417.
- Zeale, Joan 657; John 657.

## NAMES OF SHIPS.

African 96.  
Benjamin 92.  
Diamont 95.

Eagle 579.  
Francis 98.  
London 97.

Lyme port [Langport] 94.  
Maidstone 570.  
Two Sisters 98.

## SURNAMEs OMITTED OR DOUBTFUL.

Alice 274; Anne 80, 198, 222, 268, 288, 296, 306, 607; Bryan 225; Chr. 100; Dav. 298; Dor. 288; Edm. 12, 198; Eliz. 64, 288, 626; Geo. 582; Jane 614; Jas. 207; Joan 671; John 80, 100, 207, 288, 627; Jonath. 80; Jos. 111; Margt. 111, 198; Mary 80, 288, 306, 607, 614, 628; Melchior 288; Reb. 341; Ric. 696; Rog. 268; Sar. 696; Sus. 278, 288; Tho. 288, 671; Vifingrife 118; Wm. 207, 288; Wilmott 689.



## Index of Places.

- Abberton, ? Suss. 886.  
 Abbots Ann, Hants 11.  
 Aberdare, Glam. 714.  
 Aberffraw (Aberfroee), Anglesey 198.  
 Abergavenny (Bergevenny) Monm. 862, 878.  
 Abernant. *See Ebernant.*  
 Ackworth Park, York 259.  
 Adenborough. *See Attenborough.*  
 Adlingfleet, York 131.  
 Adlington, Chest. 820.  
 Advent, Corn. 452.  
 Alcegill [in Deepdale], York 278.  
 Alcernon. *See Altarnun.*  
 Aldershot, Hants 89.  
 Alderton, Glouc. 481.  
 Aldington, Kent 718.  
 Aldston. *See Alston.*  
 Algarkirk, Linc. 147, 175.  
 Allbie [? Allerby] Cumb. 149.  
 Aller, Dors. 485.  
 Allerton *alias* Ollerton, York 259.  
 Allhallows, Kent. 687.  
 Almingham. *See Alvingham.*  
 Almondsbury, Glouc. 418.  
 Alston (Aldston), Cumb. 182.  
 Alston, p. Cheltenham, Glouc. 466.  
 Altarnun (Alcernon), Corn. 424.  
 Alveston. *See Alveston.*  
 Alvingham (Almingham), Linc. 181.  
 Alvington, Som. 582.  
 Alweston (Alveston, Aueston), Dors. 448, 479.  
 Amberstone [? Ambersham], Suss. 881.  
 Ambrosden (Amersden), Oxon. 65.  
 Amersden. *See Ambrosden.*  
 Amesbury (Amsbury), Wilts. 24.  
 Amoundernes, Lanc. 818.  
 Amsbury. *See Amesbury.*  
 Ancaster (Ankester), Linc. 571.  
 Anglesey, 872.  
 Ankester. *See Ancaster.*  
 Anstey manor, Dors. 451.  
 Anwicke, Linc. 188.  
 Appledram, Suss. 888, 897.  
 Appleton (Apleton), York 221.  
 Arby. *See Asby.*  
 Arlingham, Glouc. 488.  
 Arlington, Glouc. 465.  
 Arlington, Suss. 881.  
 Armley, York 216, 286.  
 Arncoot (Nether Arnecott), Oxon. 65.  
 Arundel, Suss. 808, 418.  
 Asby (Arby), Westm. 264.  
 Ash, East, Dev. 647.  
 Ashbrittle (Ayshbrittle), Som. 545.  
 Ashburnham, Suss. 404.  
 Ashby [de la Zouch], Leic. 58.  
 Ashford, Derby 3.  
 Ashley, Hants 25.  
 Ashton, manor, Berks 1.  
 Ashton, Long, Som. 540.  
 Ashton upon Mersey bank, Chest. 812.  
 Ashurst (Asherst), Kent 9.  
 Ashwater, Dev. 622.  
 Askwith (Asquith), York 211.  
 Astley, Lanc. 822.  
 Aston, Derby 8.  
 Aston, Salop 848.  
 Aston, Middle, Oxon. 78.  
 Aston Netherthorpe, York 278.  
 Aston Pigot, Salop 848.  
 Aston Rogers, Salop 848.  
 Attenborough (Adenborough) Notts. 51, 58.  
 Audlem, Chest. 888.  
 Aueston. *See Alveston.*  
 Augustine Bay Madagascar 96.  
 Aunsby, Linc. 142.  
 Austwick (Autwicke), York 100.  
 Autwicke. *See Austwick.*  
 Avebury (Avesbury), Wilts. 24.  
 Awliscombe, Dev. 662.  
 Awre, Glouc. 468.  
 Axholme, Linc. 122, 172.  
 Axminster, Dev. 485.  
 Ayshbrittle. *See Ashbrittle.*  
 Badsey, Worc. 419.  
 Badshot, p. Farnham, Surr. 298.  
 Bagley, Salop 868.  
 Bakewell, Derby 8.  
 Baldon Toot (Toate), Oxon. 67.  
 Ballsonbart. *See Baltonsborough.*  
 Balstok [? Balscott, Oxon] 67.  
 Baltonsborough (Ballsonbart), Som. 580, 548.  
 Bampton (Banton), Dev. 621, 628.  
 Bampton, Oxon. 69.  
 Banstead, Surr. 801.  
 Barbadoes, 76, 95, 489, 589.  
 Barefoote, p. Wimborne, Dors. 441.  
 Bareley [? Barley], Lanc. 810.  
 Bargh in Dent, York 278.  
 Barham, Kent 698.  
 Barkby, Leic. 82.  
 Barlavington, Suss. 807.  
 Barnard Castle, York 186.  
 Barnby upon Don, York 251.  
 Barnet, East, Herts. 556.  
 Barnstaple, Dev. 687, 656.  
 Barnwood, Glouc. 415.  
 Barrow on Soar (Soore), Leic. 85.  
 Barton upon Humber, Linc. 144.  
 Barwick, Wilts 84.  
 Basford, Notts. 46.  
 Basingthorpe [? Basingthorpe Linc], 271.  
 Bathealton, Som. 541.  
 Battle, Suss. 405, 409.  
 Batwicke, p. Westbury Glouc. 464.

- Baylypitt, p. Monmouth, 845.  
 Beaminster (Beamr), Dors 456, 479.  
 Bedford [nr West Leigh], Lanc. 818.  
 Bedminster Som. 550.  
 Bedstone, Salop 854.  
 Beermarber. *See Berry-narbor.*  
 Beesby, Linc. 152.  
 Beeston, Chest. 815.  
 Beeston, York 259.  
 Belby (Belbey), York 291.  
 Beltinge, Kent 686.  
 Benenden, Kent 8.  
 Bentley [nr Beverley], York 217.  
 Bere Ferrers, Dev. 689.  
 Bergevenny. *See Abergavenny.*  
 Berkeley, Glouc. 425.  
 Berrynarbor (Beermarber), Dev. 648.  
 Bettws, Merioneth 199.  
 Bettws Newydd, Monm. 858.  
 Beverley, York 217, 240, 276.  
 Bewerley, York 245.  
 Bexhill, Suss. 800, 400, 401.  
 Bexley [? Bexhill, Suss] 805.  
 Bicester (Bissater) Kings-end, Oxon. 62.  
 Biddenden, Kent 8, 685.  
 Bidford, Dev. 644.  
 Billingaydales, Linc. 168.  
 Billingham, Suss. 808.  
 Bilton [nr Hull], York 250.  
 Binbrook, Linc. 182.  
 Bingham, Notts. 44.  
 Birch, Little, Heref. 194.  
 Birkby. *See Birkby.*  
 Birdham, Suss. 897.  
 Birkby (Birkby), York 209.  
 Birkside [in Deepdale], York 278.  
 Birley, Heref. 298.  
 Bisham, (Byssam), Berks. 451.  
 Bishop Norton, Linc. 158.  
 Bishops Caundle, Dors. 484, 448.  
 Bishops Waltham, Hants 20.  
 Bishopton (Bishoptowne), York 187, 268.  
 Bisle, Glouc. 599.  
 Bispham, Lanc. 828.  
 Bisseter. *See Bicester.*  
 Bitton, Glouc. 449.  
 Blackbourton, Oxon. 60.  
 Blandford, St Mary. Dors. 472.  
 Bledlow, Bucks 65.  
 Blighton. *See Blyton.*  
 Bloxham (Blocksum), Oxon. 64.  
 Blunsdon, Wilts 1.  
 Blyton (Blighton), Linc. 54.  
 Bodgedrwydd (Bodgedwth) Anglesey 198.  
 Bodmin, Corn. 422, 457, 508.  
 Bointon. *See Boynton.*  
 Bolingbroke (Bullingbrooke Fenn), Linc. 168.  
 Bolton [on Swale], York 226.  
 Bonython, Corn. 469.  
 Borden, Kent 687.  
 Boreham, Wilts 18.  
 Borrowby, York 254.  
 Bosden (Bosson) p. Chedale, Chest. 835.  
 Boston, Linc. 111, 118, 187, 140, 145, 147.  
 Botcheston (Botcheater), Leic. 89.  
 Boynton (Bointon), York 288.  
 Boyton. *See Boston.*  
 Braceby, Linc. 117.  
 Brackenborough (Brokenburgh), Linc. 170, 181.  
 Bracknall, Leic. 88.  
 Bradfield, York 265.  
 Bradford, Wilts 86.  
 Bradninch (Broad Mynch), Dev. 686, 649.  
 Bradstone, Dev. 680.  
 Bramber, Suss. 299.  
 Brambey [? York], 268.  
 Bramley, Hants 88.  
 Bramley [nr Leeds], York 286.  
 Brampton, York 277.  
 Brant Broughton, Linc. 119.  
 Bratoft, Linc. 168.  
 Breage, Corn. 467.  
 Brecon, Breck. 379.  
 Bredgar, Kent 704.  
 Brendon, Dev. 517.  
 Brent, East, Som. 586.  
 Brent, South, Som. 586.  
 Brentford (Brainford) New, Mid. 678.  
 Brereton, Chest. 827.  
 Breward. *See St Breward.*  
 Bricklehampton, Worc. 599.  
 Bridestow, Dev. 645.  
 Bridford. *See Bridgford.*  
 Bridge (Bredge), Kent 698.  
 Bridgemere, Chest. 388.  
 Bridgerule, Dev. 629.  
 Bridgford (Bridford), East, Notts 57.  
 Bridgwater, Som. 589, 554.  
 Bridport, Dors. 479, 510.  
 Bridstow, Heref. 201.  
 Brigham, York 255.  
 Brightling, Suss. 887.  
 Brimstone Hill, America 489.  
 Bringsforth [? Brinsworth], York 270.  
 Brinkworth, Wilts 90.  
 Brinnington, Flint 91.  
 Bristol 418, 544, 547.  
 Brockhampton, Heref. 200.  
 Bromby, Linc. 176.  
 Bromlow, Salop 848.  
 Brotherton, York 819.  
 Broughton, Hants. 25.  
 Broxa (Broxey), York 218.  
 Brussels (Bruzells), Brabant 99.  
 Bryerley, Heref. 197.  
 Bryn, Salop 877.  
 Brynnele, Cardig. 842.  
 Bubwith, York 272.  
 Buckden, York 285.  
 Buckham, p. Carisbrooke, I. of Wight 20.  
 Buckhorn Weston, Dors. 478.  
 Buckland, Dors. 499.  
 Buckland Brewer, Dev. 644.  
 Buckland Dinham, Som. 529.  
 Bucknell, Salop 854.  
 Bucksteed. *See Buxted.*  
 Buddlam, York 189.  
 Budock, Corn. 469.  
 Bugthorpe, York 240.  
 Bullingbrooke Fenn. *See Bolingbroke.*  
 Bullington, Hants 28.  
 Bunistall [? Chester], 820.  
 Burgedin (Bergeding) Montg. 202.  
 Burian. *See St Buryan.*  
 Burlescombe, Dev. 545, 628.  
 Burniston, York 218.  
 Bursay [? Bursay nr Holme on Spalding Moor], York 217.  
 Burtholme in Gilsland, Cumb. 115.  
 Burtle, Som. 542.  
 Burton *alias* Bodecton, Suss. 410.  
 Burton on the Wolds (Oulds), Leic. 88.  
 Bushton, Wilts 1.  
 Butley, Ohest. 320.  
 Butterwick, Linc. 169.  
 Buxted (Bucksteed), Suss. 412.  
 Byssam. *See Bisham.*

Cadleigh, Dev. 664.  
 Cadoxton by Neath, Glam. 359.  
 Calder, p. Ponsonby, Cumb. 162.  
 Cales, 95.  
 Calgarth, Westmd. 256.  
 Calveley, Chest. 240.  
 Cam [? Cann], Dors. 451.  
 Cambridge, Trin. Coll. 260.  
 Campsall, York 251.  
 Cannon Hall in Cawthorne, York 284.  
 Canterbury, Kent 405, 688, 698, 706, 718.  
 Cantley, York 251.  
 Cardington, Salop 870.  
 Cardinham, Corn. 10, 454.  
 Careby (Earby), Linc. 112.  
 Carisbrooke, I. of Wight 20.  
 Cark (Karke), Lanc. 256.  
 Carleton, Little, Lanc. 388.  
 Carlisle, Cumb. 129.  
 Carlton [? Cumb.] 171.  
 Carlton, p. Royston, York 192.  
 Carlton [nr Stokesley], York 215.  
 Cartmell, Lanc. 326.  
 Cartmell Fell, Lanc. 326.  
 Castlemorton, Worc. 470.  
 Caterham, Surr. 556.  
 Catfoss, York 229, 279.  
 Catesfield (Catesfeild), Suss. 805, 889.  
 Catwick, York 279.  
 Caundle. *See Bishops Oaundle.*  
 Cawberley [? Calverley], York 211.  
 Cawmire [? Lanc.], 326.  
 Cawthorne [nr Barnsley], York 284, 269.  
 Cawthorpe, Linc. 160.  
 Cawood, York 184.  
 Cegworth. *See Kegworth.*  
 Cerney, South, Glouc. 465.  
 Chadlington east end, Oxon 75.  
 Chafford, Kent 9.  
 Chalvington, Suss. 412.  
 Chappell in Langstrothdale, York 235.  
 Charcoson, Notts 88.  
 Chard, Som. 414, 548.  
 Charlbury, Oxon. 74.  
 Charlinch, Worc. [? Som.], 566.  
 Charlton Horethorne, Som. 546.  
 Charlton Regis, Glouc. 462.  
 Charmouth, Dors. 414.  
 Chatburn, Lanc. 810.  
 Chatham, Kent 696.

Cheadle (Cheadley), Chest. 385.  
 Cheetwood [? Cheetham], p. Manchester, Lanc. 817.  
 Chelsham, Surr. 556.  
 Cheltenham, Glouc. 466.  
 Chelwood (Chelworth), Som. 524.  
 Chesham (Chessam), Bucks 670.  
 Chesilborne manor, Dors. 451.  
 Chester 814.  
 Chester [le Street], Durh. 325.  
 Cheverell (Chiverell), Wilts. 60.  
 Chevet, York 258.  
 Chichester, Suss. 307, 384, 388, 397.  
 Chiddingstone, Kent. 108.  
 Chilham, Kent. 715.  
 Chilton Folliatt, Wilts. 1.  
 Chippenham, Wilts 60.  
 Chipstable, Som. 528.  
 Chirbury, Salop 205.  
 Chislet, Kent 686, 713.  
 Chitteron Vagg manor, [? Dors.] 451.  
 Chitton Honiton Dev. 656.  
 Cholsey (Cholsley, Chouldesly) Berks 1, 72.  
 Christchurch Twyneham, Hants 23.  
 Church Minshull, Chester 315.  
 Churchtown, Corn. 10.  
 Clack, Wilts. 16.  
 Clanfield, Oxon 80.  
 Clapham, Suss. 303.  
 Clapham, York 100.  
 Clarborough, Notts 54.  
 Clawton, Dev. 622.  
 Clayton (Claiton), York 238.  
 Clayworth (Claworth), Notts. 50.  
 Clee St Margaret, Salop 371.  
 Cleffin [? Oxon], 65.  
 Clehidon [? Clevedon, Som.], 542.  
 Clifton, Lanc. 313.  
 Clifton, Notts 58.  
 Clifton, York 232.  
 Clirowe, Radnor 840.  
 Clist, Broad, Dev. 652.  
 Clist, Long, manor [? Dors.] 451.  
 Clitheroe, Lanc. 810.  
 Clowne, Derby 268.  
 Coates, Glouc. 417.  
 Coates, Great. *See Great Coates.*  
 Cockerham, Lanc. 319.

Cocking, Suss. 408, 410.  
 Cocklade (Cocklake) p. Wedmore, Som. 527.  
 Coldrenick, Corn. 461.  
 Coleford (Coliford) Dev. 660.  
 Colehurst manor, Salop 1.  
 Colkley [? Coltley nr Maperton], Dors. 456.  
 Coliton [? Crediton], Dev. 660.  
 Collfryn, Montg. 208.  
 Colliton, Dors. 414.  
 Coln St Aldwyn, Glouc. 480.  
 Combe p. Hamsey, Suss. 9.  
 Compton Greenfield, Glouc. 418.  
 Congresbury, Som. 540.  
 Coningsby. *See Cunsby.*  
 Conisbrough, York 263.  
 Connington (Cunnington) Hunts 571.  
 Conwil Elvet, Carm. 847, 850.  
 Coombe Keynes, Dors. 485.  
 Coreacester [? Cirencestre], Glouc. 480.  
 Corfe Castle, Dors. 428, 501.  
 Corscombe, Dors. 489.  
 Corsley, Wilts 12, 60.  
 Corston, Wilts 60.  
 Corston, p. Malmesbury, Wilts 80.  
 Cothelstone, Som. 519.  
 Cottinton, p. Northbourne, Kent 691.  
 Cotwin [? Som.] 535.  
 Covenham, Linc. 160.  
 Cowbridge, Glam. 711.  
 Cowden, Kent 412, 697.  
 Cowny (Cowney), Montg. 208.  
 Cowton, Long, York 209.  
 Cowton, North, York 185.  
 Coxwold, York 254.  
 Cranborne (Cramborne), Dors. 446.  
 Cranbrook, Kent 685, 720.  
 Cranford, Mid. 574.  
 Cranham, Glouc. 415.  
 Crance, Leic. 84.  
 Crantocke, Corn. 10.  
 Craven, York 230.  
 Creed, Corn. 433.  
 Crendon, Long, Bucks. 61.  
 Criccieth (Crickieth), Carn. 872.  
 Crickhowell, Breck. 379.  
 Crickleth, Salop 377.  
 Critchell, Long, manor, Dors. 451.  
 Croft, Linc. 163.

- Cromer, Norf. 716.  
 Cromball, Glouc. 482.  
 Crompton, Lanc. 884.  
 Crook (Croke) p. Kendal, Westmd 285.  
 Crook Hall, Westmd 258.  
 Cropwell, Notts. 48.  
 Crosby (Croesby), Linc. 170.  
 Crowan, Corn. 458.  
 Crowhurst, Suss. 805, 888.  
 Crowle, Linc. 188.  
 Crownests p. Clapham, York 100.  
 Crowses *alias* Carewes manor, Surr. 556.  
 Cubert, Corn. 10.  
 Cudham (Cuddamlough) Kent 699.  
 Culloompton, Dev. 545.  
 Culmstock, Dev. 627.  
 Cumberworth, Linc. 110, 180.  
 Cunsby [? Coningsby], Linc. 170.  
 Curry Rivell (Keevell), Som. 518.  
 Cwmdn St Michaels, Breck. 868, 879.  
 Cwmyoy, Monm. 708.  
 Cyfronydd (Kyfronydd, Kistrunydy) Montg. 208.  
 Dallington, Suss. 887.  
 Dalston, Cumb. 123.  
 Darenth, Kent 101.  
 Dartford, Kent 683.  
 Davidstow. *See Dewstow*.  
 Dean, Little, Glouc. 474.  
 Deepdale (Depdale) York 278.  
 Dembleby, Linc. 142.  
 Dennington, Linc. 179.  
 Dent, York 285, 278.  
 Depdale. *See Deepdale*.  
 Deptford, Kent 702.  
 Derbyshire 124.  
 Dewstow [? Davidstow] Corn. 504.  
 Dilwyn, Heref. 293.  
 Dirrington, Linc. 109.  
 Diseworth (Disworth), Leic. 49.  
 Ditchley, Oxon 76.  
 Dodford, St Peter [? Wilts] 60.  
 Doncaster, York 268, 270, 278.  
 Donigey, Montg. 208.  
 Donington (Dunington), Leic. 86.  
 Dorchester, Dors. 435, 489.  
 Dover, Kent 68, 710, 718.  
 Downe (Donne), Kent 699.  
 Downham, Lanc. 810.  
 Downton, Wilts 601.  
 Dowsby, Linc. 107.  
 Drayton, p. South Pether-ton, Som. 548.  
 Drayton in Hales, Salop 865.  
 Dublin, 814.  
 Duddington, Northants 154.  
 Dulcima. *See Mevis*.  
 Dunchideock (Dunsideocke) Dev. 651.  
 Dunheved. *See Launceston*.  
 Dunston, Linc. 176.  
 Dunterton, Dev. 680.  
 Dymock, Glouc. 471.  
 Earby. *See Careby*.  
 Earleby, [? Linc.] 112.  
 Earl Shilton (Earle Shul-ton), Leic. 89.  
 East Ash. *See Ash, East*.  
 East Barnet. *See Barnet, East*.  
 Eastbourne, Suss. 896, 409.  
 Eastby (Eastbie), York 198.  
 East Grinstead, Suss. 412.  
 Easton, Leic. 82.  
 East West Ham, Essex 581.  
 Ebernant [? Abernant, Carmarth.] 850.  
 Eccles, Lanc. 832.  
 Ecclesfield (Egglesfield), York 287.  
 Eccleston, Lanc. 823, 838.  
 Eddington, Kent 686.  
 Edgarley (Eggerly), Som. 580.  
 Edge, p. Pontesbury, Salop 843.  
 Edith Weston (Edyweston), Rutl. 154.  
 Edlington, York 164.  
 Edmonton, Midd. 582.  
 Eggerly. *See Edgarley*.  
 Egglesfield. *See Ecclesfield*.  
 Eglosayle, Corn. 421.  
 Elfaburgh Hall [nr Hali-fax], York 227.  
 Ellingham, Hants 27.  
 Elmley, Isle of Sheppey, Kent 717.  
 Elmstone, Glouc. 462.  
 Elsham (Elsome), Linc. 157.  
 Embleton (Embledon), Northum. 71.  
 Enfield, Midd. 575, 582.  
 Epworth, Linc. 122, 172.  
 Erebs [? Eresby], Linc. 168.  
 Esholt (Eshall) Upper p. Otley, York 220.  
 Etton, York 248.  
 Everingham, York 217, 291.  
 Ewhurst, Suss. 405.  
 Exbourne, Dev. 647.  
 Exeter, Dev. 625, 647.  
 Exford, Som. 535.  
 Eylston (Eylson), Leic. 88.  
 Falfield. *See Fawfield*.  
 Falsgrave, York 247.  
 Farleigh [Hungerford], Som. 60.  
 Farleigh Wallop, Hants 661.  
 Farley, Surr. 556.  
 Farlington, York 261.  
 Farndon, Chesh. 814.  
 Farnham, Surr. 298.  
 Farnley [p. Otley], York 257.  
 Farway, Dev. 638.  
 Fawfield [? Falfield], Glouc. 458.  
 Felbeck (Fellbeck), York 187.  
 Fell end, Cumb. 189.  
 Ferriby, Linc. 157.  
 Ferriby, South, Linc. 165.  
 FEVERSHAM, Kent 706.  
 Fifehead. *See Fivehead*.  
 Finchingfield, Essex 556.  
 Firbeck, York 278.  
 Firle, West, Suss. 896.  
 Firston, [? York] 274.  
 Fishbourne, New, Suss. 897.  
 Fishlake, York 280.  
 Fishtoft, Linc. 111.  
 Fivehead (Fifehead), Som. 518.  
 Fletching, Suss. 411, 412.  
 Fockerby, York 181.  
 Folkington (Fockington), Suss. 899.  
 Footaine, Cockerham, Lanc. 819.  
 Foots Cray, Kent 702.  
 Fordingbridge, Hants 5.  
 Fordington, Dors. 435.  
 Framfield, Suss. 896.  
 Frampton, Dors. 435.  
 Frampton, Linc. 178.  
 Frant (Fraunt), Suss. 9.  
 Freefolk, Hants 1.  
 Freefolk Priors, Hants 1.  
 Freiston, Linc. 169.  
 Fremington, Dev. 648.  
 Friern Barnet, Midd. 556, 583.  
 Frindsbury, Kent 687.  
 Friskney, Linc. 180.  
 Frittenden, Kent 8.  
 Fryer Wadden. *See Waddon*.  
 Full Sutton, York 228.  
 Furley, p. Netherbury, Dors. 440.

- Gainsborough, Linc. 114, 172, 178.  
 Galton, Dors. 486.  
 Ganthorpe [*? Garthorpe*] Linc. 125.  
 Ganwalloe. *See Guniculloe*.  
 Gargrave (Gargram), York 100.  
 Garsdale in Dent, York 273.  
 Garthorpe, Linc. 181. *See Ganthorpe*.  
 Gatesgill, Cumb. 128.  
 Gayton (Gaiton), Linc. 118.  
 Gedney, Linc. 128.  
 Gersington. *See Grassington*.  
 Giggleswick, York 100.  
 Gilsland, Cumb. 115.  
 Gisburn (Gisbarne), York 281.  
 Glamorganshire 358.  
 Glanhaveren, Montg. 208.  
 Glen Magna (Great Glenn), Leic. 87.  
 Gloucester 415, 423, 464, 496.  
 Gloucester Hall, Glouc. 599.  
 Glympton (Glimpton) Oxon. 77.  
 Goodrich, Heref. 200.  
 Gorton, Lanc. 880.  
 Gosberkerke, Linc. 106.  
 Goxhill (Goxill) York 229.  
 Grainsby, Linc. 140.  
 Grainthorpe, Linc. 170.  
 Grantham, Linc. 154.  
 Grassington (Gersington) York 198.  
 Great Coates, Linc. 166.  
 Great Glen. *See Glen Magna*.  
 Greenford, Midd. 618.  
 Greenhithe (Greenehive), Kent 101.  
 Greenock, Scotl. 94.  
 Greenwich, East, Kent 718.  
 Greenwich, West, Kent, 702.  
 Greinton (Grainton), Som. 526.  
 Gresbrooke [*? Greasbrough*] York 270, 271.  
 Grimsthorpe, Linc. 154.  
 Grindleton, York 290.  
 Gringley, Little, Notts. 54.  
 Grinstead, Suss. 890.  
 Guilsfield, Montg. 202, 292.  
 Guiseley (Gislay) York 267.  
 Gulval, Corn. 439.  
 Gunwalloe (Ganwalloe), Corn. 469.  
 Gussage All Saints, Dors. 506.  
 Gwehelog, Monm. 358.  
 Gwendron. *See Wendron*.  
 Gwennap (Gwinnapp), Corn. 10.  
 GwyneVyrhan, [*? Breckn.*] 864.  
 Gwytherin, Denbigh 294.  
 Hackness, York 218.  
 Hackney, Midd. 592, 675.  
 Haderton [*? Chester*], 821.  
 Hadlow, Kent 9.  
 Hailsham, Suss. 881, 404.  
 Halberton, Dev. 649.  
 Halstow, Kent 687.  
 Halton (Hilton) nr Skipton, York 198.  
 Ham, p. Kingston on Thames, Surr. 591.  
 Hambleton, Rutl. 386.  
 Ampney Crucis (Holy Rood), Glouc. 678.  
 Hampreston manor, Dors. 451.  
 Hampton Poyle, Oxon. 76.  
 Hamsey, Suss. 9.  
 Hankelow, Chest. 388.  
 Hanwell, Midd. 678.  
 Hanwell, Oxon. 64.  
 Harbridge, Hants 446.  
 Hardwick, p. Elmstone, Glouc. 462.  
 Haresfield, Glouc. 599.  
 Harewood (Harwood), York 214.  
 Hartbury [*? Hartpur*], Glouc. 599.  
 Hartcliffe [*? Kent*] 101.  
 Hartfield, Suss. 412.  
 Hartlip, Kent 715.  
 Hartpur. *See Hartbury*.  
 Harworth, Notts 56.  
 Haseley, Great, Oxon. 71.  
 Hasle [*? Halse*], Som. 521.  
 Hastings, Suss. 800, 409.  
 Hatfield, York 286, 251.  
 Hatherley, [*? Glouc.*] 451.  
 Hatherop, Glouc. 430.  
 Hatton, Salop 869.  
 Haverfordwest, Pemb. 867.  
 Hawchurch [*? Hawkchurch*], Dors. 456.  
 Hawsworth, York 288.  
 Haydon, Dors. 479.  
 Hayholme (Heyholme) York 279.  
 Healand, Dev. 648.  
 Healing, Linc. 166.  
 Heathfield, Suss. 802, 881.  
 Heavitree, Dev. 515.  
 Heighington, Linc. 164.  
 Heighley. *See Highley*.  
 Hellingley, Suss. 881, 400, 412.  
 Hellinsbery, York 189.  
 Hemingby (Hemmonbie Cray), Linc. 254.  
 Hemock [*? Som.*] 542.  
 Hemton [*? York*] 263.  
 Henbury, Glouc. 418.  
 Hendre Gaerwis, Flint, 705.  
 Hentfynyw (Henvymaw), Cardig. 866.  
 Henstridge, Som. 555.  
 Heptonstall, York 227.  
 Hereford, 207, 579.  
 Heringlade p. Warminster, Wilts 18.  
 Herne (Hearne) Kent 686, 695, 718.  
 Herston, Dors. 498.  
 Hertfordshire 71.  
 Hesketh Bank, Lanc. 311.  
 Heston, Midd. 611.  
 Heth. *See Hythe*.  
 Hever (Heaver) Kent 690.  
 Heyholme. *See Hayholme*.  
 Heywood, Wilts 1.  
 Higham, Kent 101.  
 Highbray (Hybray) Dev. 657.  
 Highley (Heighley) Salop 870.  
 Highlow, Derby 8.  
 Highworth, Wilts 1.  
 Hillesden, Bucks 59.  
 Hillington [*? Suss.*] 409.  
 Hilton [*? Hunts*] 571.  
 Hilton, co. York. *See Halton*.  
 Hinton, Berks 80.  
 Hinton, p. Pontesbury, Salop 71.  
 Hogsthorpe, Linc. 137, 168.  
 Holbeach, Linc. 127, 128.  
 Holbeton, Dev. 665.  
 Holbidge in Holland, Linc. 142.  
 Holden. *See Howden*.  
 Holland, Linc. 106, 120, 175, 178, 179.  
 Hollens (Hollyns) [*? Chester*] 821.  
 Hollington, Suss. 805.  
 Holme (Houlme) Derby 8.  
 Holme, [*? Hunts*] 571.  
 Holme on Spalding Moor, York 217.  
 Holyhead, Anglesey 198.  
 Honiton (Honyton), Dev. 681, 640, 658.  
 Hoo, Herts. 100.  
 Hoo (Hoe), Kent 707.  
 Hoo St Werburgh, Kent, 696.  
 Hooe, Suss. 805.  
 Hope All Saints, Kent 718.  
 Hopton, Salop 872.



Horbling, Linc. 167.  
 Hordley, Salop 863.  
 Hornby Castle, York 278.  
 Horningsham, Wilts 21.  
 Horsham, Suss. 801.  
 Horsington, Linc. 159.  
 Horsington, Som. 845, 451.  
 Horton, York 100.  
 Horton in Bradfoddale,  
   York 238.  
 Hough, Chester 821.  
 Hovingham, York 190.  
 Howden (Holden) York 246.  
 Howgill House in Dent,  
   York 273.  
 Howith [? York] 100.  
 Hubberholme (Hubbrand).  
   York 235.  
 Hudlecott [? Hucklecott  
   nr Gloucester] 599.  
 Hull, York 164.  
 Hullavington, Wilts 16.  
 Humbleton, York 250.  
 Hunanby. *See Hunmanby*.  
 Hungerford Park, Berks 1.  
 Hunmanby (Hunanby),  
   York 191.  
 Hunnington, Worc. 64.  
 Hunsdon, Hertf. 611.  
 Hunsham. *See Huntsam*.  
 Hunsterson, Chest. 816,  
   888.  
 Hunton, Hants 28.  
 Huntham (Hunsham) Dev.  
   545.  
 Hurdruft manor [? Dors.  
   451.  
 Hurstmonceaux, Suss. 407.  
 Hutton, [? Cumb.] 149.  
 Hutton, Lanc. 811.  
 Hutton Cranswick, York  
   250.  
 Hythe (Heth), Kent 710.  
 Idlicote, Warw. 64.  
 Idsworth, Hants 15.  
 Iford, Wilts 60.  
 Ilfracombe (Ilfordcombe),  
   Dev. 643.  
 Ilkford, Little, [? Oxon]  
   73.  
 Ingleby manor, York 225.  
 Ingoldsby, Linc. 179.  
 Iping (Ipynn), Suss. 808.  
 Ireland 814.  
 Iron Acton, Glouc. 432.  
 Iscoyd, Flint 206.  
 Islington, Midd. 2, 590, 608,  
   668.  
 Iwall. *See St Eval*.  
 Iwerne. *See Vrine*.  
 Jamaica 91.  
 Juxvlian. *See Luxulian*.

Karke. *See Cark*.  
 Keal. *See West Keal*.  
 Kegworth (Cegworth),  
   Leic. 49.  
 Kemeys, Monm. 858.  
 Kemsford (Kemsford),  
   Glouc. 465.  
 Kempton [? Salop] 844.  
 Kenarth (Rennarth), Carm.  
   855.  
 Kendal (Kirby Kendal)  
   Westmd 258, 260, 285.  
 Kermincham, Chest. 827.  
 Kibworth Beauchamp,  
   Leic. 81.  
 Kildwick, York 230.  
 Kilkhampton, Corn. 507.  
 Kilworth, North, Leic. 81.  
 Kimberworth, York 270,  
   271.  
 Kimpton, Hants 5.  
 Kings Caple, Heref. 200.  
 Kingsclere, Hants 1.  
 Kingscote, Glouc. 502.  
 Kingslad [? Ringsland nr  
   Netherbury], Dors. 440.  
 Kings Lynn, Norf. 111.  
 Kingston, Som. 537.  
 Kingston upon Thames,  
   Surr. 591.  
 Kingswood, Glouc. 512.  
 Kington Magna, Dors. 426.  
 Kirby Kendal. *See Kendal*.  
 Kirkeby Row, Lanc. 331.  
 Kirkham, Lanc. 813.  
 Kirk Smeaton, York 251.  
 Kirkthwaite, York 273.  
 Kirton, Linc. 158, 176, 178.  
 Kissingleck [? Linc.] 151.  
 Kittesford, Som. 545, 621.  
 Knowstone, Dev. 635, 653.  
 Kyme, North, Linc. 108.

Laceby, Linc. 140.  
 Laleston, Glam. 711.  
 Lambrook, East, Som. 523.  
 Lambrook, Mid. Som. 523.  
 Lamerton, Dev. 663.  
 Lanbetherie. *See Llan-  
   bethery*.  
 Landafe. *See Llandaff*.  
 Landoswinick [? Lande-  
   wednack] Corn. 369.  
 Lanercost (Lanncost),  
   Cumb. 115.  
 Langdon [? York] 213.  
 Langeney. *See Llangenau*.  
 Langford Ecclesia, Oxon. 1.  
 Langinor. *See Llangeinor*.  
 Langley, p. Ecclesfield,  
   York 287.  
 Langstroth Dale, York 235.  
 Langtoft (Longtafte, Lang-  
   taught), Linc. 105, 112.

Langtoffe, Suff. 558.  
 Langton, Lanc. 811.  
 Langton, Linc. 164.  
 Lanishien. *See Llanishen*.  
 Lanpillt [? Monm.] 858.  
 Lanreath, Corn. 436.  
 Lansay. *See Llansay*.  
 Lantwitvagre. *See Llant-  
   witfadre*.  
 Lanworoe. *See Llaniconno*.  
 Lauckland. *See Lauckland*.  
 Laughton, Leic. 33.  
 Laughton en le Morthen,  
   York 222.  
 Launceston, Corn. 429.  
 Lawkland (Lauckland),  
   York, 100.  
 Lawrence Weeke. *See Wick  
   St Laurence*.  
 Laxton, Notts. 45.  
 Lay. *See Lea*.  
 Layton, Little, Lanc. 838.  
 Lazonby, Cumb. 149.  
 Lea (Lay), Chester 816.  
 Ledbury, Heref. 470.  
 Leeds, Kent 697.  
 Leeds, York 220.  
 Leicester, Leic. 41, 83.  
 Leigh, Kent 412, 690.  
 Leigh, Lanc. 822.  
 Leftwich, Chester 815.  
 Lempster [? Leominster,  
   Heref.] 595.  
 Lenton, Linc. 6.  
 Leominster. *See Lempster*.  
 Leuston (Luston), Som. 455.  
 Levan. *See St Levan*.  
 Leven, York 229.  
 Leverington, Isle of Ely,  
   Camb. 84.  
 Leverton [? Berks] 1.  
 Lew, North, Dev. 650.  
 Lewes, Suss. 896.  
 Lickbarrow, Westmd 256.  
 Lincoln, Linc. 140, 163.  
 Lincolnshire, 814.  
 Lindsay (Lyndsey), Linc.  
   176.  
 Lissington, Linc. 118.  
 Litchett Minster, Dors. 511.  
 Litham. *See Lytham*.  
 Little Birch. *See Birch*.  
 Little Bredy, Dors. 486.  
 Little Hoole, Lanc. 811.  
 Llanbedr (Llandbedder)  
   Breck. 864.  
 Llanbetherie (Lanbeth-  
   erie), Glam. 858.  
 Llanbuiare. *See Llanfair*.  
 Llancafian (Llancafian),  
   Glam. 858.  
 Llandaff (Landafe), Glam.  
   878, 875, 714.  
 Llandenny, Monm. 862.

Llandigan, 198.  
 Llandingat, Carm. 357.  
 Llandysilio (Llandissill),  
 Cardig. 842.  
 Llanegwad, Carm. 847.  
 Llanelwedd (Llanelweth),  
 Radnor 848.  
 Llanfair [Llanbui, Llan-  
 vaire], Montg. 205.  
 Llangasty-Talyllyn, Breck.  
 379.  
 Llangay [? Breck.] 379.  
 Llangeinor (Langinor),  
 Glam. 714.  
 Llangenau (Langeney),  
 Breck. 708.  
 Llangewydd, Monm. 358.  
 Llangom [? Llangoven],  
 Monm. 358.  
 Llangristiolus, Anglesey  
 198.  
 Llangwyfan (Llangwiffe),  
 Anglesey 204.  
 Llangyniew (Llangynueo),  
 Montg. 208.  
 Llanhamlach (Llanham-  
 lagh), Breck. 379.  
 Llanharry, Glam. 356.  
 Llanibeden, Radnor 340.  
 Llanidan, Anglesey 198.  
 Llanishen (Llanishien),  
 Monm. 373.  
 Llanover, Monm. 358.  
 Llanwrst (Llanrest), Den-  
 bigh 195.  
 Llansantfraid, Breck. 379.  
 Llansantfraid in Elvet,  
 Radnor 348.  
 Llansantffraid Cwm-  
 ddeddwr (Llansanfreudd  
 Comoytoyddid), Radnor  
 346.  
 Llansilin, Salop 377.  
 Llansey (Lansey), Monm.  
 358.  
 Llantilio Crossenny, Monm.  
 375.  
 Llantrisant, Glam. 714.  
 Llantrissant, Monm. 358.  
 Llantwit (Luntwit), Glam.  
 711.  
 Llanvaire. *See* Llanfair.  
 Llanvair Kilgeddin, Monm.  
 358.  
 Llanvechreth [? Llanfec-  
 hell], Anglesey 198.  
 Llanvihangel [? Breck.],  
 379.  
 Llanvihangel Pontymoile,  
 Monm. 358.  
 Llanwenog (Llanerogge),  
 Cardig. 342.  
 Llantwitfadre (Lantwit-  
 vadre), Glam. 714.

Llanwonno (Lanworoe),  
 Glam. 714.  
 Llanwrthwl (Llanwrthull),  
 Breck. 360.  
 Llanyblodwell, Salop 377.  
 Llysnewydd, Carm. 342.  
 Lodington, Kent 708.  
 Lodswell, Dev. 451.  
 London, 2, 63, 77, 96, 99,  
 100, 200, 258, 273, 327,  
 345, 380, 402, 414, 561,  
 581, 585, 589, 670, 678;  
 Abchurch Lane 668; Ball  
 Alley 559; Bedlam 575;  
 Bishops Court, Old Bailey  
 7; Blackfriars 713;  
 Brewers Hall 556; Brom-  
 ley [? in Poplar] 617;  
 Candlewick Street 668;  
 Charterhouse 571;  
 Charterhouse Yard 560;  
 Cheapside 575; Chequer  
 Alley 594; Chiswell  
 (Schinckwell) St. 618;  
 Christs Hosp. 556, 575;  
 Cliffords Inn 240; Cloth  
 Fair 564; Cock Alley  
 590; College Hill 556;  
 Counter 575; Covent  
 Gard. 616; Covent Gard.  
 Precinct 598; Cow Lane  
 575; Cripplegate 570;  
 Crutched Friars 96, 617;  
 Drury Lane 592; Fal-  
 koners Alley 592; Field  
 Lane 601; Finsbury 619,  
 679; Fore Street 558;  
 Garlick Hithe 591; Gate-  
 house 561; Grays Inn  
 68, 71, 91, 611; Grays Inn  
 Lane 568, 592; Grub  
 Street 382, 594, 679;  
 Houndsditch Precinct  
 598; Inner Temple 557,  
 594; Kentish Town 580,  
 599; Leadenhall St. 2;  
 Lincolns Inn 9; Lincolns  
 Inn Fields 6; Lombard  
 (Lumber) St. 614; Long  
 Lane 566; Ludgate 575;  
 Lyons Inn 655; Middle  
 Temple 417, 599; New-  
 gate 575; New Gravel  
 Lane, Stepney 93; New-  
 ington Butts, Surr. 380;  
 Newington Green 668;  
 New Inn 584; New Street,  
 Covent Gard. 616; Old  
 Bailey 7; Pannier Alley  
 586.  
 Parishes:—All Hallows,  
 Barking 596; All Hallows  
 the Great 595, 600; All  
 Hallows, Lombard St.

559; Christ Church 575;  
 Grace Church 669; St  
 Alphage 594; St Andrew  
 Holborn 609, 618; St  
 Anne Blackfriars 557;  
 St Antholin 570; St  
 Bart. the Great 564, 566,  
 671; St Bart. the Less  
 561, 601; St Botolph  
 Aldgate 562, 598, 602; St  
 Botolph without Alders-  
 gate 560, 603; St Botolph  
 without Bishopsgate 402,  
 569, 592, 598, 607; St  
 Brides *alias* St Bridgets  
 556, 605, 676; St Clement  
 Danes 592, 666, 676; St  
 Dunstan in the East 620;  
 St Dunstan nr Thames  
 St. 402; St Dunstan in  
 the West 7, 588, 605,  
 674; St Geo. the Martyr  
 2, 309, 398; St Giles  
 Cripplegate 556, 558, 594,  
 618; St Giles in the  
 Fields 599; St James  
 556; St James Clerken-  
 well 606; St James Dukes  
 Place 589, 672; St John  
 Zachary 556; St. Kath.  
 near the Tower 587, 602,  
 617, 680; St Leonard  
 Shoreditch 556, 612, 617,  
 618; St Margt. West-  
 minster 572, 578, 681;  
 St Martin 556; St Martin  
 in the Fields 579, 584,  
 616, 682; St Martin le  
 Grand 590; St Martin  
 Ludgate 615; St Mary  
 Aldermanbury 610; St  
 Mary Aldermay 604;  
 St Mary Bothaw 669;  
 St Mary Magd. Bermond-  
 sey 385, 391; St Mary  
 Matfellow (Whitechapel)  
 618; St Mary Newington  
 2; St Mary Somerset 2;  
 St Matt. Friday St. 599;  
 St Michl. le Querne 568,  
 600; St Michl. Queen-  
 hithe 2; St Michl. Pater-  
 noster 556; St Michl.  
 Royal 556; St Nichs.  
 Cole Abbey 2; St Olave  
 Southwark 406; St Pan-  
 cras 580; St Peter Paul's  
 Wharf 608; St Saviour  
 Southwark 304, 309, 382;  
 St Sepulchre 7, 556, 561,  
 565, 575, 576, 585, 586,  
 592, 599, 617, 667; St  
 Thos. Apostle 556;  
 Trinity 567.

- Peter Street 578; Petty France 575; Poplar 577; Portsoken Ward 598; Postern nr Cripplegate 594; Sabbs Key 402; St. Barth. hosp. 556, 601; St John Street Clerkenwell 606; St Mathews Court 575; St Pauls Churchyard 558; St Peters Lane 585; St Thos. hosp. 556; Savoy 578; Shoreditch 575; Smithfield, West 561, 601; Stepney 98, 577, 598; Sturton ground 578; Tottenham Court 678; Tower Street 597; Turneball St. 592; Walworth 715; Wantworth Street 571; Watling Street 669; Westminster 572, 677, 678; Whitechapel 602, 618; Whitecross Street 594; Woolsack Alley 562.
- Long Ashton. *See Ashton, Long.*
- Long Preston, York 288.
- Longtafte. *See Langtoft.*
- Loose, Kent 694.
- Lopen (Lopon), Som. 528.
- Lostwithiel, Corn. 10.
- Lottisham green, Som. 548.
- Loughborough, Leic. 88.
- Louth (Lowth), Linc. 118, 168, 181.
- Luatt. *See Quatt.*
- Lubenham (Lubnam), Leic. 42.
- Ludborough (Ludburgh), Linc. 170.
- Ludgvan (Ledgewon), Corn. 489.
- Lullington, Suss. 881.
- Lumley, Great, Durh. 825.
- Luntwitt. *See Llanwit.*
- Luppitt, Dev. 645.
- Luton (Lutton). Beds. 679.
- Luxulian (Juxvlian), Corn. 490.
- Lydney, Glouc. 468.
- Lyme Regis, Dors. 414, 622.
- Lytham (Litham), Lanc. 888.
- 
- Macclesfield, Chester 820.
- Madagascar, 96.
- Madron (Maddron), Corn. 10.
- Maesbury (Measbury), Salop 872.
- Magior Vraen (Magwvraen) p. Puncteston, Pembr. 861.
- Magor, Monm. 862.
- Maidstone, Kent 708, 709.
- Malling, South, Suss. 896.
- Malmesbury, Wilts 29.
- Malpas, Flint [? Cheshire], 206.
- Malton, York, 240.
- Malton, New, York 224, 242.
- Manby. *See Maunby.*
- Manchester, Lanc. 817, 880.
- Manham [? Marnham, Notts] 163.
- Mansfield, Notts 48, 46.
- Mapledurham, Oxon 72.
- Mapperton, Dors. 456.
- Mappowder, Dors. 450.
- Marazion, Corn. 489.
- Marden, Kent 694, 708.
- Mareham in the Fenne, Linc. 163, 164.
- Maresfield, Suss. 412.
- Margarett Bradshaw, [? Chester] 824.
- Margaret Marsh manor, Dors. 451.
- Market Deeping, Linc. 155.
- Marlborough, Wilts 90.
- Marr, York 259.
- Marsh Baldon, Oxon. 78, 79.
- Marsh Chapel, Linc. 186.
- Marshfield, Glouc. 495.
- Marston (Merston), Som. 549.
- Marston, Wilts 1.
- Marston [Long], York 241.
- Marston Maisey (Meysey), Wilts 465.
- Martinstown (Martin Stone), Dors. 485.
- Marychurch. *See St Mary Church.*
- Masbrough (Marsbrough), York 270, 271.
- Masham, York 268.
- Maunby (Manby) upon Swaile, York 254.
- Mawdesley, Lanc. 828.
- Maxfield [? Chester], 828.
- Mayfield, Suss. 892.
- Medley, Kent 718.
- Melbourne, York 291.
- Melcombe Regis, Dors. 489, 490.
- Melsonby, York 248.
- Melton Mowbray (Moeby), Leic. 88.
- Melyn yog Veehan, Montg. 872.
- Membury, Dev. 661.
- Menheniot, Corn. 486, 459, 461.
- Merriott, Som. 485.
- Mersley Green, p. Astley, Lanc. 822.
- Merstham, Surr. 4.
- Merston. *See Marston.*
- Merton Abbey, Surr. 895.
- Meryn. *See St Merryn.*
- Metheringham, Linc. 176.
- Mevis *alias* Dulcima, 489.
- Mexborough (Meybrough), York 210.
- Middle Aston. *See Aston.*
- Middle Cambrooke [? Mid. Lambrook] Som. 528.
- Middleforth, Lanc. 811.
- Middle Rasen, Linc. 151.
- Middleton, Lanc. 884.
- Middleton [nr Otley], York 211.
- Middleton Tyas, York 100.
- Middlewich, Chester 824.
- Midhurst, Suss. 808.
- Milbecke in Dent, York, 278.
- Milford, South, York 238.
- Milstead, Kent 704.
- Milton, Oxon. 71.
- Milton Abbas, Dors. 492.
- Milverton, Som. 541, 545, 621.
- Minster, Sheppey, Kent 717.
- Misterton, Notts 47.
- Mobberley, Chester 828.
- Molland, Dev. 685.
- Molton, North, Dev. 654, 656.
- Molton, South, Dev. 656.
- Monkes Hall manor, Linc. 106.
- Monmouth, Monm. 845.
- Moore Hassack, p. S. Petherton, Som. 552.
- Moorton, p. Thornbury, Glouc. 458.
- More (the Moore), Salop 844.
- Moreton Valence, Glouc. 415.
- Morley, Chester 828.
- Morton, p. Gainsborough, Linc. 172.
- Morton [? Moreton], Som. 545.
- Moulford, Berks 1.
- Moulton, Linc. 148, 156.
- Mountserratt 489.
- Mouthveth, Carm. 857.
- Mreth [Mythe nr Mapper-ton] Dors. 456.
- Much Hoole, Lanc. 811.
- Mumby, Linc. 110.

- Munkenden, Berks 1.  
 Mychel Church. *See St Michael Church.*  
 Myvod [? Mynydd] Montg. 208, 712.
- 
- Nantforth, Montg. 208.  
 Nant Maddocke, Radnor 846.  
 Nantmaur, Salop 294.  
 Nantmel, Radnor 846.  
 Nantmichied, Montg. 712.  
 Navenby (Narenby), Linc. 124.  
 Nenfeild. *See Ninfield.*  
 Nether Arnescott. *See Arncot.*  
 Netherbury, Dors. 440.  
 Nethercote, Leic. 88.  
 Nettlecombe (Netelcom), Som. 585.  
 New Biggin, Westml 149.  
 Newcastle upon Tyne 161.  
 Newent, Glouc. 419.  
 Newington, Kent 687.  
 Newnham, p. Gussage All Saints, Dors. 506.  
 Newnham (Newnam), Hants 89.  
 Newton, Oxon. 64.  
 New Sarum, Wilts 5.  
 Newton, p. Tavistock, Dev. 668.  
 Newton, Linc. 174.  
 Newton [? Monmouth] 858.  
 Newton Bewley (Bevills), Durh. 829.  
 Newton-in-the-Thistles, Warw. 82.  
 Newton-in-the-Willows, York 282.  
 Nidd, York 282.  
 Ninfield (Nenfeild) Suss. 805, 889.  
 Nonington, Kent 698.  
 Normanton nr Southwell, Notts. 46.  
 Normanton on Soar, Notts 46.  
 Norrington manor [? Wilts] 451.  
 Northampton 88, 571.  
 Northamptonshire 669, 670.  
 Northbourne, Kent 691.  
 Northfield, Worc. 874.  
 Northradworthy, p. Worthington, Dev. 654.  
 Northstoke [? Berks] 16.  
 Norton p. Campsall, York 251.  
 Norton, Bishop. *See Bishop Norton.*  
 Norton juxta Malton, York 240.
- 
- Nottingham, Notts 46.  
 Nuneham (Newnham) Courtney, Oxon. 67.  
 Nunkeeling. *See Wankilling.*  
 Nutfield, Surr. 390.
- 
- Oake, Som. 661.  
 Oakley [? Oxon] 870.  
 Odoombe, Som. 485.  
 Odstock, Wilts 845.  
 Offenham (Uffenam), Worc. 481.  
 Offwell, Dev. 681, 658.  
 Ogden, p. Rochdale, Lanc. 884.  
 Okehampton, Dev. 688.  
 Oldham (Owldsham), Lanc. 884.  
 Ollerton. *See Allerton.*  
 Openshaw (Oxenshawe), p. Manchester, Lanc. 880.  
 Ordsall, Lanc. 48.  
 Ore, Suss. 401.  
 Orton, p. Stottesden, Salop 876.  
 Osbaston [? Leic.] 877.  
 Osbournby, Linc. 142.  
 Osgodby, Linc. 6.  
 Osmington, Dors. 489.  
 Oswestry, Salop 872.  
 Othery, Som. 526.  
 Othorpe (Orthorpe) p. Slawston, Leic. 84.  
 Otley, York 220, 257.  
 Oulton (Owlton) p. Rothwell, York 188.  
 Ousby (Owsbye), Cumb. 149, 182.  
 Over, Little, Chester 815.  
 Overtowne, p. Kittisford, Som. 545.  
 Owermoigne (Over Moigne) Dors. 486.  
 Owthorpe, Notts. 46, 48.  
 Oxenshawe. *See Openshaw.*  
 Oxford 66, 71, 208; Exeter Coll. 71; Magd. Hall 71; Merton Coll. 71; New Coll. 870; Oriel Coll. 68; University Libr. 71.
- 
- Padstow, Corn. 500.  
 Painswick, Glouc. 599.  
 Pamber, Hants 17.  
 Parshore. *See Pershore.*  
 Patrick Brompton, York 282.  
 Patricxbourne, Kent 688.  
 Paul (Pawle), Corn. 478.  
 Pawsey. *See Pewsey.*  
 Payhembury, Dev. 661.  
 Peckham, Surr. 882.  
 Peele in Eccles, Chester 886.
- 
- Peinton manor, Salop 1.  
 Penartham [? Penwortham], Lanc. 811.  
 Pendleton, Lanc. 832.  
 Pendoylan, Glam. 856.  
 Pennard, West, Som. 580, 583, 551.  
 Penrith, Cumb. 149.  
 Penryn, Corn. 469.  
 Penshurst, Kent 9.  
 Penwortham. *See Penartham.*  
 Perran-in-the-Sands, Corn. 10, 500.  
 Pershore (Parshore), Worc. 417.  
 Pershwood manor, Hants 14.  
 Petersham, Surr. 598.  
 Petherton, South, Som. 528, 548, 552.  
 Petherwin, North, Dev. 641.  
 Petherwin, South, Corn. 505.  
 Petworth, Suss. 402.  
 Pewsey (Pawsey), Wilts 85.  
 Pickering Lithe, York 277.  
 Pickworth, Linc. 6, 117, 174.  
 Pilsley, Derby 8.  
 Pilton, Som. 542.  
 Pirton. *See Purton.*  
 Pitcombe, Som. 588.  
 Pitminster, Som. 545.  
 Plash [? Salop] 870.  
 Pluckley, Kent 560.  
 Plumley, p. Harbridge, Hants 446.  
 Plumpton, Suss. 411.  
 Plymouth, Dev. 489.  
 Plymtree, Dev. 661.  
 Pocklington, York 284, 291.  
 Poling, Suss. 803.  
 Poltimore, Dev. 652.  
 Poncherston. *See Puncteston.*  
 Ponsbury. *See Pontesbury.*  
 Ponsonby, Cumb. 162.  
 Ponteland, Northumb. 71.  
 Pontesbury (Ponsbury), Salop, 71, 848.  
 Ponton, Great, Linc. 112.  
 Poole [? Welshpool] Montg. 208.  
 Poole, Dors. 485.  
 Poole Castle, Montg. 206.  
 Portland, Dors. 488.  
 Potto (Pottoe), York 215.  
 Poundford [? Pownsford], Som. 451.  
 Poynton, Chester 887.  
 Presbury. *See Prestbury.*  
 Prestbury, Chester 820.

Prestbury (Presbury) Glouc. 462.  
 Preston, Lanc. 818.  
 Probus, Corn. 509.  
 Puncheston (Poncherston) Pembr. 861.  
 Purbeck, Isle of, Dors. 428, 498, 501.  
 Puriton, Som. 525.  
 Purton (Pirton) Stoake, Wilts 29.  
 Putney, Surr. 806.  
 Pyrtun (Purton) Oxon 59.  
 Quatt (Luatt) Salop 374.  
 Quenington, Glouc. 490.  
 Radway, Warw. 445.  
 Ranskill, Notts 55.  
 Rainescombe manor, Suss. 896.  
 Rathmell (Rothmell) York 288.  
 Rawcliffe. *See* *Rockliffe*.  
 Rayader. *See* *Rhayader*.  
 Reading, Berks 298.  
 Reasby, Linc. 168.  
 Reculver, Kent 718.  
 Rederith. *See* *Rotherhithe*.  
 Redgway. *See* *Ridgway*.  
 Redruth, Corn. 10, 420.  
 Remington [*? York*] 100.  
 Rempstone, Notts 49.  
 Rennarth. *See* *Kenarth*.  
 Reston, South, Linc. 181.  
 Rhayader (Rayader), Radnor 846.  
 Rhosmow (Rhosmore) Anglesey 204.  
 Rhusayson [*? Salop*] 370.  
 Riccall (Rickall), York 275.  
 Richmond, Surr. 307.  
 Richmond, York 186.  
 Ridgewell, Essex 556.  
 Ridgway (Redgway) Kent 686.  
 Ringmer, Suss. 896.  
 Ringsland. *See* *Kingslud*.  
 Ripon, York 187, 244, 245, 268.  
 Risborough, Berks 604.  
 Riston in Holderness, York 261.  
 River (Ryver), Kent 701.  
 Roach. *See* *Roche*.  
 Roath, Glam. 714.  
 Rochdale, Lanc. 884.  
 Roche (Roach), Corn. 10.  
 Rochester, Kent 689.  
 Rockliffe [*? Rawcliffe*] York 289.  
 Rode [*? Wilts*] 60.  
 Rodley, Glouc. 464.  
 Rodney Stoke, Som. 527.

Romney, New, Kent 718.  
 Romsey, Hants 25.  
 Rosemarket, Pembr. 852.  
 Ross, Heref. 570.  
 Rotherham, York 265, 270, 271.  
 Rotherhithe (Rederith), Surr. 408.  
 Rothwell, York 188.  
 Rowde, Wilts 60.  
 Rowden [*? Wilts*] 60.  
 Rowell Hall [*? Roall nr Kellington*] York 228.  
 Royston, York 192.  
 Royton (Riton), Lanc. 884.  
 Ruishon (Ryuston), Som. 558.  
 Ruialip, Midd. 679.  
 Rumboldswyke, Suss. 888, 897.  
 Ruskington, Linc. 117, 188.  
 Ryby [*? Lanc.*] 818.  
 Rye, Suss. 898.  
 Ryhill (Rile, Ribill) p. Wragby, York 262.  
 Sailesby [*? Linc.*] 180.  
 St Agnes, Corn. 10.  
 St Agnes Island, Corn. 467.  
 St Austell, Corn. 10.  
 St Breock, Corn. 447.  
 St Breward, Corn. 452.  
 St Bruer [*? St Breward*] Corn. 421.  
 St Buryan (Burian), Corn. 484.  
 St Clement (Clemens), Corn. 10.  
 St Columb, Lower, Corn. 487.  
 St Christophers nr Brimstone Hill, America 489.  
 St Decumans, Som. 520.  
 St Denys (Dennis) Southampton 14.  
 St Eval (Ivall) Corn. 10.  
 St Germans, Corn. 461.  
 St Giles, Camb. 117.  
 St Issey, Corn. 421.  
 St Ive, Corn. 459.  
 St Justin Penwith, Corn. 10.  
 St Just in Roseland, Corn. 481.  
 St Kew, Corn. 421.  
 St Levan, Corn. 478.  
 St Mabyn, Corn. 421, 465.  
 St Margarets nr Rochester, Kent 696.  
 St Mary Church, Dev. 624.  
 St Mary Church, Glam. 711.  
 St Merryn, Corn. 500.  
 St Mawan, Corn. 10.  
 St Michael Church, Som. 558.

St Minver, Corn. 421.<sup>1</sup>  
 St Neot (Nyott) Corn. 10.  
 St Nicholas, Dev. 626.  
 St Stephen in Brannel, Corn. 427.  
 St Thomas by Launceston, Corn. 505.  
 St Thomas in the Cliffe, Suss. 896.  
 Sale, p. Ashton, Chester 812.  
 Salley, Leic. 86.  
 Saltfleetby, Linc. 118, 125.  
 Saltfleetby St Clement, Linc. 125.  
 Saltfleetby St Peter, Linc. 125.  
 Saltwood (Sultwood), Kent 710.  
 Sampford Peverell, Dev. 627.  
 Sand, Som. 586.  
 Sandal, York 258, 262.  
 Sanderstead, Surr. 556.  
 Sandhurst (Scudehurst), Glouc. 470.  
 Sandhurst, Kent 404.  
 Sandwich, Kent 698.  
 Sawley, York 187.  
 Sawtry, Hunts 571.  
 Scarborough, York 289, 247.  
 Scilly, Island of, Corn. 467.  
 Scorton, York 226.  
 Scotland, 265.  
 Scotton, Linc. 176.  
 Scotton, York 282.  
 Seagry (Seagrey) Wilts. 60.  
 Seaton, Dev. 681.  
 Seaton Ross, York 291.  
 Sedbergh (Sedbar) York 224.  
 Selby, Leic. *See* *Sileby*.  
 Selby, York 282.  
 Semley (Sembley) Wilts. 454.  
 Sevenoaks, Kent 412, 718.  
 Shasbury [*? Shasten*] Dors. 454.  
 Shasten, Dors. 451.  
 Sheepshed (Shepshead) Leic. 86, 49.  
 Sheffield, York 252.  
 Shenington Glouc. [*? Oxon*] 445.  
 Shepton Beauchamp (Heacham) Som. 528.  
 Sheriff Hutton, York 224.  
 Shibden, York 227.  
 Shidbrooke, Linc. 188.  
 Shillingford, Dev. 621.  
 Shipley, Suss. 296.  
 Shipton Bellinger (Baringer) Hants 1.  
 Shoreham, Old, Suss. 894.

- Shorne, Kent 696.  
 Shoulden, Kent 691.  
 Shrewsbury School. 71.  
 Shropshire 670.  
 Shudeley. *See Sudeley*.  
 Shute, Dev. 662.  
 Shuteash, p. Wellow, Hants 25.  
 Shutford, Oxon 64.  
 Sibford, Oxon 445.  
 Sibthorpe (Sybthorpe), Notts 46.  
 Sidbury, Dev. 662.  
 Siddington, Chester 320.  
 Sigglesthorne, York 229, 279.  
 Sileby (Sylby, Selby) Leic. 40.  
 Silkstone, York 265.  
 Sittingbourne, Kent 101, 715.  
 Skavington, Chester 321.  
 Skelton [nr Howden] York 246.  
 Skethiog (Skeyherogg) p. Llansantfraed, Breck. 379.  
 Slaidburn, York 100.  
 Slatton [? Slapton nr Lods-well, Dev.] 451.  
 Slaugham, Suss. 801.  
 Slawston (Slauston), Leic. 84.  
 Sleaford, New, Linc. 116, 117.  
 Slimbridge, Glouc. 487.  
 Smarden, Kent 8.  
 Smeaton, Great, York 221.  
 Smythicke, p. Budock, Corn. 469.  
 Snainton, York 277.  
 Snape, Lanc. 818.  
 Snawden, in Asquith, York 211.  
 Solwall, p. Lydney, Glouc. 468.  
 Somercotes, North, Linc. 188.  
 Somercotes, South, Linc. 188.  
 Somerford, Broad, Wilts 90.  
 Somerford, Keynes, Glouc. 415.  
 Somerford, Little, Wilts 60.  
 Somersham, Hunts 571.  
 Somerton, Som. 518, 582.  
 Sonning (Sunnynge), Berks 611.  
 Soughton, p. Llansilin, Salop 877.  
 South Leigh (Southley) Oxon 68.  
 Southrop, Glouc. 465.  
 Southwell, Notts. 46.  
 South Witham, Linc. 141.  
 Sowerby, nr Halifax York 227.  
 Spalding, Linc. 117, 120, 134.  
 Spaxton (Spaxston) Som. 545.  
 Sproston (Sproson), Ches-ter 821.  
 Stainburn (Staynborne) York 214.  
 Stainforth (Stainford), p. Hatfield, York 251.  
 Stainton le Hole, Linc. 177.  
 Stallingborough, Linc. 166.  
 Stambourne, Essex 556.  
 Stamford, Linc. 112, 154.  
 Stanground (Standground) Hunts 84.  
 Stanpit (Stanopitt) Hants 28.  
 Stanton, Glouc. 480.  
 Stanton Lacy, Salop 841.  
 Stanway, Glouc. 417.  
 Stanwell, Midd. 417, 611.  
 Stapely, Chester. 388.  
 Staplehurst, Kent 684, 719.  
 Startforth (Starforth), York 186.  
 Steereward, p. Hadlow, Kent 9.  
 Steeton, Craven, York 230.  
 Steyning, Suss. 299, 396.  
 Stickford, Linc. 150.  
 Stillingfleet, York 219.  
 Stithians (Stitheane), Corn. 10.  
 Stixwold, Linc. 126.  
 Stockbury (Stokeburrie), Kent 101.  
 Stockington [? Stocken-ham] Dev. 628.  
 Stoke Bliss, Heref. 389.  
 Stokenham (Stokeingham) Dev. 628, 646.  
 Stoke Pero (Perow), Som. 585.  
 Stokesley (Stokesley), York 215.  
 Stone, Kent 101, 692.  
 Stonegrave, York 190.  
 Stonehouse, Glouc. 463.  
 Stonor (Stonner) Oxon. 59.  
 Storkewood [? York] 291.  
 Storrington, Suss. 307.  
 Stottesden, Salop 876.  
 Stoughton (Stoton), Hants 15.  
 Stow on the Wold, Glouc. 488.  
 Stragglethorpe, Linc. 146.  
 Stratford Bow, Midd. 589.  
 Stratton, Corn. 638.  
 Streatley (Streetley), Berks 1.  
 Street, p. Christchurch, Hants 23.  
 Strickland Ketel, Westmd 260.  
 Strubby, Linc. 152.  
 Strubby juxta Wragby, Linc. 164.  
 Studley Roger, York, 187, 268.  
 Studley p. Trowbridge, Wilts 22.  
 Sturminster Marshall, Dors. 476.  
 Sturry (Stucey), Kent 686.  
 Sudeley (Shudeley), Glouc. 419.  
 Sunley Rains (Sunlay Raynes), York 187.  
 Sutton (Soutton), Dev. 515.  
 Sutton St Edmunds, Linc. 153.  
 Sutton St James, Linc. 117.  
 Sutton St Mary, Linc. 117, 158.  
 Sutton [in Craven] York 230.  
 Swanage (Swaningde), Dors. 428.  
 Swanscombe, Kent 101.  
 Swanton, Allhallows, Kent 687.  
 Swaynston, p. Dilwyn, Heref. 298.  
 Swell, Nether, Glouc. 488.  
 Swillington, York 259.  
 Swineshead, Linc. 178.  
 Swinstead Abbey, Linc. 147.  
 Swinton, p. Mexborough, York 210.  
 Sybthorpe. *See Sibthorpe*.  
 Sylby. *See Sileby*.  
 Symondsburry, Dors. 414.  
 Tadley (Tadly) Hants 17.  
 Talgarth, Breck. 864.  
 Talygarn (Tally garve), Glam. 856.  
 Tatham [? Lanc.] 100.  
 Tattershall, Linc. 163.  
 Taught. *See Toft*.  
 Taunton, Som. 519, 570.  
 Tavistock, Dev. 663.  
 Tawton, South, Dev. 684.  
 Temple, Corn. 421.  
 Temple Combe, Som. 555.  
 Temple Hirst (Hurst) York 223.  
 Tetcott, Dev. 622.  
 Teynham (Tenham), Kent 704.  
 Thame, Oxon, 61, 70.  
 Thanet, Isle of, Kent 718.

Thanington, Kent 688, 721.  
 Theddlethorpe, Linc. 118.  
 Thorley, Isle of Wight, 472.  
 Thornbury, Glouc. 418, 458.  
 Thorncombe, Dev. 659.  
 Thorne, York 251.  
 Thorneton Woods, York 99.  
 Thornton, York 274.  
 Thorpe, p. Oldham, Lanc. 834.  
 Threshfield. *See Tresfield.*  
 Thromaston. *See Thurmaston.*  
 Throwleigh, Dev. 684.  
 Thurgoland, York 265.  
 Thurmaston (Thromaston) Leic. 82.  
 Tickhill, York, 54.  
 Ticklerton, Salop 851.  
 Tidenham, Glouc. 417.  
 Tideswell (Tidswell), Derby 8.  
 Tiverton, Dev. 553.  
 Toft (Taught), Linc. 112.  
 Tolcarne manor, Corn. 10.  
 Toppesfield, Essex 556.  
 Tormarton, Glouc. 495.  
 Torrington, Great, Dev. 682.  
 Tortworth, Glouc. 482.  
 Tottenham, Midd. 581.  
 Totterton, Salop 870.  
 Towthorpe, York 240.  
 Tredavowe, p. Paul, Corn. 478.  
 Trelleck, Monm. 878.  
 Trelleck Grange, Monm. 878.  
 Trelydan [? Trelystan] Montg. 208.  
 Tresfeild [? Threshfield] York 240.  
 Treskew, p. Breage, Corn. 467.  
 Tresmere, Corn. 475, 518.  
 Trewint, Corn. 424.  
 Trewly, Suss. 886.  
 Trow manor [? Dors.] 451.  
 Trowbridge, Wilts 22.  
 Trowle, p. Bradford, Wilts 86.  
 Tudington, Heref. 295.  
 Tudworth, York 286.  
 Tugford, Salop 849.  
 Tunbridge, Kent 889, 690.  
 Tunstall, Kent 687, 704.  
 Tupholme (Tuxholme) Linc. 151.  
 Turvey, Beds. 669.  
 Tuxford (Tuyford) Notts 48.  
 Tuxholme. *See Tupholme.*  
 Tuyford. *See Tuxford.*  
 Tybroughton, Flint 206.

Tyldesley, Lanc. 822.  
 Tysbury manor [? Wilts] 451.  
 Tythegston, Glam. 711.  
 Uckington, Glouc. 462.  
 Uffenam. *See Offenham.*  
 Uley, Glouc. 477.  
 Uncott, Som. 542.  
 Unthank, Cumb. 123.  
 Uny Redrath. *See Redruth.*  
 Uphaven, Wilts 60.  
 Upper Bornham [? Linc.] 172.  
 Upton, Som. 661.  
 Upton Cheney, Glouc. 449.  
 Upton St Leonards, Glouc. 415.  
 Usk, Monm. 858.  
 Utterby, Linc. 170.  
 Verwood, p. Cranborne, Dors. 446.  
 Vrine [? Iwern Minster], Dors. 428.  
 Waddingworth, Linc. 184.  
 Waddon, Fryer, Dors. 485.  
 Wadhurst, Suss. 405.  
 Wadsworth, York 227.  
 Wainfleet, Linc. 168.  
 Wakefield manor, York 227.  
 Waldershelfe, York 284, 269.  
 Waddingham. *See Woldingham.*  
 Wales, p. Hinton, Berks 80.  
 Walgherton, Chester 821.  
 Walkington (Willington), York 212.  
 Waltham, Bishops. *See Bishops Waltham.*  
 Walton [? Leic.] 83.  
 Walton, Nether, p. Sandal, York 262.  
 Wankilling outgates [? Nunkelling], York 279.  
 Wapley, Glouc. 495.  
 Warbleton, Suss. 802, 881.  
 Ware [? Herts] 414.  
 Warlingham, Surr. 556.  
 Warminster, Wilts 18, 26, 60.  
 Warrington, Lanc. 818, 814.  
 Wartling, Suss. 297.  
 Warton, Lanc. 818.  
 Washingborough, Linc. 164.  
 Water Fulford (Watter Foulfourth) York 219, 268.  
 Water Willoughby [? Linc.] 142.  
 Wath, York 210.

Wayhouse Green [? Chester] 815.  
 Weymouth. *See Weymouth.*  
 Wedmore, Som. 527.  
 Week St Mary Corn. 688.  
 Weeke Regis. *See Wyke Regis.*  
 Weeton, p. Harewood York 214.  
 Welbury, York 209.  
 Welland (Wealand) river 120.  
 Wellington, Som. 545.  
 Wellow, Hants 25.  
 Wells, Som. 514, 542.  
 Welton, Linc. 170.  
 Wendron (Gwendron) Corn. 482.  
 Wennington [? Hunts] 571.  
 Westbury, Glouc. 464, 494.  
 Welshpool. *See Poole.*  
 Westcott Barton, Oxon 76.  
 Westerham (Westram) Kent 9, 108.  
 West (Wester) Keale, Linc. 159.  
 West Ham, Essex 581.  
 West Leigh, Lanc. 818.  
 Westminster. *See London.*  
 Weston [? Heref.] 200.  
 Weston, Linc. 148.  
 Weston Cotton, Salop 872.  
 Westsheene. *See Richmond.*  
 Weymouth (Wymouth) Dors. 489, 490.  
 Whaplode, Linc. 117, 127, 148.  
 Whaplode Drove, Linc. 121.  
 Wharton (Warton) Linc. 54.  
 Wheatley, Oxon 66, 71.  
 Whisley [? Whixley] York 219.  
 Whetstone, Midd. 556.  
 Whippingham, Isle of Wight 19.  
 Whissendine, Rutl. 84.  
 Whiston, York 249.  
 Whitechurch, Dors. 510.  
 White Roding, Essex 572.  
 Whithe, Som. 516.  
 Whitwell, 154.  
 Whixall, Salop 91.  
 Whixley. *See Whisley.*  
 Whorlton, York 215.  
 Wibanbargate, Chester 816.  
 Wichmalbank, Chester 888.  
 Wick St Lawrence (Lawrence Weeks) Som. 540.  
 Wickersley, York 222, 266.  
 Wickham, Berks 1, 604.  
 Wickham, East, Kent 102.  
 Wickwar, Glouc. 482.  
 Widford, Chester 885,

- Wigan, Lanc. 819.  
 Wigglesworth, York 288.  
 Wight, Isle of, 472, 557.  
 Wilcote (Willcott) Oxon 68.  
 Wilford, Notts 52, 561.  
 Wilksfeild [? Linc.] 168.  
 Willingdon, Suss. 899, 407.  
 Willingham. Linc. 140.  
 Willingham, South, Linc. 185.  
 Willott. *See Wilcote*.  
 Willoughby (Willoby), Linc. 6, 88.  
 Wilsford (Wilssford), Wilts 18.  
 Wilsicke, p. Barnby upon Don, York 251.  
 Wilton upon Wye, Heref. 201.  
 Wimborne (Minster), Dors. 441, 472.  
 Wincanton (Winecaulton), Som. 549.  
 Winchcomb, Glouc. 419.  
 Winchester, Hants 5.  
 Windermere, Westmd 256.  
 Winscales, p. St Johns, Cumb. 171.  
 Winsham, Som. 515.  
 Winterton, Linc. 164.  
 Wisbech, Camb. 128, 571.  
 Wisborough Green, Suss. 299.  
 Witham, South. *See South Witham*.  
 Witham, Linc. 112.  
 Withiell, Corn. 421.  
 Withypoole [? Som.] 841.  
 Wittering, East, Suss. 897.  
 Wold Newton, York 191.  
 Woldingham (Waldingham), Surr. 556.  
 Wollen [? Suss.] 399.  
 Woodford, Great, Wilts 87.  
 Woodstocke, New, Oxon 76.  
 Woodthorpe, Linc. 152.  
 Woolhope, Heref. 295.  
 Woolavington, Som. 516.  
 Wool Lavington, Suss. 808.  
 Woolwich, Kent 700, 716.  
 Wootton Bassett, Wilts 1.  
 Wootton Fitzpaine, Dors. 414.  
 Worall. *See Worle*.  
 Worcester 374.  
 Worlaby (Worleby) Linc. 157.  
 Worle (Worall), Som. 540.  
 Wormslane manor, Heref. 194.  
 Wormwood Scale in Wigglesworth York 288.  
 Worston, Lanc. 810.  
 Worthen (Worthin), Salop 71.  
 Worthington [? Werrington], Dev. 654.  
 Worthorpe, Northants 154.  
 Wortley, York 286.  
 Wotton [under Edge] Glouc. 482.  
 Wotton, Som. 542.  
 Wragby, Linc. 164.  
 Wragby, York 262.  
 Wragholm, Linc. 170.  
 Wrington, Som. 540.  
 Writtle, Essex 662.  
 Wybunbury, Chester 321.  
 Wyeston, Notts 50.  
 Wyke (Weeke) Regis, Dors. 489.  
 Wykeham (Wickham) York 218.  
 Wyleigh, Suss. 9.  
 Wymeswold (Wymswould), Leic. 83.  
 Yalding, Kent 104.  
 Yarlington, Som. 588.  
 Yartie, p. Membury, Dev. 661.  
 Yarth, p. Guilsfield, Montg. 292.  
 Yate, Glouc. 512.  
 Yeadon (Pereadon) p. Guiseley, York 267.  
 Yeldham, Nether, Essex 556.  
 Yenston, Som. 555.  
 Yeovil, Som. 582.  
 York, 219, 245, 259, 261, 275; Monkgate 240, 275; Oldwark 240; Trinity in Goodramgate 275.  
 Youber [? Gauber] York 100.  
 Ystradyfodwg (Ystradyvo-duck), Glam. 714.





